

*American Woodturners Journal*

Cumulative Index, vol. 1 – vol. 37, no. 6

Page number acronyms:

FC - Front Cover

IF - Inside Front Cover

BC - Back Cover

IB- Inside Back Cover

All AAW chapters are listed by state. Symposia are listed by the city where they took place. Cities beginning with the word “Fort” are filed under “Ft.” and cities beginning with “Saint”, under “St.”

-----

Aarsvold, Jack

on plywood laminates, 10.2:14

on pricing, 10.2:34

AAW. *See also American Woodturner journal*

accessible lathe program, 28.3:6–8, 29.1:12

administrator, new, 5.1:18

at-large representation, 19.2:12

auctions. *See Auctions, AAW*

awards, Dale Nish, 17.3:8

Board of Directors, 18.1:5, 33.5:4

call for nominees, 29.1:7, 30.1:8, 30.2:10, 31.1:8, 31.2:12, 31.6:6,

32.1:5, 32.2:9, 33.1:8, 33.2:12, 33.6:6, 34.1:4, 8, 34.2:10 34.6:6,

35.1:9, 35.2:8, 35.6:6, 36.1:6, 36.2:4, 9, 36.6:6, 37.1:9, 37.2:10, 37.6:8

candidates for

2008, 23.3:11

2015, 30.4:6–7

2016, 31.4:6–7

2018, 32.3:4, 32.3:6–7

2019, 33.4:8–9

2020, 34.4:4, 8–9

candidate statements. *See under specific candidates*

change to appointing one member, 35.2:9

community information exchange program, 35.4:37

election results

2015, 29.6:7

2016, 30.6:7

2017, 31.6:5, 32.1:4, 32.6:6

2019, 33.5:9, 33.6:4

2020, 34.5:4, 8

2021, 35.5:6

2022, 35.5:7, 37.1:4

2023, 37.5:9

liaison assignments, 14.3:49

policy on fractal burning, 32.4:5–6

budget

2017, 32.4:4

- 2022, 37.1:4
- bylaws
- changes, 27.4:6, 35.2:9, 36.2:10
  - subcommittee report to membership, 26.1:12–13
- chapters. *See* Chapters, AAW; *and under individual states*
- commemorative gouges, 20th anniversary, 21.1:9
- committee structure, 33.5:4
- contract personnel, 33.5:4
- conferences and symposia, 1.2:2, 10, 5.2:IF. *See also*
- Mini-conferences; Symposia, AAW, national; Symposia, virtual
- COVID-19 pandemic responses, 35.3:4, 5, 40, 35.4:4, 35.5:4, 7, 36.1:4, 36.2:4, 8, 36.4:6, 36.5:4, 36.6:4. *See also* Chapters, AAW, COVID-19 pandemic responses; Woodturners, COVID-19 responses
- diversity efforts, 36.6:34, 37.5:47
- donations, tax-deductible, 28.3:5, 30.6:4, 36.2:6–7, 37.2:8–9
- Educational Committee, 17.4:IF
- educator benefits, 29.5:6–7
- e-mail address change, 17.3:IF
- e-mail list formed, 13.2:2
- Emergency Relief Fund, 21.1:6–7
- EOG. *See* Educational Opportunity Grants (EOG)
- executive director
- McDonald, Phil as, 27.4:14
  - Sommer, Larry as, 21.3:10, 22.4:6
  - transition process, 25.4:5–6
- exhibits. *See under symposia by city*
- Facebook page, 35.3:5
- financial bequests to, 14.4:50, 15.1:56, 15.2:42, 16.1:58–59, 17.1:9
- financial statements
- 2007, 23.2:9
  - 2010, 26.3:5
  - 2012, 28.4:5
  - 2013, 29.4:5
  - 2014, 30.4:5
  - 2015, 31.4:5
  - 2016, 32.4:7
  - 2017, 33.4:5
  - 2018, 34.4:5
- 2019, 35.5:6
- 2020, 36.4:6
  - 2021, 37.4:8
- First National exhibition, 9.1:12
- foreign organizations, 1.4:2, 10
- "Friendship and Shared History—25 Years," 26.5:37–39
- fundraising campaigns, 29.2:11, 29.5:4, 30.2:4, 11, 31.2:11, 32.2:10–11, 34.2:12–13, 35.2:10–11, 36.6:4, 37.3:4
- future of, 5.1:IF
- Gallery of Wood Art, 31.3:12–13, 31.6:37. *See also* AAW, permanent Collection
- grants program, 33.5:10, 33.6:6, 12, 34.1:8, 34.3:7, 34.4:10, 14, 34.5:8,

34.6:6, 35.2:8, 35.3:7, 35.4:5, 36.1:8, 36.2:9, 36.3:8, 37.3:6, 37.4:10,  
37.5:8, 9, 37.6:6  
growth of, 18.4:23  
Hall of Fame, 30.1:8, 31.1:8, 32.1:5, 33.1:9, 34.1:9, 35.1:9, 36.1:7,  
37.1:11  
history of  
anniversaries  
10<sup>th</sup>, 1.2:2, 11.1:5–7  
25<sup>th</sup>, anniversary book for, 23.2:7, 23.3:9  
30<sup>th</sup>, 31.1:4, 31.3:IF, 6–7  
Arrowmont conference of 1985 leading to formation of, 2.4:2, 21,  
17.1:16, 17.2:12, 17.4:14, 29.3:11, 31.3:IF, 31.3:6, 44, 31.4:12,  
31.5:52, 32.1:4  
founding members and patrons, 1.1:23–24, 17.2:7, 23.2:13, 31.3:44,  
32.3:12, 36.5:9  
in history of woodturning, 11.1:17, 15.1:16, 40, 31.3:1, 4, 6–7, 35.2:40–  
41  
Honorary Lifetime Members, 30.3:4  
Arrowmont School, 32.3:4  
Christensen, Kip, 37.3:7  
Cook, Nick, 17.2:FC, 12–14, 17.3:2, 32.3:4  
earlier recipients, 17.2:12, 21.2:19  
Ellsworth, David, 26.3:FC, 17–19, 32.3:4  
Foster, Clay, 32.3:4, 32.3:10–12  
Gilson, Giles, 24.2:18–21, 32.3:4  
Hill, John, 26.3:20–23, 32.3:4  
Hockenbery, Al, 29.3:4, 6–10  
Horn, Robyn, 15.2:14–16  
Jacobson, Bud, 32.3:4  
Jordan, John, 27.3:20–25  
Key, Ray, 16.2:FC, 16.3:2  
Lacer, Alan, 14.2: FC, 10–13, 14.3:2  
Lacer, Mary, 32.3:4  
Larson, Dale, 34.3:44–48  
LeCoff, Albert, 23.2:12–14  
Lindquist, Mark, 25.3:42–51  
Long, Dave and Karen, 36.3:10–13  
Mason, Jane and Arthur, 32.3:4  
Osolnik, Rude, 32.3:4  
Pho, Binh, 32.3:4, 32.3:13–15, 32.5:13  
Roberts, S. Gary, 13.3:2  
Ruminski, Joe, 31.3:8–10  
Scarpino, Betty, 35.3:4, 8–12  
Wahl, David, 28.3:9–11  
Waterbury, Ruth and David, 30.3:20–22, 32.3:4  
insurance, 19.4:10–11, 20.2:6–7, 32.6:4  
Journals-to-Books series, 30.3:15  
members/membership, 12.1:56, 18.3:7, 21.1:5, 21.2:7, 33.5:4, 35.2:4  
benefits, 25.2:4, 29.3:4, 29.5:10–11, 30.5:4, 8–10, 31.3:4, 31.5:4,  
32.6:12–13, 36.1:4, 37.5:49, 37.6:4

directory, 29.5:7, 29.6:7  
discounts for, 32.2:4, 12  
diversifying, 32.1:4, 32.3:4  
dues, 22.4:7, 27.3:5  
    increases, 15.2:1F, 29.2:12, 29.5:4, 31.4:5, 37.1:11  
goals for, 31.3:7  
input from, 34.1:4  
Members' Gallery, 23.1:54–55  
membership contest, 4.3:33, 4.4:34, 5.2:23  
prize drawings for, 28.2:11, 29.4:5, 29.5:9, 29.6:7, 30.4:5, 30.5:6,  
30.6:7, 31.4:5, 31.5:9, 31.6:5, 32.1:8, 32.4:7, 32.5:9, 32.6:7, 33.1:9,  
33.4:5, 33.5:8, 33.6:7, 34.1:9, 34.4:5, 34.5:9, 34.6:7, 35.2:9,  
35.3:7, 35.4:10, 36.1:7, 36.2:10, 36.3:8, 36.4:7, 36.6:7, 37.1:10,  
37.4:9, 37.5:10, 37.6:8  
    recruitment and retention of, 31.1:4, 34.2:4, 37.3:6  
    senior, 18.4:8, 36.5:8  
    services and publications, 31.5:6–7, 32.5:6–7, 33.2:4, 33.4:4, 34.5:6–  
    7, 36.5:4, 37.1:4, 37.3:4  
    statistics on, 31.1:4, 32.4:4, 36.6:33  
    student, 29.5:6–7  
    typical, 19.3:14, 34.2:4  
mission of, 30.5:4  
new address, 14.4:4  
nonprofit status, renewal of, 27.2:13  
office, new, 14.3:2, 14.4:8  
online sales venue, 24.4:4, 8  
operations director, 27.2:15  
organization, 9.1:1F  
organizational politics, 7.2:1F, 45  
permanent collection, 21.4:24–25, 23.3:18, 25.3:1F–1, 26.5:1, 31.3:12,  
    31.6:37  
postal charges, for merchandise orders, 14.2:6  
POP. *See* Professional Outreach Program (POP)  
positioning project, 30.6:4  
Professional Services Committee, 34.4:4. *See also* Woodturning,  
    professionalism in  
publications, 7.4:1F, 36.6:4  
raffle, 8.1:26  
renewal notices, 27.3:5  
resource directory, 17.2:12, 17.4:2, 30.1:7  
Safety Committee, 36.2:4, 37.4:10  
safety resources, 31.3:39  
scholarships, 8.1:39, 8.3:4, 29.5:9, 32.1:4, 33.6:7, 10, 36.4:12  
shirt design, new, 16.3:9, 16.4:5, 17.1:5  
SOFA exhibit sponsorship, 31.1:45  
St. Paul gallery, 19.4:13, 23.2:1–3, 80  
staff, 29.1:8, 33.5:4  
strategic plans, 23.2:7, 37.3:4  
sub-forum for assisting disabled/handicapped people, 29.1:13  
symposia. *See* AAW, history of, conferences and symposia; *See also*

Mini-conferences; Symposia, AAW, national; Symposia, virtual chapter. *See under specific states and chapters*  
national. *See under city where symposia are held*  
today's turner, 6.2:IF  
Tool Bank, 30.6:11, 31.2:8, 32.2:6, 33.2:6, 36.1:21  
totem pole project, 18.2:44–46  
video project, 8.3:40. *See also* AAW Video List  
vision statement, 27.2:4  
Vision 2020, 31.3:4, 31.4:4, 31.5:6, 32.3:4, 5, 35.1:4, 37.3:4  
    Demonstrator Direct online scheduling tool, 31.6:12, 33.5:6, 34.5:6  
Explore! keywording project, 31.6:4, 6, 32.3:5, 32.5:6, 34.5:6, 34.6:11  
    VideoSource, 31.4:10, 31.5:4, 32.3:5, 32.6:24, 34.5:6, 7  
volunteers, 19.1:5, 29.1:4, 31.1:4, 31.4:4, 33.1:4  
web service, 30.3:5  
website, 19.2:10–11, 29.3:4, 29.5:7, 34.1:4, 37.2:4. *See also* Websites  
    changes, 15.1:6, 21.3:11, 34.5:6, 7  
    improvements in, 21.4:7, 31.1:4, 31.5:4, 32.2:12, 35.1:4, 10, 35.5:4,  
        35.6:7  
    on-line resources, index, 14.4:4  
    search function added, 22.1:5  
    Winter Website Contest, 21.1:10  
    Woodturning MarketSpace, 31.5:4  
Woodturning Beyond Barriers program, 29.1:13  
Young Turners Program. *See* Young Woodturners  
Youth Committee, 36.2:9, 37.4:15  
AAW App, 30.6:6  
AAW Directory of Learning Opportunities (web-based index), 32.5:6  
AAW Endowment Trust Fund (ETF), 33.6:7, 34.6:7  
AAW Exchange (online tool), 36.2:44  
AAW-L list, 13.2:2, 13.4:3, 14.3:4, 16.1:8–9  
AAW Memorial Endowment Trust, 23.3:10–11, 24.3:17, 30.5:5, 32.6:7  
AAW Personal Learning Path (online tool), 32.5:6  
"AAW Presents" (online demonstration program) 36.1:6, 36.2:5, 10,  
    36.3:7, 36.4:6, 36.5:6, 36.6:7, 37.1:8, 37.2:10, 37.3:7, 37.4:8  
ABC's of turning, 25.3:28, 36.4:17–18  
Abendroth, Bill, work pictured, 26.3:45  
Abid, Humaira, Bob Stocksedale award recipient, 36.2:10  
Abralon abrasive pads, 33.1:22, 23  
Abranet Sanding Screen, 29.4:34  
Abrasives. *See also* Grinder wheels; Sanding disks; Sandpaper  
    aluminum oxide, 25.5:30–31, 26.2:24  
    for buffing, 32.4:24–25, 26  
    color-coding tip, 28.5:14  
    files, 15.1:10  
    five rules of sanding, 14.1:40–41  
    flexible pads, 14.4:27  
    holding with slotted mandrels, tip for, 31.6:14  
    "Keyring abrasive holder," 32.3:21  
    in metal finishing, 15.3:18–19  
    open-mesh, 34.1:18

- for sand-blasting, 31.6:32
- waterjet, 17.4:7
- Abshear, Steve, at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11
- Abstraction, Sophie Taeuber-Arp's work as, 30.4:54
- Abuhatzira, Eli
  - demonstrator, at Pasadena Symposium, 17.4:1B
  - work pictured, 16.4:29
- ACBVI. *See* Arizona Center for the Blind and Visually Impaired (ACBVI), establishing woodturning programs for
- Accelerator, using with CA glue, 26.4:24
- Accents. *See* Decoration on turnings; Finials, lathe; Lathes, accessories
- Accidents
  - fatal, 24.4:4, 26.4:12
  - firearm, 12.2:3
  - judgment and, 12.3:2
  - prevention, 10.3:4
  - "Safety Matters: From the Eye of a Survivor," 29.3:27–29
  - shop, 16.2:2–4
  - wire burning, 16.1:3–4
  - work shattering on lathe, 15.3:36–37, 16.1:28–30
- Acetone, 29.1:45
- Achaval, Emiliano
  - demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:5
  - "First South American Symposium," 32.2:13
- judge, *Art of Wood 2022*, 37.6:40
  - "A Remote But Resourceful Chapter," 31.6:10–11
- work pictured
  - Naio*, 34.1:5
    - untitled Norfolk Island pine vessel, 36.3:29
- Achtziger, Anna, work pictured, 27.5:40–41
- Ackerman, Dan, 33.6:51
  - on "Thrown, Turned and Blown! Goblets 1991" exhibit, 6.2:8
  - work pictured, 6.2:8
  - on yo-yos, 8.2:20–21
- Ackerman, James L., "Handy lathe-bed table," 32.4:16
- Acorns
  - boxes, 2.3:3–6
    - threaded-lid, 20.1:47–51
    - "Turn an Acorn Box," 30.4:33–35
  - ornaments, 13.3:44–47
    - "Turning and Carving Architectural Acorns," 30.4:30–32
- Across the Grain: Turned and Carved Wood* (Fuller Craft Museum), book review, 30.1:14
- Acrylic, liquid, stabilizing wood with, 29.1:22–23, 25
- Acrylic bases, 11.3:28–29
- Acrylic finish, 30.6:21
- Acrylic paints, on woodturnings, 5.2:10–12, 15.3:46–47, 17.2:26–29, 31.1:BC, 33.1:50–51, 33.6:IF–11, 36.2:22
- Acrylic resins. *See* Cyanoacrylate glue (CA glue)
- AC variable speed drive, 23.4:55
- Adam, Bob, AAW grant report, 15.4:42

- Adams, Brad, work pictured, 28.6:61
- Adams, Elmer, work pictured, 17.3:39, 20.4:22–23
- Adams, Gary, 7.1:40
- Adams, Henry, essayist in *The Sculpture of Robyn Horn*, 34.1:10
- Adams, Katie Mae
- demonstrator, at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12
  - Members' Gallery, 35.6:48–49
  - work pictured, *Systemic Biomorphism 1 and 2*, 35.6:48
- Adams, Mike, teaching woodturning to high schoolers, 34.6:12
- Adams, W. Keith, 25.6:9
- Adamson, Glenn
- "Merryll Saylan: This is Your Life," 33.5:35
- on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:50–51
- Adapters
- for fingernail-grind jigs, 29.1:14
  - homemade for threading jigs, 20.1:63
  - for stronghold chucks, 29.2:14
  - rotary vacuum. 29.5:44
- Addington, Cameron, 24.4:10
- Adhesives. *See also* Epoxy resins; Glue
- E6000 glue, 15.1:29–31
  - gap-filling, 34.3:33
  - Klyr-Fire™, 30.5:37–38
  - repositionable contact adhesive sprays, 21.2:12
- Adirondack Woodturners Association (New York), EOG grant, 18.2:4
- Adkins, Dean, 27.5:6
- Adkins, Jim, basket-illusion work, 31.2:IF, 31.5:36
- Advanced Lathe Tools, sponsorship of AAW activities, 34.6:8
- Adventures in Woodturning: Techniques and Projects* (Springett), 11.2:40–42
- A. F. Schwerd Manufacturing Company (Pittsburgh), catalog, 35.1:45
- Africa, "Pen Turning as Cottage Industry," 25.1:20–22
- African blackwood (mpingo), 11.3:2, 23.1:27, 29.1:23
- AFTAB. *See* French Association for Artistic Woodturning (AFTAB)
- Agar, Nick, 36.3:4
- collaborative work pictured, *Woodturning Evolution* (with David Springett), 30.1:28–34, 33.2:51
  - demonstrator
    - at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:5
    - at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6  - influence of, 32.2:53, 32.6:IF, 34.3:51, 34.5:4, 36.6:53
  - "In Memoriam: Ray Key," 33.6:9
  - "In Royal Company: The Artistic Career Of Nick Agar," 33.2:46–52
  - work pictured, 23.4:40, 25.3:12, 32.3:42
    - boxelder bowl, 36.1:13
    - Break on Through; Unlocking My Potential; Viking Bowl*, 33.2:51
    - Ceramic Effect Vessel; Shell Form; Viking Arm Ring*, 33.2:49
    - Furnace/Hot Gear*, 33.2:FC
    - The Guardian; Life from Lava; Life from Lava*, 33.2:48
    - Hermit 3; The Key to the City; Squidoo*, 33.2:50
    - The Key to the City*, 35.1:5
    - platter, 34.6:37

- Ponder*, 33.2:47
- Power Flower; Trilobite Pot*, 33.2:52
  - turned mushroom, 35.4:42
- Viking Arm Ring*, 29.3:1
  - wavy-shaped hollow bottle, 30.1:28
- Agro, Elisabeth, on Michael Peterson, 37.3:45
- AHP (Association Health Programs), 24.1:12–13
- Aiguines, France, 28.4:48–53. *See also* Escoulen School of Turning
- Aiken, Randi, "Seattle Woodturners Host Hybrid Club Meeting," 37.5:14–15
- Aiming point, landmark for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:43
- Ainsworth, Steve, board candidate statement, 18.3:4
- Airbrushing
  - "A Gallery of Airbrushed Works," 34.6:35–37
  - "The Airbrush Demystified," 34.6:30–34
    - on piercings, 33.2:27
    - on turnings, 15.1:24–25, 15.2:11–12, 32.1:44, 32.1:46, 32.3:51, 32.6:38, 39
- Air bubbles, epoxy, 15.1:25
- Air-drying, "Wood: Kiln-Dried, Green, or Air-Dried?", 28.3:20–24
- Air filtration systems
  - Allergy Free filter, 13.3:11
  - importance of, 16.2:31
  - inexpensive shop-made, 12.3:33
  - for sanding dust collector, 13.2:26–28
- Air flow monitoring, 21.4:58, 29.5:39–40, 41–42
- Air volume, defined, 21.4:59
- Aitchison, William, work pictured, 25.4:59
- Akron AAW Symposium, 12th annual (1998), 12.4:IF, IB, 13.1:IB
  - demo assistants, 13.3:9
  - design seminar, 15.1:22
  - letters to the editor, 13.3:2–3, 13.4:2
  - overview, 13.3:12–15
  - photos, 13.3:BC
  - roster, 13.2:50–56
- Alabama
  - AAW chapters, Alabama Woodturners Association, 13.2:4–5, 17.1:8–9, 21.4:9, 23.1:13
  - Mobile Museum of Art, 25.2:53–57
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
- Alabaster
  - metal particles in, 2.3:24
  - turnings, 2.1:7, 14.1:26, 17.2:31, 18.4:31–33
- Alaska
  - AAW chapters
    - Alaska Woodturners Association
      - AWA Extends Community Outreach, 31.6:13
      - website, 29.1:7, 29.4:9
    - state quarter release, 20.3:25
    - state tree, 20.3:25
- Albertus, Dan, 23.3:8



- "Educational Opportunity Grant Supports Training New Demonstrators," 26.6:12–13
- Albrecht, Tom  
turning disaster from more speed, 15.3:36–37, 16.1:28–29  
letter to the editor, 37.2:11
- Albro, Hank, work pictured, 17.2:55
- Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 23rd annual (2009), 23.4:12–13, 24.1:5–10, 24.3:12  
demonstrators, call for, 23.2:7  
Chapter Collaborative Challenge, 23.3:13  
exhibits, *Spirit of the Southwest*, 23.3:17, 24.3:IF, 1  
Instant Gallery, 24.3:13–14, 16, 24.4:58–64  
Youth Program, 24.3:15
- Alderfer, Richard, "Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15
- Alexander, Glen, work pictured, 24.3:27
- Alexander, Ron  
board candidate statement, 18.3:4  
water-base finishes, 17.2:44–46  
work pictured, 17.2:31
- Alexopoulos, Allen, board candidate statement, 30.4:6
- Aley, Tim, 33.6:41
- Alford, Gil, work pictured, 13.3:39
- Alfredson, Dave, 30.3:8
- Alguire, Michael, 33.2:BC  
demonstrator, at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:5  
"Embracing Natural Defects," 33.5:28  
Members' Gallery, 31.4:53  
work pictured  
*The Gasquet Complex*, 31.4:53  
*Holey Oak*, 33.5:28  
*Wheel of Delicacy*, 33.2:BC  
*Wheel of Delicacy #2*, 35.1:5
- Alguire, Steve  
"Think Big— Start Small," 28.1:19  
work pictured, 28.1:19
- Alignment  
alignment pins, 32.5:17  
problems, corrections for vacuum chuck, 20.2:18  
of turnings, tip on, 26.1:17
- Aljeri, Abdulali, at World Wood Day 2018, 34.2:15
- Allen, Ken, letter to the editor, 37.5:11
- Allen, Ray  
Gallery, 8.1:45  
influence of, 25.3:54–55, 32.6:8  
on segmented joinery, 10.2:15  
segmented turning, 8.1:FC, 2–8, 10.2:15, 16.4:42–44, 26.3:47, 37.3:31  
Segmented Woodturners Lifetime Achievement Award recipient, 37.6:11  
tribute to, 15.4:4–5  
work pictured, 9.4:40, 19.3:26, 23.3:17, 25.3:54  
segmented bowls, 16.3:BC  
untitled segmented piece, 26.3:46  
*Woodturning with Ray Allen* (by Terry Martin), 36.3:55

- Allen wrench tools, 16.4:51, 17.1:50–51
- Allergic reactions. *See also* Food-safe finishes
- contact dermatitis, 16.2:30–31
  - to nut oils, 29.1:46
  - respiratory, 15.1:3, 16.2:30–31
  - to silky oak, 15.1:2
- Allison, Grant, "West Bay Area Woodturners Celebrate 25th Anniversary," 29.3:5
- Allison, Michael
- Hartford AAW Symposium demonstrator, 25.2:6
  - "Show Your Colors," 22.1:30–35
  - work pictured, 25.2:6
- Allport, Victoria
- "CFC Offers Free Woodworking Video Library," 36.4:14
  - "CFC's Messler Gallery Exhibition: *Out of Bounds: The Art of Croquet*," 35.6:9
- AllTURNatives* (exhibition), 10.4:34–37, 11.4:30–35
- AllTURNatives: Form + Spirit - 25 Years of the Windgate ITE Residency Program* (exhibition), 35.6:9
- Alpha Education Center (Dominican Republic), 30.4:36–39
- Alternate* set, of bandsaw blades, 26.4:29
- Alternating patterns, on ornamental turnings, 23.3:63
- Altig, Bob, work pictured, 21.4:8
- Alumilite Corporation, presentation at Grand River Woodturners Guild retreat, 31.1:10
- Aluminum
- as base for wood sculpture, 29.6:41, 42, 45
  - cutting, 14.1:23, 33.1:29–30
  - tool handles made from, 27.1:29, 29.1:20–21
  - turning, 33.1:28–29
- Aluminum oxide
- grinder wheels, 26.2:24
  - as sandpaper abrasive, 25.5:30–31
- Alvis, Charles
- on AAW board resignations, 10.3:IF, 12.1:IF
  - on AAW Lifetime Award to S. Gary Roberts, 13.3:2
  - election results, 12.3:IF
  - engraved paver at Arrowmont, 15.4:9
  - growth of AAW, 10.4:IF
  - "Growth through Sharing," 11.1:IF
  - "Homecoming," San Antonio Symposium, 2.2:IF
  - retirement party, 14.3:58
  - tribute to, 14.4:IF, 5
- Amaral, Joe, work pictured, *Serving Tray and Three Bowl Set*, 35.2:43
- American Art Company, 14.2:4, 14.3:12
- American Bamboo Society's annual Arts and Crafts Competition
- Jim Rinde's turned bowl wins third place, 26.1:57
- The American Country Woodworker* (Dunbar), 8.4:11
- American Craft Council (ACC)
- Albert LeCoff named fellow, 23.2:14
  - conference report, 1.4:9
  - Ed Moulthrop named fellow, 2.1:3
  - Fuller Craft Museum receives award from, 35.2:13

national meeting, 1.2:16  
Stoney Lamar Receives ACC Award of Distinction, 37.3:9  
American Decorative Arts Collection (Yale University), 29.1:51  
American Forest Foundation (AFF), 31.3:37  
*American Woodturner* journal, 30.3:4, 34.5:6, 7, 35.5:4, 36.3:4  
accessing on mobile devices, 30.6:6  
archives of, 30.1:13, 31.6:4, 6, 37.2:4  
articles for beginning woodturners, 23.3:5, 35.2:41  
criticisms of, 12.1:2–3, 12.2:2–3, 12.4:2–3, 4, 13.1:2  
history of, issue covers, 31.3:FC  
increasing frequency of, 23.2:7  
inspiration from, 32.6:49  
linking to videos from articles, 29.6:4, 30.2:4, 34  
Martin's work in, 36.3:52  
named finalist for Nichee Award, 30.2:4  
newsstand sales, 10.4:IF  
online version, 29.4:43  
Scarpino's service as editor, 32.4:52, 53, 35.3:11–12  
topics needing articles, 31.6:4  
use of color in, letters to editor on, 16.4:2  
Amigo, Elizabeth  
"Allen Hockenbery: AAW 2014 Honorary Lifetime Member," 29.3:6–10  
farewell to, 15.2:28–29  
at 2018 WIT eXchange, 34.1:42, 34.4:37  
work pictured, 15.2:28  
Amigo, Frank, 26.5:7  
"Allen Hockenbery: AAW 2014 Honorary Lifetime Member," 29.3:6–10  
board candidate statement, 21.3:6  
farewell to, 15.2:28–29  
Maryland Hall woodturning program, 13.1:4–5  
work pictured, 13.3:26, 15.2:29, 19.3:35  
*Amistad* schooner  
reconstruction of, 18.3:8  
turning belaying pins for, 15.1:8–9, 32.3:49  
wood from replica of, 32.3:49  
Anan, F.K., 3.4:16  
Anasazi bowls, 12.2:29–31  
Ancevski, Pavle  
"Magnet locks spindle," 35.1:15  
"Plastic yard signs = bowl blank templates," 36.2:17  
Anchor Blastlite™ resist, 31.6:34  
Ancient patina on turnings, 15.1:41–43, 17.4:39–40  
Andersen, James, "Replacement respirator hose," 31.3:15  
Andersen, Jim  
"Clean Minor Wounds," 28.5:1  
"Phone camera locates tool tip," 34.4:17  
Andersen, Michael  
AAW Youth Awards, 29.5:1, 30.4:IF, 30.5:11, 31.1:43, 31.4:IF  
profile of, 31.1:43  
work pictured

- Fire Ship*, 31.1:43  
*Phantom Petals*, 31.4:IF  
*Surreal Stream*, 30.4:IF, 31.1:43  
*Twisting Wings*, 30.5:11  
*Winged Box*, 29.5:1
- Anderson, Brian, 7.3:18
- Anderson, Carl, work pictured, *Communion Set*, 27.2:60
- Anderson, Corey  
board candidate statement, 21.3:6, 22.3:6  
Members' Gallery, 29.6:53  
work pictured, 21.3:14  
*Tree Bowl 1; Tree Bowl 2; Tree Bowl 3; Winter Orchard*, 29.6:53
- Anderson, Dan, Chicago's Turn de force, 13.3:16–17
- Anderson, Ian  
AAW Collegian Awards, 31.4:IF  
Turning to the Future 2017 Award Winner  
work pictured  
*Lunar Finialscape*, 31.4:IF  
*Memory Urn*, 32.6:15
- Andersen, Jim, "Laser bowl-depth gauge, tip for," 30.3:18
- Anderson, John, work pictured, 14.1:BC
- Anderson, Larry, 20.1:33
- Anderson, Marie  
"Breaking Boundaries and Removing Limitations: The 2020 Virtual WIT eXchange," 36.2:42–45  
call for volunteers, 16.2:5  
"Chicago Area Clubs Join Forces for Empty Bowls," 36.2:14  
Chicago's Turn de force, 13.3:16–17  
collaborative work pictured  
*Curving Adventure* (with Joan Busby and Laura Schindler),  
34.4:39  
*Diverse Evolution* (with Cindy Sing and Sandy McClain Hochmuth),  
36.2:43  
*Inspiring Happiness*, (with Lou Kinsey and Sue Janis Bergstrand),  
34.1:45  
*Robust Evolution* (with Robin McIntyre, Stacey Pellom and Tracey Lee),  
36.6:35  
demonstrator, at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12  
publishing newsletters, 16.2:42–44  
"Ripples Become a Tsunami: The 2021 Virtual WIT eXchange," 36.6:32–  
37  
on Tacoma Chapter Collaborative, 14.3:3  
women's collaborative in Providence, 17;3:54  
on Woodturning in North America Since 1930 Exhibit, 16.4:36–39
- Anderson, Corey
- Anderson, Nancy, work pictured, 15.1:BC
- Anderson, Paul  
Members' Gallery, 30.6:41  
work pictured, *Little Clyde; Quilter Lady*, 30.6:41
- Anderson Ranch (Colorado), 16.1:11, 32.1:4

- Andres, Peter, record for largest turned bowl, 20.4:10–11
- Andrew, Chris, work pictured, 21.3:12
- Andrew, Robert, work pictured, 19.3:56
- Andrews, Derek, 33.1:55
- Andrus, Dean, Christmas ornaments, 16.4:18–21
- Angelino, Gianfranco  
    composite bowls, 9.3:30–32  
    work pictured, 9.1:15
- Angelo, Sam, 27.2:19, 34.5:11  
    "The Basics of Hand-chasing Threads in Wood," 35.3:22–27  
    demonstrator. at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:6  
    "The Growth of Woodturning in Wyoming," 25.5:14–15  
    work pictured, 32.1:6  
    lidded boxes, 35.3:22, 27
- Angel ornaments, turning, 19.4:FC, 44–47, 21.3:26–29
- Angerer, Sigi  
    angular turning, 13.2:FC, 10–13  
    *Techniques 1998 vol. 1. See AAW Video List*  
    wooden bicycle, 13.2:IB
- Angle grinders, using as cutting tool, tip for, 30.5:12
- Angles. *See also* Bevel, angle of; Tool angles  
    calculating, 31.5:29  
    cutting with hook tools, 15.2:24–27  
    grinding, 14.2:18–20, 14.4:28–31, 30.2:31, 32, 30.5:12, 13  
    for segmented turning, 20.4:25, 30.5:18, 20, 37.3;25–26, 27–28, 29, 32  
    setting up sharpening jigs for desired measurement, tip for, 31.6:14  
    skew, 34.2:25–26, 36.2:16, 37.6:21, 22, 23  
    in stool making, 16.3:14–17  
    for tapered-stave bowls, 31.2:26, 27–28  
    tool for, 16.1:38–40, 16.2:38
- Angular turning (therming), 13.2:10–13, 25.2:48–52, 25.5:53, 29.3:52
- Angulo, Carlos  
    board candidate statement, 36.4:10  
    Youth Program volunteer, 37.5:10
- Angus, Rick, 37.5:11  
    demonstrator, at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6  
    Members' Gallery, 32.3:49  
    work pictured, 25.5:1, 30.2:6  
    *Tribute to Freedom*, 32.3:49
- Animal forms  
    boxes, 15.1:28–31  
    ring turning, 14.1:12–15
- Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. (APHIS), 31.3:39
- Annealing, 15.3:14, 16.1:14–16, 17–18
- Anthony, Lyndal  
    "Improved set screw for tailstock quill," 37.4:18  
    "Plastic bread bag masks chuck," 36.6:10  
    "Rick Reeves: Custom-Made Spinning wheels," 26.6:46–47  
    "Shop Teachers," 25.1:9
- Anti-fog cream, for glasses or face shield, 13.2:9

- Antique lathe, AAW office, 14.4:8
- Antonelli, Jake, work pictured, 24.1:25, 25.1:54
- Antonio, Melissa and Frederica, 31.2:1
- APHIS. *See* Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. (APHIS)
- Apio, Alani, 32.5:46, 47, 50  
work pictured  
*Ipukai*, 32.5:49  
*Kū'oho; Pālewa; Puahala*, 32.5:51  
*Pākākā*; *'umeke*, 32.5:47  
*'Umeke 'aina*, 32.5:50
- Apio, Solomon, 32.5:46
- Appalachian Center for Craft (University of Tennessee), *Turnabout-Women at the Lathe* exhibition, 32.4:9, 32.5:10
- Appearance & Reality*, book review, 16.3:53
- Apple pie recipe, low sugar, 24.1:41
- Arawjo, Darryl, work pictured, 12.2:FC
- Arbors, chuck, 34.4:18–19, 20, 21
- Arbortech mini-carver, 32.2:21, 25, 38
- Arbuckle, Beth, 6.3:34  
work pictured, earrings, 34.1:21
- Archache, Bruno, work pictured, 21.2:34
- Archetypes, in Scarpino's work, 32.4:48–49
- Architectural tours, historical, 21.4:44
- Architectural turnings, 17.2:14, 33 *See also* Woodturners, architects as  
Alan Leland's work, 37.5:48  
balusters. *See* Balusters  
Beth Ireland's work, 30.4:42, 43–44  
columns  
turning method for, 15.3:36–37  
Victorian, 21.4:42–45  
as full-time business, 10.4:14–18  
Jerry Kermode's work, 33.6:50  
"Stone Turnings of Baghdad," 26.6:43–45  
"Turning and Carving Architectural Acorns," 30.4:30–32  
"A Unique Seaside Commission," 34.1:16–17
- Archives, 37.6:36–37
- Arch punches, for scraping spheres, 28.2:12
- Arcs  
cutting, 31.1:16–17  
length of, for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:43
- Arduino company, 27.1:42
- Arenskov, P.A. Gallery, 8.1:44
- Argentinian Woodturning Association, 32.2:13
- Arizona. *See also* Phoenix AAW Symposium, 28th annual (2014)  
AAW chapters  
Arizona Woodturners Association, 23.1:13, 29.4:BC, 30.1:50,  
34.4:10, 35.5:8  
Desert Woodcrafters, 22.1:9, 29.3:13, 33.4:12, 36.2:12, 36.4:12  
Prescott Area Woodturners (PAW), 36.1:10, 37.5:11  
"Prescott Area Woodturners Donates to Empty Bowls," 30.6:9

- Southern Arizona Woodturners Association, 26.2:14  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25
- Arizona Center for the Blind and Visually Impaired (ACBVI), establishing woodturning programs for, 30.3:7
- Arizona State University Art Museum turning exhibitions, 3.1:36–39, 10.1:16–20
- Arkansas
- AAW chapters. *See also* SouthWest Association of Turners (SWAT)
  - Diamond State Wood Turners (DSWT)
    - "DSWT Holds First Basic Woodturning Workshop," 33.4:12
  - Ozark Woodturners, 13.1:9, 17.4:50–51
  - Stateline Woodturners, 18.4:4, 26.2:13
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
- Arlidge, Jimmie, work pictured, 20.3:16
- Armbruster, Fred, rose-engine lathes made by, 31.1:40, 41
- Armentrout, Kent, "Educational Opportunity Grant Recipient," 27.5:14
- Armor All Protectant™, 14.3:10
- Arm rest, for thread chasing, 14.2:35–36
- Armstrong, Bob, 3.2:4
- Armstrong, Jack, work pictured, *Blackfeet*, 36.6:40
- Armstrong, Jim, 4.2:3
- Arno, John, 6.1:15, 10.4:3
- Arnold, Billy, 30.6:42, 43
- Arnold, Dave, work pictured, 22.1:41
- Arnold, Robert, "Stabiles," 27.1:IF–1
- Arnold Arboretum (Harvard University), wood art exhibition at, 31.1:10
- Arnall, Nick, work pictured, 23.4:41
- Arrowmont AAW Symposium, 4th annual, (1990), 4.3:IF, BC, 4.4:24, 5.2:IF, 15, 16
- Arrowmont School of Arts and Crafts (Tennessee). *See also* AAW, Arrowmont conference of 1985 leading to formation of
- AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 32.3:4
  - "Arrowmont Announces New ED," 35.2:13
  - "Arrowmont Establishes Endowment," 33.6:8
  - building christened, 11.4:IF, 56
  - building progress, 11.2:50
  - classes, 1.1:8–9, 12.3:34–37, 14.1:45, 16.2:11–12, 32.3:12), 37.2:35–36
    - on design with Steve Loar and John Jordan, 22.2:46–47
    - EOG, 15.4:42–43
    - with Mike Lee, 15.2:22–23
    - woodturning for youths, 14.4:36–37
  - collaborative work, *The Arrowmont Bouquet*, 32.6:38
  - CraftSchools.us membership, 31.5:14
  - donations
    - to building fund, 9.3:IF
    - Jacobs's activities, 10.3:50–51
    - Lamar donation "Mr. Eli," 7.4:39
    - in memory of Charles Alvis, 15.4:9
  - exhibitions, "Women in Wood", 24.4:IF–1

- fire damage, wildfires of 2016, 32.1:4, 32.1:10  
"Make/Time" podcast series, 31.5:14  
Our Turning Week at Arrowmont, 28.6:30–33  
"Pi Beta Phi Fraternity for Women Honors Bill May," 32.5:11  
purchases campus, 29.3:11  
residency program, 18.4:28–29  
scholarships, 28.5:5, 29.3:4, 29.5:9, 30.5:5, 32.6:7, 33.6:7, 10, 34.6:7  
symposium, 5.2:15–17  
TAW symposium, 15.4:9  
totem pole project, AAW, 18.2:44–46, 19.2:10–11  
traveling collection, 24.2:8–10  
Vision and Concept Conference of 1985, 31.3:IF, 6, 44, 31.5:52, 32.1:4  
Women in Turning (WIT) eXchange, 2018 at, 34.4:37
- Art. *See* Abstraction; Dadaism; Decorations on wood turnings; Embellishment; Wood art  
Art Deco, 32.3:50  
"Art from the Lathe" (exhibition), 8.3:19  
*The Art of Wood* (exhibition), 36.6:38–41  
Art shows, 32.2:32–34  
Articulated cutting arms, hollow turning, 12.2:20–23  
Artifacts, turned, Old Sturbridge Collection, 12.2:8–14, 13.3:32–36  
*Artistry in Wood* exhibit (Museum of Sonoma County), 29.6:8, 35.2:43, 37.3:40–41  
Artists  
    women, letters to the editor, 16.2:4, 16.3:2–3  
    woodturners as, 32.3:18  
Artists' camp  
    Emma Lake, 13.4:26–29  
    three dimensional, 16.1:44–46  
Art Nouveau, 32.3:50  
"The Art of Turned Wood Bowls: A Gallery of Masters," Jacobson exhibit,  
    15.1:16  
*The Art of Turning Bowls* (Raffan), book review, 24.2:14  
"The Art of Turning" show (American Craft Council 1993), 11.2:10–14, 11.3:52  
*The Art of Wood 2022* (exhibition), 37.6:40–44  
"Arts and Material" collaboration seminar (France), 30.6:12  
Arts community, woodturning status in, 18.4:22–23  
Asaka, Hiroki  
    "The Divine Dolls of Hiroki Asaka," 30.2:21–27  
work pictured  
    bears; squirrels, 30.2:25  
    Cat Lady; Girl with Axe, 30.2:22  
    dress-up doll; helmet-wearing doll; Little Red Riding Hood; musician dolls; Witch, 30.2:27  
    kimono-wearing doll; striped eel catfish and dragonfly, 30.2:26  
    Witch with Monkey/Cat, 30.2:21  
Ash  
    burl, 37.5:39  
    making Hawaiian bowls from, 33.6:28  
Asheville Art Museum, Stoney Lamar exhibition at, 29.3:44–52  
Ashford, Walter, 29.1:52  
Ashford Handicrafts Limited, 29.1:52  
Asia, aesthetic traditions of, 25.5:42–43



Askins, Trevor, 24.4:10

Aspen trees

- dyeing while alive, 21.2:9
- making translucent lampshades from, 34.6:50, 51

Ashton, Mary, collaborative work pictured, *Voluptuous Gifts* (with Margaret Garrard, Jay Heryet and Helen Bailey), 36.2:43

Ash wood

- "Emerald Ash Borer: 'The Most Destructive Forest Pest Ever Seen in North America,'" 37.1:40–43
- ring-porous quality of, 31.5:18

Asselyn, Peter, 23.2:39

- on Round Top Center woodturning program, 21.2:20

Association and Society Management (ASMI), 4.2:23, 4.3:33, 5.2:IF

Association Health Programs (AHP), 24.1:12–13

Association of Pole Lathe Turners, 7.1:7

Association of Woodturners of Great Britain, 6.4:14, 8.4:8–9, 16.2:11, 33.4:11

Association of Woodworking and Furnishings Suppliers® (AWFS®),

- biennial student woodturning competition, with AAW, 29.5:7, 30.5:11, 31.1:43, 31.2:41, 31.3:50, 31.5:10, 32.6:14, 34.6:38–39, 36.6:48–52

Associations, value of, 32.6:12–13

"Assumptions and Constraints," 11.1:38–39

Aste, Melinda

- "The Dynamic Wobble Stool," 33.6:34–38
- work pictured, *Wobble Stools*, 33.6:34, BC

Ateliers d'Art de France. *See* French Organization of Professional Arts and Crafts

Atkins, Kevin, on Youth Turning Room, Portland AAW Symposium, 22.3:21

Atlanta AAW Symposium, 30th annual (2016), 31.2:5–9

- auctions, 30.4:9, 31.1:7, 31.2:8, 12
- benefits of attending, 30.6:5, 31.2:4
- demonstrators

  - call for, 30.2:10, 30.3:5, 30.4:9, 30.5:5
  - featured, 31.1:5–7, 31.2:5–6
  - sponsor a demonstration room, 31.1:7

- exhibitions

  - Patterns*, 30.4:9, 30.5:6, 31.2:8, 9
  - Turning 30*, 30.5:7, 30.6:6, 31.2:9, 31.3:IF–1, 32.2:37, 32.3:48, 32.4:50, 34.6:35, 35.2:46
  - mobile Guidebook app, 31.2:8

- POP program

  - panel discussions, 31.2:8
  - Showcase Artists, 31.2:7, 31.2:10, 31.3:44, 31.4:10, 31.5:9

- Special Interest Night sessions, 31.2:9, 31.6:12
- Turning to the Future (student competition and juried exhibition), 30.5:11, 31.1:9, 31.2:9
- vendors, 31.2:7, 31.5:4
- videographers needed, 30.6:6
- volunteer opportunities, 30.6:4, 31.2:4, 31.3:11
- Women in Turning (WIT) Hands-On Room, 31.2:7
- Youth Turning Program/Room, 31.2:9, 31.5:8

Atlanta Hartsfield-Jackson International airport exhibit, 24.2:8–10

- Atlanta International Museum of Art and Design, *Turning, The Moulthrop Legacy: Three Generations of Innovation in Wood*, 18.2:30–31
- Atlanta Woodworking Show, 18.3:15
- Auburn High School (Rockford, IL), Northern Illinois Woodturners' Turnathon at, 30.3:8
- Auburn Oaks bowls, 29.5:45–49
- Auctions, AAW. *See also* Educational Opportunity Grants (EOG), auctions; Professional Outreach Program (POP), auctions
- auctioneers, 32.2:6
  - CWA
    - for Emma Lake relief fund, 13.4: 26–29, 42
    - Sept. 11 Relief Fund, 16.4:37–38
    - first eBay Disaster Relief Fund benefit auction, 21.1:1, 6–7
    - online, 22.2:55 at 2021
    - Virtual Symposium, 36.3:7
    - wood art, 34.4:11
  - Audacious-The Fine Art of Wood* (exhibition), 34.5:49
    - book review, 30.2:54–57
  - Audience etiquette, 20.2:8
  - Audio/visual systems, 28.6:7
    - "Audio/Visual System for Local Chapters an EOG Story," 28.5:10–11
    - "Can You See Me Better Now?," 27.3:18–19
  - Auger, for boring lamp base, 15.3:38
  - Augustine, Ellen, on Ed and Philip Moulthrop, 10.3:19–21
  - Ault, Sally
    - collaborative work pictured
      - Artistic Community* (with Joan Busby and Lou Kinsey), 34.4:38
      - Garden of Dreams* (with Linda Ferber, Ana Lappegard and Janice Levi), 37.1:53
      - Harmonious Pathway: Embracing the Unexpected* (with Martha Bird and Tina O'Brien), 36.6:33
      - Pathways*, 36.4:41 (with Janice Levi and Linda Ferber)
      - Some Assembly Required*, 37.4:40 (with Janice Levi and Linda Ferber)
    - demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:5
    - Intimate Critique, 2019, 34.3:5
    - "Production pens," 34.2:17
    - reverse-turn warped bowls, 23.4:59
    - "The San Diego Woodturners' Remarkable Outreach Program," 30.3:14
    - work pictured, 31.1:5
      - earrings, 34.1:21
    - Leaky Rice Bowl*, 35.4:IF
      - at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11
    - Youth Turning Room instructor, 35.2:7, 37.2:7, 37.5:10
  - Austin, Roger
    - Carolina Woodturners' Symposium (1997), 13.1:7–9
    - Cyberturners column, 14.3:4, 14.4:4, 15.1:6, 15.2:4–5, 15.3:4
    - hints for beginners, 9.3:7
    - prelude to "Turning Ten," 11.1:8
    - quality, 11.4:7–8
    - resignation from AAW board, 15.4:IF
    - World Wide Web, 10.3:8–9

- Austin, Roy, 11.1:44
- Austin Bergstrom International Airport exhibit (Texas), 27.3:13
- Australia
- Customs Regulations, importing wood and, 15.4:52–53
  - faceshield standards in, 29.3:28–29
  - "Friendship and Shared History—25 Years," 26.5:37–39
  - Ipswich Woodcrafts Club, 26.5:20, 29.3:13
  - TurnFest 2012, 25.5:15
  - visit, report on, 2.3:7
  - Woodturners Society of Queensland, 25.5:15
- Australian International, 9.4:36–37
- works pictured, 2.3:7, 7.3:18
- Australian woodturners, 20.4:36, 36.3:47
- Blue Mountains Woodturners chapter, 30.2:15
  - letter to editor about, 12.2:2
  - profiled with pictures of work, 12.1:FC–1, 34–41
  - turning events, 16.4:22–24
- Austrian woodturners, record for largest turned bowl, 20.4:10–11
- Automobile license plates, personalized, 21.3:52–53
- Auvenshine, Billy F., 4.3:10
- Auxiliary bed, Stubby lathe, 14.4:48–49
- Avelino, Samuel, demonstrator, at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:6
- Averly, Benoît
- collaborative work pictured, (with Dixie Biggs), *Benoît's and Dixie's Wild Ride*, 31.6:53
  - demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:5
    - at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:5
    - at San Jose Symposium, 27.2:6
  - influence of, 25.3:53, 30.5:44, 35.3:10
  - "My Sculpture Is a Bowl—What Would Darwin Say?", 27.2:56–57
  - "Sculpting Success: The Evolving Career of Benoît Averly," 34.4:46–52
  - work pictured, 23.1:40, 24.1:66, 24.2:1, 25.3:53, 27.2:56, 57
    - for AAW permanent collection, 23.3:18
    - bowls and boxes, 34.4:48
    - Box City*, 34.1:5
    - Grey Shell; Round Landscape; Three Roues Blanches*, 34.4:50
    - Paddle Spatulas, 34.4:52
    - Screwball*, 30.2:FC
    - "Sculpture Pair," 23.3:22
    - Slots*, 34.4:FC
    - White Shell*, 31.1:5, 34.4:51
- Averwater, Ray, work pictured, 10.4:9
- Avisera, Eli
- collaborative work pictured, sycamore turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:41
  - demonstrator
    - at Portland Symposium, 33.1:5
    - at San José Symposium, 27.1:5, 27.5:7
  - "A Master's Course in Woodturning" (DVD), 24.3:24
  - turning manhole cover boxes, 36.3:30, 31
  - and TWB visit to Kathmandu, Nepal, 31.4:11

- work pictured, 18.1:36
  - Dolls*, 36.6:BC
  - Shalom*, 33.1:5
  - small-scale lace bowl, 22.2:41
  - "Stars Sphere," 23.2:15
    - tops, 27.4:27
    - vessel, 18.3:32
  - at World Wood Day 2018, 34.2:15
  - Youth Program instructor, 32.5:9
- Avocado wood bowls, 19.3:42–43
- Avoova company
  - AAW Excellence Award, 31.4:1
  - collaborative work pictured, *Avoova Platter* (with Tom Wirsing), 31.4:1
- A/V systems. *See* Audio/visual systems
- Awls, 33.6:18–22, 36.1:10
- Axial-grain turning, glue-ups for, 23.3:37
- Axis of rotation, for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:43
- Axles, offset, for wobbling wooden toys, 31.6:28, 30–31
- Axminster live tail center, product review, 12.1:46
- Ayres, Sharon
  - Members' Gallery, 30.1:54
  - work pictured, *Rust in Piece*, 30.1:54
- Azalea Woodturners (Mississippi), EOG grant, 18.2:4
- Azar, Gidi, work pictured, chess set, 35.1:25
  
- Babcock, Robert, 7.4:46
- Baby choke tester, 9.4:13, 19.3:53
- Baby rattles, turned, 19.3:50–53, 19.4:9
  - "Baby Barbells—A Rattle Toy," 26.1:39–43
- Baca, Bill, "Wolverine depth setup," 32.4:17
- Bachand, Ken
  - on improving dust collector performance, 8.2:35–36
  - on turning as natural movement, 7.3:23
- Bacino, John, "Simple tool protector," 33.2:16
- Back, Edgar, Luxembourg's 1st international symposium, 15.4:8
- Backings, definition of, 22.1:62
- Back massagers, 21.2:58–60
- Back pain, 34.5:32–37
- Backs, stool, 16.3:18
- Back scratchers, 7.4:16
- Backstands, 8.1:14–15
- Badowski, Thaddeus, woodturning program at Pinkerton Academy, 15.1:54–55
- Bagley, Robert, "Born of Old," 26.1:1F–1
- Bahr, Jerry, 27.2:14
  - Members' Gallery, 33.5:49
  - work pictured, maple burl bowls, 33.5:49
- Bahr, Robert, 7.1:30, 9.3:44, 19.3:47
- Bailey, Dan, work pictured, 20.4:1
- Bailey, Helen
  - collaborative work pictured, *Voluptuous Gifts* (with Mary Ashton, Jay

- Heryet and Margaret Garrard), 36.2:43  
demonstrator, Virtual Symposium 2022, 37.4:5  
Members' Gallery, 35.5:52  
work pictured, *Blossom on the Wave; Rising Petals; Trio of Vases*,  
35.5:52
- Bajnai, Chuck, "Wolverine jig rule," 33.5:15
- Baker, Bill, teaching pen turning to youth, 32.4:13
- Baker, Dan, 33.2:14, 35.2:13
- Baker, Lara, "Ron Pursell, Stalwart Club Member," 35.4:12
- Baker, Lee, work pictured, *Black Box*, 29.6:8
- Baker, Mark  
demonstrator  
at Portland Symposium, 33.1:5  
at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:5  
as influence on Glenn Lucas, 30.5:44  
"In Memoriam: Mark Baker, 1966-2020," 35.6:11  
on Irish and UK turners, 23.4:40–44  
work pictured  
*Classically Inspired Tazza; Contemporary Style Tazza*,  
30.1:5  
*Cocobolo Vessel*, 33.1:5, 35.6:11  
*Contemporary Style Tazza; lidded bowl*, 35.6:11
- Baker, Rick, 34.3:4  
board candidate statement, 31.4:7, 32.3:48, 35.4:9  
elected to board of directors, 32.6:6, 33.1:4, 35.5:6  
Safety Committee work, 36.2:4  
video camera boom designed by, 31.6:13  
Virtual Symposium (2020), 35.4:4
- Baker, Terry, 33.6:51
- Baking soda, with cyanoacrylate glue, 26.4:24
- Balanced multi-axis turning, 15.4:30–33
- "Ball-in-a-Box Project," 27.6:24–27
- Balloons  
"Balloon as holding device," 35.6:12  
"Balloon Assist for Filling Voids," 31.4:47  
"A Hot-Air Balloon Ornament," 28.5:30–32  
vessel within a vessel, 16.3:24–25
- Balls, wood, turning, 10.2:26–28, 15.1:37, 16.1:9, 28.4:49, 50, 30.2:6.  
*See also* Baseballs, turned; Chinese balls; Spheres
- Ball, Hugo, on Sophie Taeuber-Arp, 30.4:52
- Ball tipped hex wrench, 14.1:10
- Balmer, Andrew, work pictured, *Cup*, 34.3:43
- Balusters  
from Blumer & Kuhn Stair Co. catalog, 10.1:35  
pole-lathing, 30.2:36  
turning point-to-point, 15.3:48–50  
"Turnings of Old St. Paul," 21.4:42–45  
on Windsor chairs, 30.2:35
- Balwoo bowls, nested sets of, turning, 30.2:16–20
- Bamboo skewers, connecting ornament finials with, 29.6:32–33

Band clamps, using on lathes, tip for, 29.1:14  
Banderob, Michael, 32.4:34  
Bands, on bowls, 12.3:30–31  
Bandsaws, 8.3:34  
    accidents, 26.4:30–31  
    blades, 26.4:28–30  
        alternate sets of, 29.4:23  
        circular stabilizers for, 31.6:25  
        cleaning tips, 29.2:15, 35.2:17, 35.4:14  
        cutting with, 31.1:18, 20, 21, 35  
        as drying stands, 23.2:64, 29.1:14  
        gauge, 26.4:29  
        hook-tooth, 26.4:29, 30  
        installation of, 26.4:29–30  
    skip-tooth, 26.4:29  
        terminology, 26.4:29  
        Timber Wolf AS series, 29.3:26  
    bowl stock, 19.3:63–64  
    boxes, 19.4:22–25  
    cutting  
        of green wood, 26.4:36–37  
        of large-diameter logs, 26.4:31  
        of hollow forms, 31.2:36  
        of round stock/cylinders, 26.4:31, 31.2:43, 44, 34.6:29, 36.5:22, 2  
        safe methods for, 26.4:31, 31.2:33  
        for segmented turnings, 34.3:32  
        sleds for, 28.4:32, 33–34, 35, 30.3:31, 32.4:32, 32.6:36  
        of splines, 33.1:1  
        of turning blanks, 19.4:59, 29.3:26  
    danger zone area, 26.4:28  
    "A Jig for Bandsawing Round Objects," 31.1:20–21  
    making templates for blanks with, tip for, 31.6:14  
    milling guide, 23.4:58  
    "New life for frozen bandsaw bearings," 37.5:16  
    overlay table for, 8.2:32  
    overtensioning, 26.4:35  
    parts of, 26.4:35–36  
    ripping, 26.4:32–33  
    safety, 19.3:60–64, 20.3:62, 26.4:28–33, 37.4:32  
    sliding table, 14.3:33, 14.4:14–16  
    "Stabilize logs at the bandsaw," 37.4:18  
    tables for, 12.1:9, 36.6:10  
    template for, 19.3:64  
    tension, 26.4:29, 34–37, 26.6:16  
    tips, 20.3:62, 20.4:61  
    tires, cleaning of, 20.3:63  
    trimming ends, 31.2:33  
    types of, 26.4:34  
    wandering cuts, 26.4:35  
Banfield, Donna Zils

- collaborative work pictured, vase (with Steve Sinner), 35.6:45  
demonstrator  
    at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:7  
    at Portland Symposium, 33.1:5  
"Donna Zils Banfield: Attorney Turned Woodturner," 35.6:42–46  
embellishing turnings, 32.2:41, 32.3:BC  
work pictured, 26.5:46  
    *Cherry Plate*, 35.1:7  
    *Illusions in Wood Series; Illusions in Wood Series, Hammered Gold Plate*, 35.6:46  
    *It Satisfied My Soul No. 9*, 32.2:41  
    *It Satisfied My Soul No. 13*, 33.1:5  
    *It Satisfied My Soul No. 19*, 34.6:35, 35.6:43  
    *It Satisfied My Soul Series*, 32.3:BC  
    *Soul Series No. 10*, 35.6:42  
    *Soul Series No. 11*, 35.6:43  
    *Soul Series No. 21*, 35.6:44  
    *Soul Series No. 22, Nautilus*, 35.6:45  
    *Wood Ffolkkes: a Community*, 37.4:38
- Banjoes
- "Banjo-mounted hair dryer," 37.5:17
  - "Banjo steady rest mount," 34.3:14
  - dust-hose mount on, tip for, 33.5:14
  - movement on lathes, tips for easing, 31.4:14, 34.1:15, 35.5:41
  - Oneway lathes, 22.1:68
  - router jigs mount on, 30.5:32–33
  - securing, tip for, 26.5:16
  - storage, tip for, 35.4:15
  - Stubby lathes, 14.4:48–49
- Banksia pods, 6.3:14
- Bannister, Jim, 31.2:4
- Banquets, for AAW educational events, 20.1:29
- Baquere, Jean-Pierre, 29.2:34
- Bar, Esther, 34.5:4
- "Embracing Natural Defects," 33.5:26
  - "Natural Revelations: Esther Bar at the Lathe," 34.5:38–41
  - work pictured, 34.5:39, 40, 41
  - Cracked Casuarina Bowl*, 33.5:26
- Barany, John, work pictured, *BackFlip*, 35.4:39
- Barker, Harold, *Pictorial History of the American Wood Lathe (1800-1960)* (Barker), book review, 1.3:5, 7
- Bark inclusions, 33.5:25, 28, 36.3:48
- "A Bark-Edged Flying-Wing Vase," 32.4:36–40
  - burls and, 27.2:40
  - in calabash bowls, 14.2:28–29
  - filling, 17.4:24, 33.5:49, 36.1:40, 41
  - hollow vessels with, 33.5:27
  - natural-edged square bowls and, 16.1:21, 23
  - safety issues, 12.3:2–3
  - on segmented bowls, 31.1:30–33
- Barksdale, Virginia, work pictured, 12.2:28–29

- Barnes, Albert C., 29.4:44–49
- Barnes, Don, "Service Personnel Honored With 'Purpleheart' Pens," 30.1:15
- Barnes, Doug
- on Oland tools, 15.4:39
  - work pictured, 15.2:48, 16.2:56
- Barnes, James, 36.3:12
- Barnes, Roger L., board candidate statement, 3.2:8
- Barnes Foundation collections, turned wood pieces in, 29.4:44–49
- Barnholtz, Leslie, work pictured, 17.1:33
- Barnum, Andrew (Andy)
- "Andy Barnum Centered in Life," 28.2:52–55
  - birdhouse by, 6.1:BC
  - Christmas bowl, 5.1:6–7
  - firewood handles, 5.2:10
  - "Nutmeg Woodturners Marks 25th Anniversary," 29.6:14
  - work pictured, bird houses, 28.2:54, 55
- Barr, Deborah, tribute to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:15
- Barrel turning (therming), 25.2:48–52, 25.5:3, 29.3:52
- Barrels, for trumpet yelpers, 29.2:36–37, 38–39. *See also* Pens, barrels
- Barrett, Scott
- webmaster, 30.4:9
  - "Woodturners Fulfill Student Request," 33.5:12
- Barriger, Dave
- call for board of directors nominees, 20.1:13
  - classes taught by, 35.4:40
  - elevated vessels, 14.1:20–21, 17.2:22–24
  - monogram vessel, 17.2:22–24
  - open letter to studio turners, 15.3:2
  - President's page
    - AAW board elections results, 14.4:IF, 15.4:IF
    - on competition and cooperation, 15.4:IF
    - new AAW president, 14.3:IF
  - St. Leger, as new AAW board member, 15.3:IF
  - review of costs, 15.2:IF
  - Roger Austin resignation, 15.4:IF
  - sanding sticks, 16.3:13
  - setting challenging goals for woodturning, 15.1:IF
  - on symposia, 16.2:IF
  - on teaching turning, 15.1:IF
  - tips, power sanding deep vessels, 15.2:9
  - tool stock, 14.2:9
  - tribute to Charles Alvis, 14.4:IF
  - work pictured, 12.3:FC, 14.1:20–21, 17.2:35, 55
- Barriger Bash tool day, 22.3:14, 15
- Barrington, C.D.
- San Antonio symposium, 9.2:5
  - second Texas Turn or Two, 9.1:4
- Barson, Chad, "String Algae Pen," 27.5:16
- Bartholomew, Ted, 18.4:8, 25.5:20
- board candidate statement, 15.3:6



- profile, 25.5:20
- work pictured, 14.2:49
- Bartlett, Paul, work pictured, hollow forms; nested stave eggs, 35.6:32
- Barton, Carl, work pictured, 26.3:47
- Bartos, Doug, 35.5:11
- Bartram, John, 31.6:53
- Bartram's Boxes Remix* (Center for Art in Wood)
  - book review, 29.4:10–11
  - exhibition, 31.6:53, 32.3:48
- Bascom, Ashlynn, work pictured, *Frozen in Time*, 37.4:15
- Baseball bats
  - Louisville Slugger, history of, 22.2:30–34
  - MacKay Elementary School ash tree project, 22.2:14
  - Mark Sfirri's, 29.5:54, 37.6:11
  - "powerized," 22.2:32–33
  - production techniques, 22.2:32–34, 32.1:24
  - turning, 30.4:36, 38, 39, 33.5:12
  - weight of, 22.2:32
- Baseballs, turned, 20.1:34–35, 22.2:13, 33.5:12
- Bases. *See also* Bottoms
  - for bottle stopper display, 18.3:30
  - bowl, 16.2:41, 31.1:30–31, 31.5:31, 32.5:16, 33.1:21
  - box, 32.5:29, 36.3:31–32, 33
  - for doughnut forms, 29.1:31
  - lamp, 36.3:20–21
  - in lidded box turning, 20.2:33–35
  - multi-centered, with detailing, 20.1:46
  - natural-edge, 32.5:29
  - for paper towel holders, 32.6:16–17
  - permanent lathe, 10.1:24–25, 14.1:38–39
  - for platters, turning and detailing, 20.1:44–46
  - portable lathe, 14.1:38–39
  - for ring holders, 31.5:16–17
  - three-footed, with detailing, 20.1:44–45
- Basic Bowl Turning* (Ditmer), book review, 11.3:44–48
- Basic Woodturning Techniques* (Register), book review, 9.2:10–11
- "Basket Bowls-Vessels Adorned With Traditional Basket Splits," 28.1:52–56
- Basket illusion, 16.2:21–23, 31.5:4, 36.4:13. *See also* Segmented turning, basket bowls; Illusion;
- Weaving, combined with woodturning
  - "Basket Bowls," 13.2:22–25
  - "Basket Illusion Demystified," 31.5:36–44
  - "Basket Illusionists, The," 31.2:IF–1
  - "Basket Illusion" series, of David Nittmann, 16.2:21–23
    - Dana Hayden's work, 33.6:52
    - Doug Schneider's work, 33.1:55
    - Jason Clark's work, 35.2:BC
    - Lincoln Seitzman's work, 24.2:47–49
  - Techniques 2001 vol. 1.* *See also* AAW Video List
- Baskets, Nantucket Lightship, 3.4:13
- Basque, John, 30.3:8

- Bassett, Kevin, work pictured, 25.4:10
- Basswood, 37.5:28
- Bates, Megan, "Masters of Wood" exhibit, 17.2:21
- Bathroom sink, mesquite, 22.4:11
- "Bats and Bowls" exhibit, 12.3:17, 12.4:20
- Batscheider, Jürgen, 32.5:39, 40, 41
- Batson, Rhodes, 8.2:49
- Batti, Larry, "BAWA Makes BoC Boxes for Bay Area Hospitals," 37.1:13
- Batty, Allan
- on angles of bowl gouges, 23.4:57
  - at Charlotte symposium, 15.3:25–26
  - "In Memoriam", 31.5:10
  - work pictured, 11.2:32, 15.2:48, 21.4:24
- Batty, Stuart, 33.2:48
- bowl turning, 18.3:34–35, 62
  - classes taught by, 37.2:42, 37.4:46
  - commemorative gouges, 21.1:9
  - comments on Jerry Glaser, 21.1:21
  - demonstrator
    - at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:5
    - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:5
    - at 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary SWAT Symposium, 31.3:11
    - at 2021 Turning to the Future, 36.6:48
    - at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3
  - juror, Turning to the Future, 34.6:38
  - influence of, 32.6:46, 34.5:4, 37.4:48
  - "Negative-Rake Scraper," 21.1:24–27, 31.6:22
  - sanding shortcuts, 22.1:62–63
  - turning long-stemmed ebony goblet, *Techniques 1995*. See AAW Video List
  - work pictured, 20.2:25, 21.1:25, 35.1:5
  - Double Wing Bowl*, 30.1:5
- Baucom, Bob, "A Hot-Air Balloon Ornament," 28.5:30–32
- Baudot, Georges
- work pictured, 12.3:6, 12.4:4, 21.2:36
  - "Les Sinusoïdes", 23.3:29
- Bauer, Frank, Gallery, 11.3:50
- Bauman, Mike, work pictured, *Upside Down Foster*, 27.2:59
- Baumbeck, Bill, pen market, 18.4:38
- Baxter, Willard, 18.3:13, 30.4:33
- auctioneer, 16.2:5
  - board candidate statement, 15.3:6
  - former AAW auctioneer, 32.2:6
  - profile, 17.2:25
  - Southern states symposium, 17.2:4–5
  - Tormek system review, 14.1:36–37
  - treasurer's report, 17.2:53
  - turning a gavel, 14.4:34–35
  - work pictured, 13.2:50, 20.1:47, 48–49
- Beading/Beads

in basket illusion, 16.2:23, 31.5:37–43  
on bedpost, 16.2:15–17, 28  
in candlesticks, 15.3:22–24  
for captive/captured rings, 37.6:24–25  
and coves, 14.1:17, 14.4:34–35  
cutting, 32.1:15, 16, 37.6:20–23, 27  
forming, 30.3:29, 31.2:22, 32.6:48  
inexpensive, from gouges, 19.4:59  
for jewelry, 30.1:41, 30.1:43–45  
for making your own point tool, 20.3:34  
on mallets, 32.1:24, 32.1:26–27  
rim, 31.5:42–43  
shape of, 16.1:3  
tools for, 37.6:27  
in trembleur, 17.4:17–19  
on turned pieces, 25.5:7, 54–58  
turning methods for, 15.3:50, 29.2:22  
using skew chisels, 30.2:33–34  
varying sizes of, 30.3:28

**Beads of Courage (BoC)**

"AAW Grant Helps Students Make BoC Boxes," 37.1:13  
Antelope Valley Woodturners Association's donations to, 30.5:15  
Atlantic Shore Woodturners donate to, 37.3:8  
Atlanta Symposium donation opportunities to, 31.2:8  
"BAWA Makes BoC Boxes for Bay Area Hospitals," 37.1:13  
Bay Lake Woodturners Club donations to, 36.3:14  
"BoC Guidelines for Woodturners," 34.2:14  
Brazos Valley Woodturners donations to, 34.1:12, 34.6:11  
Central Texas Woodturners Association's donations to, 36.2:12  
Chicago Woodturners' donations to, 30.5:15, 36.2:12  
Coastal Bend Woodturners donations to, 34.6:11  
Cumberland Woodturners' donations to, 36.2:13  
"DAW Marks 10 Years' Supporting Beads of Courage," 34.2:14  
Desert Woodcrafters' donations to, 36.2:12  
guidelines and processes updated, 35.5:9  
Kansas City donations to, 32.2:6  
Louisville 2020 Symposium fundraiser for, 35.2:7  
"Magnolia Woodturners Donates BoC Boxes," 35.5:9  
"Members of New York Chapters Donate to Beads of Courage," 32.4:12–  
13  
"New York Clubs Jump into Action for BoC," 35.5:9  
Northwest Woodturners' donations to, 36.2:14, 37.6:16  
Ohio Valley Woodturners' donations to, 29.2:10  
Oregon Woodturning Symposium's donations to, 33.1:10, 35.1:13  
Pittsburgh Symposium fundraiser for, 30.2:8, 30.3:4  
Portland Symposium fundraiser for, 33.2:8  
Prescott Area Woodturners' donations to, 36.1:10  
Raleigh Symposium fundraiser for, 34.2:8  
Seattle Woodturners' donations to, 30.2:13  
Smith Mountain Lake Woodturners' donations to, 35.6:8

- Southeast Oklahoma Woodturners Challenge, 35.2:12  
SWAT donations to, 30.4:11, 34.6:11, 36.6:9, 37.4:13  
Texas chapters' donations to, 35.6:8, 36.1:10  
Worland Wyoming Woodturners (WWW) turns boxes for, 34.5:11
- Beadwork, on woodturned objects, 27.5:40–41
- Beall Tool Company, buffs made by, 19.2:41, 32.4:24–25
- Beaman, Jim, teaching at Grand River Woodturners Guild retreat, 31.1:10
- Bean, Leonard R., 4.4:12
- Bearers, for shop-made elliptical chuck, 30.6:29, 30–31, 33
- Bearings  
adding to rolling nozzles, tip for, 33.4:16  
"New life for frozen bandsaw bearings," 37.5:16  
pillow block, 1.2:8  
replacing, 8.4:22–26
- Beatrice Wood Center for the Arts (Ojai, California)  
"Alternate Realities-Recent Works by Sharon Doughtie and Pat Kramer," 24.1:33–36  
SOFA exhibit sponsorship, 31.1:45
- Beatty, Tom, "SWAT Celebrates 30th Symposium," 37.4:13
- Beauchesne, Denis  
Members' Gallery, 36.3:54  
work pictured, *Corona-V; Givin' Me the Gears; Pleasantly Nested*,  
36.3:54
- Beauford, Martin, work pictured, 25.4:10
- Beaupre, Robert, 32.1:44–45  
work pictured, 32.1:44
- Beaver, John, 31.2:4  
on Bill Luce, 37.4:12  
demonstrator  
at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6  
at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12  
at 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary SWAT Symposium, 31.3:11  
"The Ins and Outs of Exhibitions," 32.2:32–35  
"Maximizing Visibility in Your Shop," 35.3:38–39  
named Collectors of Wood Art (CWA) president, 31.6:6  
as POP committee member, 32.3:8  
"Turn A Pumpkin," 37.5:20–24  
website contest winner, 24.4:11  
"Why Associations Matter," 32.6:12–13  
work pictured  
*Coil*, 36.4:41  
holiday ornament, 26.6:9  
*Intersecting Waves*, 37.5:44  
*Open Wave*, 29.2:6  
*Protruding Wave Bowl*, 37.2:49  
pumpkins, turned, 37.5:20, 24, BC  
*Step Up On The Plate*, 35.4:IF  
*3D Blocks*, 32.1:FC  
wave bowls, 26.3:IF–1
- Beckwith, Everett, work pictured, 24.1:66
- Bedans, 17.4:20–21, 34.3:24, 25, 26, 27

- The French Connection* DVDs, 27.6:12–13  
misuse as safety concern, 27.4:17–18  
uses for, 31.6:22  
Windsor chair-making with, 30.2:35
- Bedposts, 16.2:15–17
- Bedwarmer wall hanging, 5.2:8
- Beebe, Ted  
"The BB Stave System: Exploring a New Approach," 35.6:30–32  
"Lathe lean bar," 32.2:15  
"A Lathe-turned Guitar," 35.3:32–34  
Members' Gallery, 34.2:50  
"O-ring bowl base," 32.5:16
- "Thinking Outside the Bowl," 36.5:22–25  
work pictured  
guitars, 35.3:32  
oblong bowls, 36.5:22, 24, 25  
*Red SOLO® Cups*, 34.2:50  
stave-constructed bowls, 35.6:30
- Beechwood, John, III  
board candidate statement, 34.4, 34.5:4, 8  
elected to AAW Board of Directors, 34.6:4  
leaving Board of Directors, 37.6:4
- Beehives and bees, turning, 34.6:26–29
- Beehler, David, teaching woodturning to high schoolers, 34.6:12
- Beer taps, "Making It in the City—Mark Supik & Co., 26.5:48–55
- Beery, David, lathe review, 12.3:42–48
- Beeswax, 34.1:19
- Begg, Simon  
demonstrator, at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:5  
work pictured  
Butterfly Ring Turning, 35.1:5  
*Kentucky Derby*, 35.4:1
- Beginning turners/turning. *See also* High school students; School woodturning programs; Turning to the Future; Young woodturners  
AAW services for, 31.1:4  
advice on, 10.1:38, 16.1:12, 35.2:40, 41, 42  
"A Beginner's Shopping List: Turning Tools And Sharpening Gear,"  
31.6:21–23  
bowls, 25.3:28, 36.6:12–19  
books on, 12.2:34, 12.3:3  
chucks and centers, 3.4:22  
"CWT Continues Instruction for Beginners," 35.6:10  
"A Dozen Truths for New Woodturners," 32.6:20–24  
"DSWT Holds First Basic Woodturning Workshop," 33.4:12  
education for, 30.4:10  
"An Elegant Paper Towel Holder," 32.6:16–19  
faceplates, 4.1:20  
*Getting Started in Woodturning*, (AAW), book review, 30.3:15  
hints for, 9.3:7  
improving skills, 6.1:2–4, 37.4:42–47

lathe choice for, 5.2:6  
on limited budget, 7.2:2  
*Mastering Woodturning* (video series, Lucas), 30.3:12  
mentoring, 32.4:12  
multiaxis turning and, 35.3:14  
projects, honey dippers, 21.2:38–40  
resources for, 12.3:3, 15.1:10  
Rocky Mountain Woodturners 2nd symposium and, 15.4:6–8  
safe drive center, 11.2:8  
"The Scales and Chords of Spindle Turning," 32.1:14–17  
"Things I Wish I Had Known When I Was a Beginning Turner," 25.3:27  
tips for, 23.3:50–53  
tool handles, 5.2:10  
"Turning Your First Segmented Bowl," 30.5:18–21  
"Turning Your Very First Bowl," 29.4:36–43  
*Woodturning FUNDamentals* resource, 32.4:4  
Behar, Isaac, Gallery, 10.2:33  
Behm, David, on product ion turning, 2.1:22–23, 2.2:13  
Behrens, Brenda, 23.2:22–23  
influence of, 37.2:45  
on relief carving, 9.2:14–16  
"Segmented Purse Mirror with Leather Pouch," 6.4:16  
work pictured, 8.3:42, 16.3:34  
*Tender Tendrils II*, 27.1:53  
*Wrapped in Leaves Series*, 23.2:23  
Beisterveld, Truus, letter to the editor, 16.2:4  
Belaying pins, 15.1:8–9  
Belcher, Dennis, 30.4:4, 34.4:4  
"The Basics of Workholding," 34.6:20–25  
"Christmas from the Sea," 29.6:30–33  
demonstrator  
at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7  
interactive remote demos (IRDs), 36.4:13, 37.5:14  
"Functional Vase from a Board," 36.1:15–19  
"It's Going to Happen," 28.3:12  
"Lighthouse Ornaments for the Coasts," 28.5:26–29  
Members' Gallery, 35.3:52  
"Multiaxis Disk Vase," 32.3:32–37  
"A Primer for Drilling on the Lathe," 34.4:18–22  
Ringing Christmas Bells, 28.6:20–22  
"Then and Now," 37.4:42–47  
"The Tools And Processes Of Creative Work," 37.6:28–31  
"Turn a Toothpick Holder," 34.4:26–29  
"When Good Wood Cracks," 30.4:20–25  
"Working With Water-Soluble Dye," 36.5:26–29  
work pictured, 34.4:24, 37.1:7  
bowls, 37.4:43  
dyed platters and vases, 36.5:26–29  
*Infinity #4*, 30.4:24  
*Resurrection Series; Smile #7*, 30.4:22

- Summer*, 37.6:28  
toothpick holders, 34.4:26  
*Unmasked*, 35.3:52  
vases, 32.3:32, 36, 36.1:15, 18, 19
- Bell, Betty, work pictured, 13.2:50  
Bell, Bruce, work pictured, 15.2:48  
Bell, Charles  
Members' Gallery, 37.5:49  
work pictured, *Tea Canisters*, 37.5:49  
Bell, Nicholas, 26.1:56  
Bell, Trent, work pictured, 13.2:50  
Bell ornament, 6.3:6  
Bellevue (Washington) Art Museum's (BAM's) KIDSfair, Seattle Woodturners' participation in, 30.2:13  
Bells, for trumpet yelpers, 29.2:38–39  
Bellucci, Will  
"Embracing the Flaws; The Work of Will Bellucci and Rachel Scheffel,"  
26.4:52–55  
work pictured, 26.4:54, 55
- Belser, David, 28.1:12  
collaborative work pictured, 25.3:12  
emerging artist program in Hartford, 25.5:16, 17  
work pictured, 22.4:1  
*Cryptex Tantalus*, 25.2:46  
*My Better Half; Stick Ball #2-Rematch*, 31.4:BC  
*Phyllostachys Hexagonos*, 25.2:BC
- Belt drives, in music boxes, 14.3:19, 21  
Belt grinders, 14.2:2  
Belt sharpeners  
"D.I.Y. Belt Sharpening System," 27.6:20–23  
"Pioneers of Belt Sharpening," 27.6:23  
"Sharpening Alternatives," 27.5:31  
for skew chisels, 30.2:31, 34.2:26–27
- Belway, Scott, 36.4:BC  
"Crush tins to preserve finishing oils," 36.4:16  
"Elegant Letter Opener," 37.2:24–29  
letter to the editor, 37.6:9  
"Make a Timeless and Elegant Hourglass," 36.4:22–27  
"Turn Your First Bowl: A No-chuck, No-gouge Approach," 36.6:12–19  
work pictured  
bowls, 36.6:12, 19  
hourglasses, 36.4:22, 27, BC  
letter openers, 37.2:24, 27, 29
- Bemis School of Art, Pikes Peak Woodturners partnering with, 32.3:18–19  
Bench chisels, 24.3:4  
Benches, lathe, 14.1:38–39. *See also* Chainsaws, cutting bench for  
Bench grinders  
sharpening with, 30.3:12, 31.6:23  
"Tuning Up A Bench Grinder," 31.6:24–27
- Bencomo, Derek  
in Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:55

- work pictured, 25.5:48, 26.1:52
- Bending
- of compressed wood, 29.6:24
  - of pod stems, 29.6:20
  - of turned objects, 22.2:10, 29.6:22-24
  - of wood, 16.3:18, 24
- Beneteau, Paul G., tip from, 24.3:22
- Benjamin, Gian, work pictured, 25.6:17
- Bennett, Andy, making turned awards from tree service green waste, 36.2:12
- Bennett, Garry Knox, 31.3:42
- "Ebonizing and Coloring with Clean Lines," 30.5:46
  - profile, 24.1:30–32
  - work pictured, 24.1:30–32, 24.2:7
    - Pre-Turned Wood Object*, 28.2:17
    - Bowl #692*, 31.3:42
- Bennett, Jerry, 32.1:4, 34.5:4, 35.2:42
- collaborative work pictured, Curt Theobald's Lifetime Achievement Award (with Andy Chen), 37.6:10
  - collector, 32.3:41, 43
  - demonstrator
    - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:5
    - at San José Symposium, 27.1:5–6
  - embellishing turnings, 32.2:42
  - "Finding accurate segment lengths," 31.4:14
  - "It Is Mine, Mine, Mine!", 28.2:35–41
  - "Jerry Bennett: Sculpture that Resonates," 34.5:42–47
  - Members' Gallery, 32.6:51
  - in Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:55
  - Roughing It, 28.6:47–52
  - segmented turning methods, 34.1:52
  - Segmented Woodturners Lifetime Achievement Award recipient, 37.6:11
  - Wedgie Sled designed by, 30.5:18, 37.3;24–25, 32–33
  - "What's My Line", 28.3:43
  - work pictured, 24.4:52, 25.5:51, 28.6:52
    - Agony of De-Feet; The Dance*, 34.5:45
    - All My Roads Take Me Home*, 34.5:43
    - Consensus; Hot Licks*, 34.5:46
    - Featuring Ring Six*, 32.1:FC
    - Hot Licks*, 33.6:43
    - Opening Act*, 34.5:42
    - Orange Blandy*, 28.3:43, 34.5:44
    - Rhapsody in Red*, 28.2:40
    - Rockin' Around the Christmas Tree*, 32.6:51, 34.5:44
    - Serenade*, 34.5:47
    - Tango Too*, 28.3:43
    - Twist and Shout*, 30.1:5, 34.5:FC
    - Wildwood Flower*, 27.4:4
- Bennett, Jodi, 34.5:11
- Bennett, Roger, 35.2:14, 35.6:IF–1
- "Improvisations on the Theme of an Irish Wall," 29.3:34–39



- "In Memoriam: Liam Flynn," 32.3:19  
"A Journey — Twenty-Seven Years of the Work of Irish Woodturner Kane (exhibition)," 30.5:47–51  
"Max Brosi: The Static Becomes Dynamic," 35.2:44–50  
tribute to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:12  
work pictured, 20.4:FC, 22.2:40, 24.1:23  
    bowls; pendant; wall piece, 35.6:1  
    *Earth Air Fire Water*, 36.3:45  
Benson, Charles, work pictured, 22.2:1  
Benson, Jonathan  
    "Book-Matched Clocks," 23.2:34–38  
    work pictured, book-matched clocks, 23.2:34, 36, 37  
Benson, Michelle, collaborative work pictured, 22.3:33  
Bentley, Jim  
    chain locker, 16.4:BC, 58  
    urns for pets, 17.3:41  
Bent-stave vase, "How Does He Do That?", 23.4:23–25  
Bent tools, 8.2:33  
Bent wire measuring, 17.1:27  
Berea, Marco, work pictured, 22.2:2  
Berger, Barbara  
    Barb's Barn workshops, 16.2:32–33  
    profile, 20.1:9  
Berger, Bruce  
    demonstrator, at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:4, 32.1:6  
    Members' Gallery, 29.6:51  
    work pictured  
        *Candy Stripe; Memory; Onyx Rays; Spiral Illusions; Tangential Twist*,  
        29.6:51  
        *Classic Teapot*, 32.1:FC, 6  
Berger, Sören, 26.5:38, 31.4:14, 33.6:51  
    custom built lathe, 16.3:6  
    Orlando Symposium, 19.2:49  
    *Techniques 2000 vol. 2. See AAW Video List*  
    Turning Point Workshops (2000), 1.3:10  
Bergfors, Constance, 29.3:52  
Berglund, John, work pictured, 16.2:56  
Bergstrand, Sue Janis, collaborative work pictured, 34.1:45  
    *Fortunate Evolution* (with Kimberly Glover and Aviva Furman)  
    *Inspiring Happiness* (with Marie Anderson and Lou Kinsey)  
Bergstrom, Bob, on screening/shielding, 9.3:8  
Berlow, Myer, tribute to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:15  
Bernal, Jimmie, 35.6:38, 39  
Bernardi, Robert, sanding drum tip, 28.3:15  
Bernstein, Jeffrey  
    on Terry Martin, 36.3:53  
    "Ruth and David Waterbury: AAW 2015 Honorary Lifetime Members," 30.3:20–22  
Bernstein, Jeff and Judy, wood art collection of, 23.2:18–19, 20, 21, 22, 23. *See also* Chernoff, Judy  
    donation to Renwick Gallery, 37.2:4, 48–52, 37.5:43, 47  
Berrios, Jose, work pictured, 15.4:49

- Berry, David, AAW grant report, 15.4:43
- Berry, Jim, 5.1:2
- Berry, Ray, at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12
- Bertaud, David, demonstrator, at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12
- Bertheas, Thierry, teaching at Escoulen School of Turning, 28.4:53
- Bert Marsh* (Marsh), book review, 11.1:42
- Bertran, Natalia Cebollero, 31.2:4
- Bertrand, Michel
- Members' Gallery, 32.2:53
  - work pictured, *Kizis Miskwa (Red Sun); Ninâtakanit Auntou (Maple Tree Spirit Speaks)*, 32.2:53
- Berus, Rudy, "AWA Extends Community Outreach," 31.6:13
- Betley, Walter, 18.4:8, 24.4:10, 25.5:8, 37.2:41
- work pictured, *Celtic Cross Rolling Pin*, 32.4:10
- Bettinghaus, David, 32.1:46
- work pictured, *Meander*, 32.1:47
- Betts, John, on lathe-turned fly rods, 22.2:35
- Bevel
- angle of, 26.1:23, 29.2:14, 29.3:14, 31.1:16, 25, 26, 27, 36.6:13
    - on skew chisels, 30.2:30–31, 33, 34, 30.5:13, 34.2:25–29, 36.2:16, 36.2:16
    - stave, 31.2:26, 27–28, 35.5:14, 15, 16, 36.1:31–32, 34
  - in cutting process, 14.2:18–20, 17.4:20–21, 21.4:61–62, 32.3:22, 23–24, 36.4:18, 19–20, 21
  - grinding, 18.3:59, 29.3:19, 30.2:32, 34.6:17–19
  - hollow-ground, 18.1:50
  - on hook tools, 15.2:24–27
  - marking, for hand sharpening, 14.1:11, 21.1:61
  - neutral, of carbide insert lathe tools, 25.6:30
  - polishing, 12.2:7, 15.2:34
  - "Riding the Bevel," 21.4:60–61, 26.1:18–19
  - scraping and, 26.1:23
  - sharpening three-point tools with uniform bevels, tip for, 30.2:14
  - shopmade, 36.4:30
  - of spindle roughing gouge, 21.1:47
- Beyond Basic Turning*, book review, 11.4:46–48
- Biancosino, David, webmaster, 23.3:5
- Bicycles
- human-powered lathe built from parts, 30.4:37–38, 40
  - turned, 15.1:4–5
- Bidou, Gerard, *Woodturning in France* (Bidou & Guilloux), book review, 13.3:53
- Bierman, Sharon, "Contemporary Segmented Woodturning-Reflections on the 2nd Segmenting Symposium," 26.3:44–48
- Biesanz, Barry, 10.3:28–29
- Biggs, Dixie, 23.2:21, 30.3:11, 30.4:57
- as botanical turner-carver, 32.3:50
  - carved work by, 31.2:52
  - classes taught by, 34.2:47, 37.2:35–36, 53
  - co-curating *Turnabout-Women at the Lathe*, 32.4:9
  - collaborative work pictured

*Arca Botanicum* (with Ray Jones), 29.4:10, 31.6:52  
*Benoît's and Dixie's Wild Ride* (with Benoît Averly), 31.6:53  
*Gold Leaf*, 31.3:1 (with Steve Loar)  
*ITO (It Takes Ovaries) Brewers Six-Pack* (with Sharon Doughtie, Katie Hudnall, Jean LeGwin, Betty Scarpino, Andi Wolfe, and Lynne Yamaguchi), 35.3:12  
*Undiscovered Symphony*, 32.2:37, 32.3:48 (with Steve Loar)  
creates WIT EOG auction donation for 2017, 32.2:9  
demonstrator  
    at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6  
    at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:8  
    at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:5  
    at San José Symposium, 27.2:6, 27.5:11  
    at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:5  
    at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6  
embellishing turnings, 32.2:4, 42  
Louisville 2020 Symposium exhibition judge, 35.4:IF  
profile, 31.6:48–53, 32.3:48  
recording videos, 35.4:34  
sanding shortcuts, 22.1:64  
WIT committee member, 31.1:7, 32.3:5  
work pictured, 18.3:36–37, 19.3:37, 28.6:57  
    *Autumn; Rooted Vessel*, 31.6:50  
    *Beneath the Arbor; On the Fence; Windswept*, 31.6:51  
    *A Break in the Pattern*, 31.6:8, 31.6:52  
cremation urn, 24.1:1  
"Ebb & Flow," 24.4:IF  
*Grape-fruit*, 31.1:7  
*Green Tea*, 36.3:6  
*Harmony*, 26.1:5, 31.2:6  
*In Search of Perspective*, 35.1:5  
*Lip Service*, 31.6:52, 35.2:38  
*Over My Head*, 31.6:FC  
*Renewal*, 35.3:40  
"Seasonal," 23.2: FC, 21  
*Surrender Dorothy*, 20.2:1  
*Sweet Dreams*, 37.2:52  
*Sweet Spot*, 37.5:44  
*That's Life*, 36.3:44  
*Yes We Cayenne*, 25.5:IF  
work with Malgorzata Deyrup, 31.6:53  
Biggs, John, collaborative work pictured, 27.1:44  
Biggs, Rick, work pictured, 15.1:BC  
Big Tree spur center, 12.2:44  
*Bill Jones' Notes from the Turning Shop* (Jones), book review, 12.2:46–48  
Binding, preventing, 31.1:18  
Bine, in twist turning, 12.1:29–31  
Bing-You, Bob  
    Members' Gallery, 37.2:53  
    work pictured, chess set

- Birch, 37.5:28, 29
- Bird, Kurt  
AAW Forums Moderator, 27.2:13  
"Dream Machines Upgrade Your Lathe," 24.4:21–24
- Bird, Martha, collaborative work pictured, *Harmonious Pathway: Embracing the Unexpected* (with Tina O'Brien and Sally Ault), 36.6:33
- Bird feeders, 14.3:11  
"Turn a Bird Feeder," 27.4:56–60
- Birdhouses  
entrance hole location, 12.2:3  
event, chapter-sponsored, 7.1:36, 7.4:37  
letter to editor on, 12.2:3, 12.4:4  
making, 7.1:2–4, 12.1:14–18  
1993 symposium project, 8.3:BC  
ornaments, 7.4:14, 14.4:40–42  
specifications for, 7.2:15, 12.1:17  
work pictured, 6.1:BC, 28.2:54, 55
- Birds, turning  
herons, 29.3:30–31  
"Just Wing It," 33.2:17–21
- Birdseye, 37.5:29
- Birnstengel, Ben, 26.5:46
- Birnstengel, Sam, 26.5:46
- Biscuit cutters, turning, 34.3:16–17, 36.5:51
- Biscuit joiner/jointer  
cutting with, 33.1:1, 37.6:32–33  
for stitching bowls, 14.2:28–29, 33.6:49
- Bishop, Melissa, work pictured, 23.4:14, 25.5:21
- Bissonette, Ray  
Barb's Barn, 16.2:32–33  
Jim Hilburger profile, 14.3:38–39
- Bits, for bottle stopper turning, 18.3:28
- Black, Les, Stalwart Award, 34.6:11
- Blackened wood, "Woodturning, in Basic Black," 22.4:40–43
- Blackening process, for wood, 22.4:42–43
- Blacksberg, Peter A., "Torah Rollers," 22.4:34–35
- Blacksmithing, 13.2:7, 15.2:24–27  
"Hard Wood-and-Hot Steel: Roy Holmberg Combines Turning and Blacksmithing," 37.4:47–49
- Black stains on wood, from metal contact, 26.2:18
- Blackwood, 33.5:43, 45–46  
African or mpingo, 11.3:2, 23.1:27  
scraping, 21.1:26  
Tasmanian, 36.1:39–43
- Blackwood, Temple, 22.3:6, 29.3:7
- Blades. *See also* Bandsaws, blades  
angles, 37.3:26, 28, 29  
tensioning, tip for, 33.5:14
- Bladow, Don, 31.6:13
- Blain, Sandy

- in AAW history, 11.1:5–7
- juror, "Nature Takes a Turn", 15.3:5
- Blair, Pete
  - "A Different Take on Bottle Stoppers," 33.1:24–27
  - work pictured, 33.1:24
- Blais, Giles, and Emma Lake Collaborative, 36.1:48
- Blakely Burl Tree Project (BBTP), 36.3:53
- Blanc, Jérôme, 26.5:5
  - demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:7,10
    - at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:6
  - POP Showcase Artist, 31.4:10, 31.5:8
  - work pictured, 24.3:16, 26.3:10, 28.2:17
    - Arentèle*, 31.2:7
    - Nuvole*, 33.6:44
    - Nuvole; Torbeil*, 31.2:10
- Blanchard, Stan, tip from, 26.3:13
- Blankenship, George, 32.1:8
- Blankenship, Michael
  - demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6
      - at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:5
    - member, St. Louis AAW Chapter, 34.1:11
  - work pictured
    - Loose Lid Box*, 31.2:6
    - Three-piece Hollow Christmas Ornament*, 35.1:5
- Blanks
  - balancing, techniques for, 24.3:22, 34.1:26
  - bandsawing, 13.1:10, 13–14, 14.1:32–33, 14.2:29
  - for birds, 33.2:17–19
  - for biscuit cutters, 34.3:16
  - for bottle stoppers, 33.1:24–25
  - for bowls. See Bowl blanks
  - for boxes, 31.4:32–37, 33.1:37–38, 39, 40
  - for bracelets, 32.6:32–33
  - casting, 37.3:16–21
  - for chess sets, 35.1:20–21
  - cone, 31.6:40–41, 42
  - cutting, 16.2:3, 34.2:30, 35.4:15
  - drying, 37.2:34
  - for earring stands, 34.1:21–22
  - finding center point for, 27.2:16, 36.5:11
  - for finials, 29.1:37, 29.6:30
  - for footstool seats, 31.2:23
  - gluing up, 15.1:12–13
  - for hat stands, 29.2:2
  - from historic wood, 32.5:33
  - holding, 34.6:20–25, 26
  - for hollow-form turning, 32.1:39–40
  - inlaid, 32.2:27–29

- for inside-out turning, 32.5:30–31, 34.5:27–30
  - laminated, 32.1:24, 25
  - large, turning, 37.5:17
  - for lidded boxes, 32.5:22–23
  - for magnetic pencil holders, 30.5:22–23
  - making templates for, 31.6:14
  - for mallets, 32.1:24–25
  - for metal spinning, 15.3:15
  - for pad-foot legs, 31.4:40, 31.4:42
  - for pens. *See* Pen blanks
  - positioning, tip for, 33.1:14
  - remounting, 33.6:15
  - "Reuse corner scraps," 37.3:11
  - ring, 35.4:20–21, 37.1:19–20
  - roughing, 36.4:18–19
  - for salt and pepper shakers, 33.6:24–25, 26
  - for segmented ornaments, 32.6:25–26, 32.6:28–29
  - for snowmen figures, 29.6:34
  - for Southwest-style pots, 32.4:31–33
  - split-turning, 31.6:39–40
  - for stands, 31.4:16
  - for straight tubes, 31.2:37–38
  - storage, tip for, 29.6:17
  - for toothpick holders, 34.4:26–28
  - for torques, 33.4:32–35
  - for travel mugs, 34.4:34
  - for trays, 31.1:23–24
  - for trivets, 34.3:24
  - for turned leaves, 23.3:40–41
  - waste material as, 30.3:10, 36.2:12
  - for wine caddies, 34.3:24
  - for wooden purses, 32.1:32–33
  - for yo-yos, 32.4:19–22
- Blasic, Bill, "Cyanoacrylate Glue," 26.4:22–27
- Blasius, Douglas, 25.2:16
- Blast-carving, 31.6:32–36. *See also* Carving
- Blatt, Kim
- Keystone turners' top-a-thon, 15.1:34–35
  - turning a top, 15.1:36
- Blaustein, Mark Allen
- profile, 16.4:45–47
  - work pictured, 12.4:42, 13.3:26, 16.4:28, 17.4:32
- Blazek, Joel, 21.1:7
- Bleaching wood, 11.2:24–25, 14.3:31, 34.6:32. *See also* Wood bleach
- bleached madrone bowls, 24.3:FC, 58, 59, 25.5:53
  - natural edge bleached curly maple round bottom bowl, 24.2:41
- Bleckwenn, Bert, newsletter editor, 23.3:5
- Bleil, Dave
- "PVC dust port stand," 32.3:21
  - "Simple photo box," 37.4:18

Blenk, Stephen

- maple burl harvesting, 2.1:11
- mounting bowl blanks, 7.2:34
- work pictured, 14.1:7

Bley, Bob

- cage for cutoffs from bowl blanks, tip for, 29.5:14
- Members' Gallery, 31.3:51
- work pictured, 31.3:51

Blind woodturners. *See also* Disabled/handicapped woodturners

- "AAW's Accessible Lathe Program," 28.3:6–8
- "Bringing Woodturning to the Blind," 29.1:12–13
- education for, 29.5:19, 30.3:6–8, 33.6:48

George Wurtzel's work, 36.5:51

"Madeleine Sabo, "Overcoming Challenges," 26.4:20–21

"Seeing Woodturning Differently," 24.1:37–39

"The Remarkable Hansel Collins," 27.4:54–55

Bliss, Jim

- comments on article, 15.1:2
- turned ornaments, 13.3:18–21
- work pictured, 13.2:36

Blister. *See* Quilt/blister

Bloch, Peter, 23.2:39

- collaborative work pictured (with Dave Little),  
lamp bases and lampshades, 34.6:50
- "Peter Bloch: Explorer in Woodturning," 34.6:48–52
- work pictured, 17.2:55, 23.1:15
- lamp bases and lampshades, 34.6:49, 50, 51, 52, 37.5:27

Blom, Erik Rolf

- Members' Gallery, 34.2:50
- work pictured, vases and vessels, 34.2:50

Bloodwood, laser-cut accents for pen barrels, 21.1:42–45

Bloom, David, work pictured, winged bowl, 37.5:28

Bloom, Jan, work pictured, 15.2:49, 17.2:36

Blowing shavings from shop, 15.2:17

Blowout, techniques to avoid, 31.1:15

Blue Spiral 1 gallery (Asheville, North Carolina), wood art exhibition, 34.3:36–37

Bluing, 30.3:27. *See also* Overheating, of tools

- steels reacting to, 23.2:54, 23.3:51

Blum, Buz

- remembered, 17.2:7
- work pictured, 14.2:49, 15.2:49

Blumer, Jacques

- "Back to School, Tips for Introducing Turning to Your Local School,"  
21.4:52–53
- "Going the Extra Mile," 20.1:22–23

Boase, Tony

- collaboration project, 34.4:40
- work pictured, 19.4:60
- tribute, 17.3:11

Boats, model, 13.2:32–33

- Bobbins, lace, 11.2:22–23, 13.1:33
- Bobbin-turned bedroom furniture, 25.4:55
- Bodenstein, Carl J., "Inexpensive lathe frame," 31.3:15
- Bodgers, chair, 7.1:7
- Boeckh, Peter, 31.3:50
- Boehrs, Cindy, use of polymer clay, 36.4:55
- Boerjan, Tom, "Quad Cities Woodturners Delivers Memory Boxes," 32.3:17
- Boggs, Brian, and TWB Honduras project, 31.5:12
- Bohlen, Lillian Montalto, wood art collection, 30.2:54–57
- Bohlen, Robert M.  
    "Nature Transformed: Wood Art from the Bohlen Collection," 24.2:11  
    wood art collection, 30.2:54–57
- Bohlen Collection, at Detroit Museum of Art, 15.4:34–35
- Boley, Scott  
    profile of, 30.6:42–43  
    work pictured, 30.6:42, 43
- Boley, Tom, teaching pen turning to youth, 32.4:13
- Bolling, Hans, 33.5:50
- Bolling, Wesley, woodturning competition winner, 34.4:14
- Bolton, Russel, "Handy CA applicator," 31.2:14
- Bomba, Sinead, first Valley Woodturners jamboree, 16.4:7
- Bond, Fred, simple tool holder, 26.6:14
- Bonds, 22.1:62
- Bone, turning  
    buying at pet store, 15.1:10  
    preparation for, 3.3:12, 4.4:14–16
- Bookey, Patrick and Peggy  
    demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6  
    work pictured, 29.2:6  
    "Rose 'n' Wood", 23.2:80
- Bookkeeping, for community outreach programs, 21.2:23
- Book-matching, 23.2:34–38
- Books. *See also specific book titles and authors*  
    AAW, available to chapters, 13.4:4  
    for beginners, 12.2:34, 12.3:3  
    collecting, 9.2:3  
    on marbling, 17.3:29  
    projects, 12.3:1B, 16.1:50  
    published  
        in 2004, 20.1:12–13  
        in 2005, 20.4:9  
        in 2007, 22.4:13  
        in 2008, 23.4:6  
        in 2009, 24.4:12  
    on segmented turning, 20.4:29
- Books, turned, 34.1:47–48
- Boone, Tevin, 27.3:19
- Booth, Hilliard  
    memorial, 12.1:5  
    work pictured, 11.2:BC



- Booth, Oliver Hilliard III, work pictured, 26.1:55  
Booth design, 15.2:30  
Boots, scraping, tip for, 33.4:15  
Borer, Howard, original member of Cascade Woodturners Association, 30.4:5, 35.2:13  
Borger, Nancy G.  
    "When a Tree Falls in the City," 24.4:16–18  
    work pictured, 26.6:30, 31  
    *Sand Dollar Sun Hat*, 27.6:6  
Boric acid, for mold and mildew prevention, 26.1:17  
Boring  
    in hollow turning, 13.4:10–11  
    lamp columns, 15.3:38–39  
    laser guide for, 27.5:16–17  
    leg rungs, 16.3:16–17  
Boring bars  
    and backrest support, 29.5:36  
    for bias turning, 16.2:20  
    "Carbide Cutters Are Here to Stay," 26.6:21–25  
    with dedicated tips, 29.5:36, 37  
    designing your own, 16.3:40–42  
    for large hollow vessels, 14.2:14–17  
    laser measuring device, 17.1:24–27  
    new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61  
    Nichols system, 14.3:44–45, 16.3:57–58  
    nylon slide for, 25.3:17  
    strength of, 29.5:36  
    system, with laser-measuring Device, 19.3:12  
    trapped, 16.3:36–39  
Bosch, Kailee, 27.5:8  
    AAW Collegian Award, 30.4:IF  
    AAW Youth Awards, 29.5:1, 30.5:11  
    collaborative work pictured, *Cocoon* (with Laurent Niclot), 35.2:8  
    profile, 34.1:46–51  
    work pictured  
        *Alive*, 34.1:47  
        bowls and vessels, 34.1:51  
        *Change; Direction I*, 34.1:48  
        *Connection*, 30.4:IF, 34.1:48  
        *Discover*, 29.5:1, 30.5:11, 34.1:49  
        *Emp(tea); Merging; Pe(tea)te I and II; Possibili(tea) I*, 34.1:50  
        *Kailee*, 27.5:1  
        *Reunited*, 34.1:49  
        *Rou(tea)n*, 34.1:FC, 34.1:49,  
        *Simplici(tea)*, 32.4:IF, 34.1:49  
        *Volume(x2)*, 37.3:53  
    Youth Turning Program alumnus, 34.6:9  
Youth Turning Room instructor, 32.2:7, 32.5:9, 33.2:7, 37.2:7, 37.5:10  
Bosch, Sienna, 26.5:8  
    work pictured, 27.5:1  
Bosch, Treden, work pictured, 26.5:1, 28.5:1

- Bosch, Trent, 26.5:5, 29.3:7, 31.1:43, 32.1:38  
on Al Hockenbery, 29.3:9, 10  
carving stand, 37.5:23  
classes taught by, 37.2:42  
daughter Kailee and, 34.1:46–47  
demonstrator, 32.5:52  
    at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:6  
    at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:8  
    at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6  
    at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6  
Orlando Symposium, 19.2:49, 28.1:13–14, 32.3:8  
profile, 16.3:22–25  
sand-carvings by, 31.6:32  
at San José Symposium, 27.5:7  
*Techniques 1998 vol. 1. See AAW Video List*  
work pictured, 13.2:50, 15.2:49, 17.1:34, 19.4:13, 37.1:6  
    *Allegheny Connection*, 30.3:1  
    candleholders, 25.5:7  
    *Carved Rim Sculpture*, 35.1:6  
    closed form, 12.2:55  
    *Facets Series* (green), 31.6:8  
    hollow-form vessel, 25.4:14  
    *"In So Close,"* 21.3:19  
    *Intertwined*, 28.1:BC  
    *"Sienna Series,"* 16.3:35  
workshop, 34.1:33
- Bosley, Ed, work pictured, 10.4:BC, 26.6:55
- Bossley, Joel, work pictured, *Sphere/Stone*, 32.4:10
- Boston Woodturning company, 34.1:53
- Bottle openers, *"Inset Bottle Opener,"* 32.1:19
- Bottle stopper collet, homemade, 19.4:59, 33.4:19
- Bottle-stopper lathe chuck, 18.3:28
- Bottle-stopper mandrels, 22.2:68
- Bottle stoppers, 11.4:FC, 2, 17.2:31–33, 18.3:28–30  
    *"The Art of Opening: Bottles & Their Toppers,"* 24.2:63  
    cork toppers, 4.1:5, 25.1:44–46  
    customizing, tip for, 29.4:17  
    cutting dowels for, 13.2:8–9  
    *"A Different Take on Bottle Stoppers,"* 33.1:24–27  
    holding wood dowel for, 12.2:3  
    hybrid, 25.1:44–46  
    marbling, 33.4:39  
    Niles Bottle Stoppers, 21.3:62, 63  
    plated stopper cork, 18.3:28–30  
    production techniques, 11.4:12–16  
    tips for, 21.2:56, 23.1:64  
    unique/whimsical, 27.2:26–27
- Bottoms. *See also* Bases; Bowls, bottoms  
    box, 31.4:26, 32.5:19–20  
    finishing, 9.2:35, 13.4:11, 16.1:27, 34.3:13

- of hollow vessels, 31.5:25–26
  - of plates, 36.5:15–16, 17
  - sanding tray bottoms, tip for, 32.4:17
  - of stands, 31.4:17–19
  - of stools, 33.6:38
- Boucher, Louis
- "A Multiaxis Bowl with Handles," 34.1:26–29
  - work pictured
    - bowls with handles, 34.1:26, 29
    - vase, 34.1:29
- Boudreaux, Lou, "DAW Marks 10 Years' Supporting Beads of Courage," 34.2:14
- Boudreaux, Stormy, "SWAT Turns 25," 31.3:11
- Boules*, wooden, 28.4:49, 50, 31.4:25
- Bourke, Denis
- "Lathe light mount," 32.4:16
  - tip on storing finishes, 27.1:13
- Bowden, Cindy
- "In Memoriam: Joan Gilmer Kelly," 26.4:12
- named Executive Director of AAW, 26.1:4, 10
- Bowen, Hilary, book reviews
- Decorative Techniques for Woodturners*, 13.2:44
  - Woodturning Jewelry*, 12.1:48
- Bowen, Todd, work pictured, 15.1:50
- Bower, John, 29.1:53
- Bower, Louis, III, 23.3:14, 15
- Bower Rose Engine lathe, 29.1:52, 53
- Bowers, Bill
- "Twisted Icicles" (Christmas ornaments), 21.4:20–23
  - "Twisted Pepper Mill," 22.3:58–61
  - work pictured, 19.3:55
- Bowers, Dave
- "AAW Rolls Out Young Turners Program," 22.2:12
- on youth educators special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:11
- Bowers, Earl, 19.3:45
- Bowie, John, 23.3:15
- Bowl blanks. *See also* Blanks; Mounting, of bowl blanks; Bowls
- bowl from a board technique, 31.5:28–31
  - cage for cutoffs from, tip for, 29.5:14
  - cutting, with chainsaw, 23.3:55, 56, 57, 37.6:12
  - degraded wood, 33.5:23–25
  - determining final product from, 33.5:48
  - frugal usage of, 14.2:8
  - green, roughing out, 25.2:36
  - jigs for cutting, 29.3:24–26, 37.6:12
  - marking, for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:40–41
  - for mortars, 33.5:20
  - for porthole bowls, 36.2:35–36
  - preparation of, 25.2:30–32, 35.3:18
    - with bandsaw, 19.3:63–64, 29.4:37–39
  - "Plastic yard signs = bowl blank templates," 36.2:17

- rack for circle templates, 30.3:19
- resawing for layered bowls, 20.4:17
- roughing, 30.6:25
- seating spur drives in, 30.6:25
- for segmented turning, 30.5:18, 21
- shapes, 28.1:39
- for spindle-turning, 37.4:17
- "Square-face setup fixture," 35.5:12
- stave-constructed, 35.6:28
- stock for, 21.1:12–13
- tips for, 23.2:65, 29.6:16
- truing, 29.4:37, 39
- Bowl gouges**
  - angles for, 23.4:56–57, 30.2:30, 31.1:16
  - Ashley Harwood's use of, 30.6:12
  - buying, 22.2:57, 23.4:56–57
  - commemorative 20th anniversary, 21.1:9
  - cutting interiors of bowls, 26.5:25
  - ease of use, 34.3:19
  - features of, 26.5:24
  - frugal usage of, 14.2:8
  - Glenn Lucas's collection of, 33.1:16
  - grinding, 21.1:16
  - handles for, 29.1:20–21, 35.2:18–21
  - hollowing with, 27.3:50–51
  - Irish (side-grind), 30.3:12
  - new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61
  - profiles of, 26.5:24
  - purchasing, tips for, 23.3:51
  - sharpening, 18.4:58–59, 29.2:14, 29.3:18, 29.4:37, 39, 41–42, 36.4:36
    - tip for, 31.6:14
    - video on, 30.3:12
  - traditional-grind, 26.5:24–25
  - turning snowmen figures with, 29.6:35
  - uses for, 31.6:22
- Bowling-pin wood**, 11.3:22–23
- Bowl lathes**, building
  - bed extensions, 29.1:16
  - cheap shop-made, 11.2:14–15, 11.3:2
  - for large diameter bowls, 8.2:23–27
  - speed of, 29.5:33
  - from Stark metal-turning lathe, 10.4:22–24, 11.1:3
- "The Bowl Mill" (Granville Manufacturing Co., Granville, VT.), 26.5:28, 30
- Bowls**. *See also* Empty Bowls Project; Vessels, hollow-turned
  - adjustable jaws for, tip for, 23.3:64
  - alabaster, work pictured, 14.1:26, 17.1:30
  - Alfred Newman's work, 35.3:52
  - Anasazi banded, 12.2:29–31
  - Auburn Oaks, 29.5:45–49
  - avocado wood, 19.3:42–43

balanced, spherical-shaped, 25.2:FC, 33–36  
Balwoo nested sets, turning, 30.2:16–20  
bands from scrap, 12.3:30–31  
bases of, 16.2:41, 31.1:30–31, 31.5:31  
basket bowls, 28.1:52–56  
bead enhancements to, 30.3:28–29  
beginning turners and, 25.3:28, 29.4:36–43, 30.5:18–21, 36.6:12–19  
"Bethlehem Bread Bowl" project, 26.5:20  
Bill Luce's work, 37.4:12  
bleaching, 24.2:41, 24.3:FC, 58, 59  
bottomless, 22.2:21–22  
bottoms, 27.1:12  
    cutting of, 18.4:54–55  
    designing, 29.2:26  
    finding CenterPoint, tip for, 30.6:14  
    finishing, 27.3:51, 29.4:42–43, 35.2:17, 37.4:35  
    O-ring, 32.5:16  
    protecting wood during, 28.2:13  
    rounded, 32.5:46, 50  
    thickness, 27.4:13, 28.2:12, 30.3:18, 31.5:13, 33.4:16,  
        36.2:23, 37.1:34  
    tips for, 23.3:64, 28.1:16  
    turning through, 32.3:28, 29  
bowl from a board technique, 31.5:28–31  
buffing, 32.4:24  
burl, turning of, 20.2:46–49, 30.2:16, 37.1:32–35  
burned-rim, 20.2:50–55  
calabash, 32.5:45–51, 33.1:16  
"Carved Feet Made Simple," 28.2:48–51  
"Celebrating the Functional Wooden Bowl," 26.5:26–30  
centering on the lathe, 34.3:13  
Ciarán Forbes' work, 37.2:12–15  
closed-form, 33.1:16  
composite, 9.3:30–32  
coring, 13.1:14–15  
cracks in, 30.4:4  
    avoiding, 30.4:17–19  
    repairing, 30.4:20–25, 31.4:47, 37.4:23–27  
cutting, 30.5:37, 34.6:17–19  
decorative, 17.3:14–17  
depth gauges for. *See* Depth gauge  
designing, 24.2:41–42  
    using Google Sketch Up for, 27.1:47–48  
determining thickness, 11.2:16–17  
drying wood for, 37.2:32–34  
duplicating, 30.4:26–27  
"8," website winners, 21.2:12  
elevated, 14.1:20–21  
embellishing, 32.2:39, 41, 33.2:40, 35.1:36–39, 35.3:28–30, 35.6:34–37  
Ena Dubnoff's work, 36.5:48, 49

- enameling, 30.5:36–39
- engraving, 28.6:16, 18
- faceplates for, 29.4:37–39
- feet of, 22.1:36–39, 22.2:14, 23.3:39, 36.6:14–15, 17, 19
- "Finding Inspiration *Flood Bowl*," 27.6:33–35
- finishing. *See* Finishing methods, bowls; Finish turning, bowls
- fixing holes in, 32.3:28–30
- flattening, tips on, 25.4:22, 27.6:9
- fluted, 16.1:47–49, 17.1:16
- "Foolproof Method to Determine the Thickness of a Bowl's Bottom,"  
27.3:32–33
- "Form and Figure: Turn a Hawaiian Bowl," 33.6:28–33
- glass, work pictured, 14.1:25
- Graham Brooks' work, 35.3:53
- from green/wet wood, 30.4:18, 33.1:17
  - drying, tip for, 29.4:17
- handled, 15.4:30–33
- Hawaiian, 23.2:20, 30.4:21, 32:5.4, 45–51
- heirloom, 30.4:11
- holding for off-lathe work, tip for, 33.2:16
- hollowing, 32.5:50, 32.6:11, 33.1:20–21, 34.1:28–29, 35.3:28–29, 37.1:34
- inlaid
  - copper wire inlaid in grooves on, tip for, 34.2:17
  - hollowing, 32.2:20–24
  - "Inlay Rings and Collars," 25.4:33–35
  - inside support, skate wheel for, 28.6:14
- intersecting, 32.6:29–31
- "Intersecting Talents: The Making of *Paradox*," 35.5:43–47
- Japanese, 34.6:45
  - "Mid-South Bowl Project," 24.3:26–27
  - "A Western Perspective," 22.1:20–22
- Jerry Kermode's work, 33.6:46–51
- jig for laser engraving bowl bottom, 28.6:16
- laminated, 31.5:45
- kiln-drying, 13.2:29, 30.5:44
- largest turned, 20.4:10–11
- layered, 20.4:14–19
- lettering surface of, 24.3:36–39
- lidded, for Beads of Courage, 30.5:15
- magnetic, holding chuck jaws while changing, tip for, 30.4:13
- "Make a 'Tumbling' Bowl," 36.2:37–39
- Mark Jundanian's work, 35.2:51
- mazer, 33.2:49
- measuring depth of, 29.1:19, 30.3:18
- mounting
  - on 4-jaw chuck, 25.1:51
- on lathe, 29.5:34
- music, 7.3:6–9
  - natural edged, 16.1:20–23, 26.2:18, 28.5:38–39, 33.5:29, 49, 34.4,  
35.5:48, 35.6:16–19, 37.6:13

nested, 2.4:4, 16.1:BC, 31.1:18, 33.5:46, 47, 35.6:24–27  
nubs on, eliminating, 21.1:60  
Old Sturbridge Collection, 12.1:8–14  
open-form, 33.1:16  
oval, 30.6:41  
petite production, 4.1:2  
pinon pine, 11.3:20–22  
polychromatic, 4.2:10  
porthole, 35.6:34–37, 36.2:34–36  
power sanding, 15.2:9  
"The Pride of Yamanaka," 22.1:23–25  
production, 10.4:19–21  
"A Pro's Guide to a Simple Bowl," 33.1:16–21  
remounting, 32.3:29, 30  
    after applying sealer, 25.4:21  
    dry blanks, 11.2:18  
    of rough-turned bowls, tip for, 23.3:65  
    removal from lathe, 20.1:62, 29.2:16  
"Reuse corner scraps," 37.3:11  
    reverse-turn warped, 23.4:59  
Richard Raffan's work, 37.4:12  
    rimmed. *See* Rims, on bowls  
    for ring holders, 31.5:15–16  
    Roger Bennett's work, 35.6:1F–1  
rough-shaping, 37.5:36  
    sanding. *See* Sanding, bowls  
    Scallop-Edge Bowls," 27.3:40–45  
    from scrap, 13.3:28–30  
    segmented, 8.1:2–9, 13.2:22–25, 31.5:45, 33.6:11  
        designing with Sketch Up program, 31.4:29–31  
        determining segment lengths, tip for, 31.4:14  
        "Segmented Bowl with a Bark Accent Ring," 31.1:30–33  
        "segmented-ribbons" from stave-constructed bowls, 22.2:18–23  
    shear-scraping, 32.3:22–24, 33.1:19  
    size, relationship to vacuum needed for turning, 14.1:30–31  
    small lidded, with handle, 25.1:17–19  
    sneaky bowls, 10.1:21–23, 12.4:6  
    "'Spindle-turned' sidegrain bowls," 37.4:17  
    spiral, 24.4:47–49  
    split, 30.5:52  
    square, 16.1:20–23  
    stacked ring, 7.3:10–12, 11.2:19–21  
        Christmas bowls, 5.1:6–7  
        eight-piece, 11.1:18–23  
    stave-constructed, 35.5:16–18, 35.6:30–32, 37.3:24–30  
        "segmented-ribbons" from, 22.2:18–23  
    "Turn a Segmented-Stave Bowl," 36.1:30–34  
        "Turn a Tapered-Stave Bowl," 31.2:26–29  
    stitched, 17.1:BC  
    stock for. *See* Bowl blanks

- texturing, 32.2:41  
"Thinking Outside the Bowl," 36.5:22–25  
translucent pine, 18.4:16–19  
trophy, 9.3:40  
"Turn a Triangular Bowl," 36.5:18–19  
turned from green/wet wood, 33.6:28,
- 31
- turning techniques, 29.2:47, 31.4:20–21, 32.6:50, 34.3:11  
    Bob Stocksdale's work, 29.6:10–12  
    centering, 21.2:50–51  
    Chinese, 29.2:52–54, 55  
    clean cutting principles for, 31.1:14–19  
    cutting direction for, 21.1:15  
    Dale Larson's work, 34.3:47  
    faceplate-and-glueblock, 29.4:40–43, 30.5:21  
    "Glenn Lucas: Once Upon a Time in Ireland," 30.5:40–45  
    grain orientation, 32.6:30  
    hollowing for piercing, 15.2:10  
    large vs. small, 23.3:52–53  
    lathe speed for, 21.1:13  
    "Meet Kalia Kliban," 32.6:45–49  
    mistakes, 21.1:12–17  
    mounts, 21.1:16–17  
    multiaxis, 34.1:26–29  
    nub elimination, 21.1:60  
    on pole lathe, 30.3:10  
    pressure in, 21.1:16  
    preventing catches, 21.4:60–61  
    rough-turning, 30.4:18, 37.6:13  
    scroll chucks, 29.4:4  
    small, 21.2:50–51  
    tips on, 15.1:10  
    tools for, 21.1:14–16, 26.5:25, 29.4:36–43  
    turner's position/stance for, 21.1:13  
    "Turning and Carving a Wave-Rim Bowl," 30.1:20–23  
    in 24 hours, 20.3:46–49
- Ulf Jansson's work, 36.6:1F–1  
    William H. Macy on, 16.1:24–26
- for two-part goblet, 20.3:43–44
- videos on turning methods  
    *Mastering Woodturning-Bowl Turning Techniques* (Lucas), 27.1:15,  
        30.3:12  
    from 2x4' fir stud, 18.2:40–43  
    wooden, 29.6:52  
    woven rims, 14.2:21–23  
    yarn, 29.5:25–27
- vortex, 31.5:28–31, 32
- wall thickness of, 30.5:18–19, 36.2:35–36  
    drying time based on, 30.4:18
- "Weaving Basketry into Woodturning," 35.5:31–35



from whole walnut, 34.4:44  
"woodturners sway" and, 21.1:15–16  
"Bowls and Beyond" exhibit, 17.2:36  
*Bowls and Projects*, book review, 6.3:32  
"Bowl-Saver Systems," 28.1:36–44  
*Bowl Turning Techniques* (video, Lucas), 30.3:12  
*Bowl Turning with Del Stubbs* (video review), 2.1:24  
Bowman, Chris  
Member's Gallery, 30.5:53  
work pictured, *Oil Can Series*, 30.5:53  
Bowman, Leo, work pictured, micro-urn ornaments, 34.2:43  
Bowman, Nancy  
collaborative work pictured, *Kaleidoscope II* (with Chris Ramsey), 37.6:56  
Members' Gallery, 37.6:56  
work pictured, *Simplicity II; Teapot*, 37.6:56  
Bowman, Philip, on Bucks/WTC Mini-Symposium, 10.4:12  
Bowns, Rollie  
board candidate statement, 21.3:7  
work pictured, 21.4:19  
Boxelder, burl, 37.5:38, 39  
Boxes. *See also* Memory boxes  
art, 16.4:28, 32, 45–46, 17.1:54  
bandsaw, 19.4:22–25  
for Beads of Courage, 30.5:15, 32.2:6, 35.5:9  
Bob Bing-You's work, 37.2:53  
bottle, 12.3:24–25  
bottoms, parting off, 30.4:34  
carving on, 30.4:57  
cat-shaped, 18.3:19–21  
"Crossgrain Jewelry Boxes," 27.5:47–51  
cone, 16.4:58  
covered sewing, 5.1:12  
cylindrical, 4.1:6  
dimple removal technique, 25.5:24  
"Drawn to Form: Multi-axis Hollow Forms," 32.1:38–42  
elevated, 14.4:10–13  
endgrain box, 23.3:80  
with finials  
goblet-style, 32.5:26–  
29  
hollowing, 31.6:22, 32.5:18–19, 28, 33.1:BC, 40, 41  
Japanese, 14.4:24  
joints in, 23.3:37  
lidded, 18.1:40–44, 32.1:45, 32.5:17, 18–21, 34.2:36–37  
as artform, 20.2:24–25  
alignment, 32.5:17  
bottoms of, 26.5:32  
"Bracelet Box," 25.6:36, 37, 38  
critical dimensions for, 20.2:32–35  
"Crossgrain Jewelry Boxes," 27.5:47–51

curves, 20.2:28–29  
detail on, 20.2:30–31  
Dewey Garrett's ornamental, 29.4:55  
doughnuts, 24.3:28–31  
elliptical, pictured, 30.6:28  
"The Emerging Box," 33.1:36–42  
with finial, 22.4:14, 29.1:37, 29.2:26  
fitting large lids, 2.1:7  
hollowing, 6.4:18, 30.4:33–34, 31.2:30–31  
inserts for, 24.3:22, 23.2:55  
inspired by Ed Moore, 32.5:18–21  
inspired by foxtail palm seedpod, 27.1:23–25  
"Keeping the Lid on with Hidden Magnets," 32.5:4, 22–25  
measuring inside of, 29.1:19  
multi-axis, 32.1:38–42, 34.5:22–25  
off-center, 32.2:44–45  
polygonal, 30.6:36–40  
Ray Key's tips on, 16.2:10–12, 14  
Ron Giordano's work, 36.4:55  
sandblasting designs on, 31.6:33  
scallop-footed, 16.4:22–24  
segmented turning, 30.1:34, 33.1:BC  
shaping, 33.1:17–19  
shrink boxes, 27.1:19–22  
simple, 6.4:18  
snap-top lids for, 9.4:28–30  
square-lidded, 22.1:52, 34.3:21–23  
swivel, 31.3:51  
Ted Rasmussen's work, 30.6:FC  
texturing, 20.2:26–27  
threaded, 23.4:12, 35.3:22–27  
tip-up, 36.3:31, 33, 34–35  
  tops of, as jam chuck, 30.4:34–35  
  "Turn a Multi-axis Chili Pepper Box," 31.2:30–33  
  "Turn an Acorn Box," 30.4:33–35  
  video on, 11.3:36  
  William H. Macy and, 16.1:24, 26  
"Make An Octangular Box," 37.6:16–19  
mandreled, 12.4:28–29  
manhole cover, 36.3:30–35  
Michael Hosaluk's work, 36.1:46–47, 51  
"Mini Metal Lathe for Wood," 28.1:33–35  
mushroom, 10.3:14–16  
nesting, 16.1:41–43  
non-symmetrical, 33.2:39  
offset, 13.1:24–25  
purse, 30.3:24–26  
salt, 21.4:35–38  
scallop-footed, 16.4:22–24  
screw top, 9.1:16–19

shaping, 33.1:17–19  
"Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15  
Spherical, 20.4:44–49  
stamp, 5.1:5  
Texas big bug, 15.1:28–30  
tower, 17.4:13  
turned and carved, 13.3:40–42, 31.4:26–28, 32.5:18–19, BC, 34.3:14  
*Turning Boxes with Threaded Lids* (Bowers), 23.4:12  
"Twisted Boxes on a Shopmade Jig," 31.4:32–38  
WIT group project, 32.3:5  
*Boxes and Other Projects*, book review, 6.3:32  
Boxwood, 28.4:49, 35.3:23  
Boyer, Andy, "3D printed accessories," 33.6:14  
Boyne-Aitken, John, on Mark Baker, 35.6:11  
Boy Scouts  
    CWT's demonstrator at Boy Scout Jamborall, 31.1:11  
    woodturning and, 25.4:12  
Bracciante, Paul, letter to the editor, 35.3:13  
Bracelet boxes, 25.6:36–39  
Bracelets  
    "Exploring the Possibilities of Segmented Bracelets," 32.6:32–37  
    inlaid, 15.3:28–29  
    from rhombohedral blocks, 4.1:10–11  
    turning, 25.6:36–37  
Brackatti, Jerry, work pictured, 12.4:56  
Brady, John E.  
    "Split-turned Candy Ornament," 36.6:26–31  
work pictured, Christmas ornaments, 36.6:26, 31  
Braids, leather, on bowls, 14.2:21–23  
Brainstorming, for design possibilities, 22.2:47–48  
Branagan, Vicki  
Turning to the Future 2021 Award Winner, 36.6:50  
work pictured, *Bean Stools*, 36.6:50  
Brâncuși, Constantin, 30.2:56  
    work pictured  
        *Column of the Infinite*, 29.5:51, 29.6:42  
        *Endless Column*, 29.5:52  
Brandon, Geoff, work pictured, 27.6:54  
Brandt, Les, teaching at Eureka Springs School of the Arts, 32.2:12  
Braniff, Dan  
    board candidate statement, 16.3:4  
    eggshell texturing, 16.1:31–33  
    *Grain of Truth*, book review, 16.3:53  
    inlaid designs, 15.1:22–25  
    letters to the editor, 16.2:4  
    work pictured, 13.4:38, 17.1:30  
Brannon, Ed, "Reflections on Safety by Chapter President," 27.6:19  
Brannon, Lauren, collaborative work pictured, 22.3:33  
Brask, Erika, graphic designer, *Emil Milan: Midcentury Master*, 32.6:9  
Brass

- inlays, 12.2:28–29
- screws for ornaments, 15.4:18, 22
- turning, 33.1:30, 31
- Braun, Russ, work pictured
  - Pathway to Awareness*, 37.3:33
  - Suitable for Burning*, 32.1:46
- Braunschweiger, Kathleen
  - showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45
  - work pictured, 32.4:45
- Breach, Jason, 33.2:48
  - influence of, 36.2:53
  - demonstrator, 27.2:6
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:5
  - work pictured, 25.5:3
    - Bubinga*, 31.1:5
- "Breaking the Barriers," Emma Lake 1998, 13.4:26–29
- Breast bib, adapting to hold workpieces, 30.3:19
- Brening, Evanna Evans, 28.5:43
- Brennion, Phil, 18.1:15, 19.3:6, 23.2:56
  - and AAW permanent collection, 23.3:18
  - board candidate statement, 16.3:4–5
  - fantasy automobile license plate, 21.3:53
  - farewell message, 21.1:5
  - finishing in a flash, 17.4:FC, 39–40
  - and founding of POP, 32.3:8
  - fundraising for, 23.2:7, 23.3:19
  - "Hollowing End Grain with a Pull Cut," 21.4:39
  - memorial fund established for, 29.3:13
  - "In Memoriam," 27.4:7
  - President's letter, 20.1:5, 20.2:5, 20.3:5, 20.4:5
  - on selling your work in a competitive market, 21.3:48–50
  - "7 Steps to Turning a Buck," 22.2:62–64
  - smoking pots, 15.1:41–43
  - "A Southwestern Classic-Capturing the Beauty of Native American Pots," 13.4:30–31
  - "The Turned Salt Box, Memories of the Past," 21.4:35–38
  - tips, 15.2:8–9
  - "Tool Sale Adds \$4,225 to Brennion Account," 23.4:14
  - turning Southwestern forms, 16.2:39–41
  - work pictured, 14.2:49, 16.2:56
  - woven rims, 14.2:21–23
- Bresler, Charles and Fleur S., 26.1:52, 56, 32.5:11
  - Akron critique, 13.3:12–15
  - and Fuller Craft Museum, 30.1:14
  - Lifetime Achievement Award, 24.1:18
  - on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:53
  - One-of-a-Kind Award, 27.3:9
  - Renwick Gallery gift, 37.5:43
- Bresnahan, Kelly
  - woodturning training in Kenya, 34.2:14

- work pictured, 25.3:21
- Bressler, Mark
  - in Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:55
  - work pictured, 24.2:8
- Breukink, Adriana
  - profile, 29.6:46–49
  - recorders made by, 29.6:FC
- Brewer, Gordon, 32.1:9
- Brewer, John
  - turning spheres, 16.2:26–28
  - work pictured, 17.2:55
- Brewster Kaleidoscope Society, 27.5:25
- Brickman, Alan, work pictured, *Segmented Flower Bowl*, 29.6:8
- Brickman, Arnold, "Turned Wood '94" review, 9.3:34–37
- Bridges, Chelsea, 30.3:6
- Bridges, Don, profile, 12.1:34–35
- Bridges, for floating illusion in boxes, 14.4:10–13
- Bridging the Gap: The Craft and Art of Turning* (exhibition), 36.4:8, 36.5:7, 36.6:7, 37.1:9, 37.2:7, 37.4:36–41
- Brilliant Finishes for Woodturners* (DVD, Sokolowski), review of, 32.2:13
- Brisepierre, Christian
  - demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:5
  - juror, Turning to the Future, 30.5:11, 34.6:38
  - prize donor, Turning to the Future 36.6:48
  - work pictured, *Oval Serving Platter*, 34.1:5
- Brisepierre, Jeri, prize donor, Turning to the Future, 34.6:38, 36.6:48
- Brigantine Project, 19.1:38–41
- Brinker, Bill, work pictured, 22.1:44
- Brinkman, Jim
  - on bandsaw-tensioning arm, 26.6:16
  - dust collector intake, 26.6:15
  - "Dust hood mount," 31.3:15
  - "Gauges for your gouges," 31.6:14
  - on Powermatic lathes, 27.6:14–15
  - tip on preserving finishes, 27.6:9
- Brinks, Doug
  - "Hand-sanding with half disks," 33.4:16
- letter to the editor, 37.1:12
- Brisco, Chet, tip on easy-to-use saw horse, 28.4:15
- Brisepierre, Jeri and Christian, donating prizes for Turning to the Future competition, 32.6:14
- Britt, Linda
  - board candidate statement, 35.4:9
  - chair of Board nominating committee
    - 2022, 37.4:4
    - 2023, 37.6:8
  - elected to board of directors, 35.5:6
  - Youth Program volunteer, 37.5:10
- Brobst, Dale, work pictured, 15.1:51, 15.4:48
- Brockett, Jeff, 33.2:4
  - board candidate statement, 28.4:6, 29.4:6, 32.3:6

- chair of Nominating Committee, 34.1:4  
elected to Board of Directors, 29.6:7, 32.6:6, 33.1:4  
"EOG Supports Workshop for Young Men," 28.2:18  
Kansas City Symposium planning, 32.2:4  
"Tennessee Chapter Receives an EOG," 29.1:11  
webmaster, 34.4:10  
Youth Program volunteer, 31.5:8, 32.5:9, 33.5:8, 34.6:8
- Brolly, Lynne, collaborative work pictured, 27.1:44
- Brolly, Michael  
collaborative work pictured, 27.1:44  
demonstrator, at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:5  
Gallery, 8.1:47, BC  
and Irish Wall project, 29.3:37, 39  
"Mission Trip Employs Solar-Powered Lathes," 35.1:12  
tribute to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:19  
work pictured, 13.3:22  
    "Bad Seed," 22.4:48  
    *Baseball Bat; Sinker Ball*, 26.6:52  
    baseball series, 11.4:37  
    "Elemental," 21.3:11  
at ITE, 36.3:49  
    *Let's Dance*, 30.1:5  
    *Mother/ Daughter; Hunter/Prey*, 37.2:20  
    *Our Mother Hangs in the Balance*, 8.4:39  
    for *Small Treasures* exhibit, 22.2:BC  
    *Thinking of my Mother-In-Law Mariane*, 10.2:32  
    *Waiting for a Title*, 24.3:55
- Brooches/pins  
    "Patchwork Brooch," 28.3:32–34  
turning, 29.6:19–21
- Brooks, Booker, 24.4:10  
work pictured, 20.3:17
- Brooks, Charles  
"A Young Man's Dream," 25.1:13  
work pictured, 16.4:31, 25.3:22, 23
- Brooks, Graham  
Members' Gallery, 35.3:53  
work pictured, *Bird on Perch; Bowl in Bowl*, 35.3:53
- Brooks, Larry, "Locating buttons on jumbo jaws," 30.4:13
- Brosi, Max, 31.1:1F–1, 31.2:4  
AAW Excellence Award, 30.4:1  
collaborative work pictured, *Tubularis Brosii* (with Bob Rotche), 35.2:46  
demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:5  
judge, at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.4:36  
profile of, 35.2:44–50  
work pictured  
    *Alien Ocular; Large Whalebone; What Planet Are We From Dad?*,  
    35.2:48  
    *"An American Mór"; Pebble Vessel*, 35.2:49  
    *Baobab*, 35.2:46

- Freedom of Speech*, 37.5:6  
*Freedom of Speech; Irish Water 2; Society*, 35.2:47  
*Irish Water 2; Melting Pot; Rise of the Machines; Spout Form; Turbo Form*, 31.1:1  
*Kraken; The Little Prince; Rise of the Machines; Small Coral Calabash*, 35.2:45  
*Melting Pot; Us...Here...Now...*, 35.2:50  
*Split Tube From*, 31.1:1F  
*Tetrahedron (Octahedron)*, 34.1:5  
*Time and Tide*, 30.4:1  
*Traces of Atlantis*, 34.3:42, 35.2:48
- Browle, Michael, work pictured, *Dancing Triclops*, 34.2:16
- Brown, Andrew, on back massagers, 21.2:58–60
- Brown, Bob  
croquet set, making, 9.1:43  
Seattle croquet social, 9.1:42  
on selling at bazaars, 8.1:21  
top turning, 6.2:2
- Brown, Charlotte, "Constructive Critique of Contemporary Work," 23.1:8–9
- Brown, Ed, 28.5:9
- Brown, Jack  
demonstrator  
at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6  
at Orlando Symposium, 19.2:50  
at Overland Park Symposium, 20.3:15  
work pictured, *Five-Point Ornament*, 30.2:6
- Brown, Jan, collaborative work pictured, *Inspiring Curiosity* (with Nicole MacDonald and Debra Higley-Feldman), 36.6:32
- Brown, Jay, 36.3:9  
board candidate statement, 35.4:8  
elected to board of directors, 35.5:6  
Omaha Woodturning Symposium involvement, 35.6:4, 36.6:44
- Brown, Phil, 29.4:41  
collaborative work pictured, *The Hole He Left in Our Hearts* (with Tina Chisena), 33.6:41  
"Demonstrating at the Renwick Gallery, Showing Off Our Craft," 26.1:56  
"In Memoriam", 33.5:11  
marking for a chuck, tip for, 29.6:16  
Mason collection, 10.4:4–7  
Profile of, 31.2:42–45  
"Turning 7," 11.3:8  
"Vessels from Our Trees: a Phil Brown Legacy," 33.6:40–41  
volunteer contributions, 22.1:9  
work pictured, 19.1:15  
bowls, 33.6:40  
conical vessels, 31.2:42  
funnels, 31.2:43  
vortex bowls, 33.5:11
- Brown, Ron, board candidate statement, 27.4:5
- Brown, Terry

- "Northern Illinois Woodturners Holds Turnathon," 30.3:8  
work pictured, 15.2:49
- Browning, Ron  
board candidate statement, 29.4:6  
chapter sage profile, 19.3:47  
"Crush-Grind Peppermill/Saltshaker," 24.4:39–42  
Florida Woodturning Symposium, 20.4:8
- Brownold, Charles  
clogged sanding disks, 11.1:10  
glue faceplate, 10.2:19  
great wheel lathe, 7.1:7  
greenwood sealer, 11.4:52  
grinding safely, 14.3:11  
letters to the editor, 14.2:8, 16.4:3  
on lights, 9.3:8–9  
rotary union for vacuum chucking, 12.4:36  
tool rack, 7.3:28  
twisted wire inlay, 13.1:35  
work pictured, 13.3:44
- Brownrigg, Jerry, 19.3:6  
"Banksia Seed-Pod Bud Vase," 6.3:14  
swivel-head pad sander, 8.1:10–11  
work pictured, 12.2:55, 12.3:BC, 15.2:49
- Brown-Wolanin collection, 31.2:45
- Brubaker, Jacob E., work pictured, 26.3:45
- Bruce Post Company (Maryland), 30.6:44–47
- BruECKmann, F. Robert, turning wood balls, 15.1:37
- Brushes  
"Brass brush cleans sanding disk," 36.5:12  
"Brush Up On Your Turning," 22.4:26–28  
cleaning, 14.1:10  
custom artist, 22.4:28  
hog bristle, 22.4:28  
Old Sturbridge collection, 13.3:34  
shaving, 24.4:35–37
- Bryan, Mel, "Independence Woodturners and Flint Hills Woodturners Take Pen Turning to Youth Camp,"  
32.4:13
- Bryant, Anthony, work pictured, 25.5:47
- Bryant, Barrie Lynn, 35.4:BC  
collaborative work pictured (with AB Word)  
*Alice Falling*, 35.4:BC  
*Brides of a Thousand Nights*, 35.4:26  
*Mad Hatter*, 35.4:BC  
"Finishing with Real Gold," 35.4:26–31  
"Turn a Tondo Frame," 35.4:32–33
- Brzezinski, Emilie, 29.3:52
- Bubbles in epoxy, 15.1:25
- Bubble wrap, for shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:53
- Buchanan, Curtis  
and TWB Honduras project, 31.5:12



- Windsor chairs made by, 30.2:38, 40
- Buchanan, Curtis, fanback arm chair made by, 36.2:54
- Buchanan, Rod, rolling tool cart tip, 28.6:15
- Buchholz, Dave
- "Chuck jaw storage," 33.1:14
  - "Exploring Visual Complementarity," 35.3:28–30
  - letters to the editor, 34.5:10, 35.3:13, 36.3:14
  - Members' Gallery, 32.6:50
  - "Spray-painted Raindrop Effect," 33.4:24–25
  - work pictured
    - Cosmic Nebulae; Starry Night Sky*, 32.6:50
    - embellished bowls, 35.3:28
    - natural-edge bowl, 37.5:28
    - Salt Mill*, 37.5:32
    - spray-painted platters, 33.4:24, 25
- Buchner, Tom, 28.2:28
- collaborative work pictured (with Beth Ireland), elliptical vessels, 37.1:26
- Bucket lift, shop-made, 27.2:17
- Bucks County Community College, *Roll Call: Wood Art from Current Teachers and Students*, 22.3:54–56
- Bucks County Community College Symposium, Pennsylvania, 2.1:8
- Buddhism, use of Balwoo bowl sets in, 30.2:20
- Buehler, Friedmann, 35.2:49
- Buehrer, John, work pictured, 23.1:29
- Bufalini, Gerard
- Members' Gallery, 33.2:44
  - work pictured, copper vessel (*concone*), 33.2:44
- Buffard, Gilbert, workshop conducted by, 34.4:47–48
- Buffing
- "Buff for the Perfect Finish," 32.4:24–27
  - in finishing process, 19.2:40–41, 35.4:17, 19
  - "Inexpensive buffing system," 36.2:16
  - of pen barrels, 36.2:22
  - for pewter polishing, 15.3:19
  - tips on, 12.2:7, 23.1:63, 23.3:65, 29.1:15
- Buffing compounds, 15.3:19
- Buffing wheels, tip on cleaning/restoring, 25.3:14
- Bugnon, Jean-Baptiste, work pictured, "L'essence, L'inclusion Différencié," 23.3:28
- Bulbs, electric, for lamps, 15.3:39
- Bull, Phil, 36.1:11
- Bulloch, Bill, work pictured, *Bird of Prey*, 31.5:32
- Bullock, Perrie, work pictured, 22.3:44–45
- Bums, Casey, 4.4:14
- Bunacord, o-ring material, 14.2:26–27
- Bungendore Wood Works (exhibition, Australia), 34.3:BC
- Burch, Devore
- candlestick napkin ring holder, 4.3:31
  - early American sand shaker, 7.1:5
  - Y2K treadle lathe, 14.3:14–15
- Burchard, Christian, 23.1:43, 29.3:7, 33.6:51
- Akron critique, 13.3:12–15

- collaborative work pictured
  - (with Steve Loar)
    - Airflow*, 33.2:39
    - Chloris & Flora II*, 30.3:BC
    - Message in a Bottle*, 32.3:46
    - Undiscovered Symphony*, 32.3:48
  - (with Steve Loar and Greg Gallegos)
- La Conversacion en la Frontera (Conversation at the Border)*, 35.4:51
- component candlesticks, 12.4:16–18
- "Dan's Story," 21.4:51
- demonstrator
  - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:5
  - at Portland Symposium, 33.1:5
  - Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14
  - influence of, 32.2:49, 34.3:47, 37.1:34
  - McNaughton eccentric faceplate review, 14.1:53
  - Members' Gallery, 35.4:51
  - "One Woodworker's Way to Turn Sculpture," 9.1:26–27
  - setting boundaries, 20.3:20
  - Special Interest Night featured speaker, 33.2:7
  - "Spheres: A Classic Turning Challenge," 27.5:46
  - "Transformation 7" top prize, 25.2:13
  - on turning balls, 10.2:26–28
  - "Wood and Metal," 16.1:17–18
- work pictured, 18.3:60
  - baskets, 15.1:17
  - baskets and gourds, 15.4:58
  - "Between Heaven and Earth," 25.5:45
  - candlestick, 12.2:25
  - Carry Me Angel*, 25.6:50
  - collaborative, 13.2:51, 19.4:62
  - "Dreaming of Cradles in the Sea," 16.1:17, 18
  - First Steps*, 25.6:53
  - Gift for an Unknown King*, 25.6:51
  - "Old Earth series," 10.2:28, 11.2:44
  - sculptural turnings, 9.1:26, 27
  - 3 Disks*, 33.1:5
  - 3 White Pots*, 30.1:5
  - "Up from the South," 10.1:32–33
  - vessels, 25.5:47
  - White Baskets*, 29.5:8
  - Wrestling with the Riddle #2*, 28.3:41
- Burgess, Norm, "Brazos Valley Prompts Hospital to Participate in Beads of Courage," 34.1:12
- Burial urns. *See also* Cremation urns; Funeral urns; Urns
  - "Ashes to Ashes," 19.3:54–57
  - "Burial Urns: A Worthy Club Project," 27.5:20–21
  - urns for pets, 17.3:41, 37.6:56
  - volumes of, 21.3:60
- Burks, David, "Plastic tubing protects turning," 35.1:14
- Burleson, Dan

- adjustment of lathe height, 26.2:18
- "Custom sphere sander," 31.4:14
- go/no-go for chucks, tenon measuring tip, 25.4:21
- lazy Susan tool holder tip, 25.4:20
- shop-made brace for Powermatic 3520, 25.6:13
- tips
  - on grinder height, 26.3:13
  - for keeping bowl rims flat, 25.4:22
  - on magnet uses, 26.1:15
  - on shop-made sharpening station, 28.1:16
  - on wood shaving use, 26.3:15
- vacuum chucking with Stronghold chuck in place, 25.6:15
- Velcro holds for sanding disks, 25.5:24
- work pictured, 28.2:57
- Basket Illusion Bowl; Basket Illusion Boxes with Threaded Lids*, 31.2:IF
- Sphere*, 31.4:25
- Burloiu, Zina, 32.3:43, 35.5:43–47
  - collaborative work pictured (with Terry Martin)
    - Child; Mother*, 34.3:BC
    - Embrace*, 37.3:53
    - Spheres of Influence*, 32.2:43
  - A Game of Shadow and Light* (exhibition, Bungendore Wood Works, Australia), 34.3:BC
  - on Terry Martin, 36.3:52–53
  - "Spheres of Influence: Inside An Enduring Collaboration," 32.2:43–47
- Burls, 13.3:48–49
  - Blakely Burl Tree Project (BBTP), 36.3:53
  - bowls from, 20.2:46–49, 30.2:16, 37.1:32–35
  - description and causes of, 6.4:24–25, 37.5:27, 30–31
  - dyeing, 37.5:38–41, 48
  - harvesting, 2.1:11
  - hollow forms from, 32.3:22, 33.2:36, 33.5:48
  - mounting on a lathe, 29.5:34, 36.4:45
  - safety considerations for, 27.2:41
  - "Taming a Large Slab with a Router," 30.5:32–34
  - turning techniques, 16.1:4, 17.3:16–17, 33.2:45
  - voids from, 33.2:29, 33.5:29
  - "Working with Burls-Natural-Edge Hollow Vessels," 27.2:38–42
- Burnett, Sally, 36.5:BC
  - board candidate statements, 36.4:11, 37.4:7
  - juror, *Finding the Center*, 36.4:40
  - POP Showcase Artist for 2018, 33.2:7, 33.4:5
  - serves on Board of Directors, 36.5:7, 37.1:4, 37.5:9, 37.6:4
  - work pictured
- Corvus Nero Woven Black*, 33.2:7
- Lexus Takumi*, 36.5:BC
- Neap Tide*, 30.2:BC
- Sinuosity*, 32.5:10
- Burningham, Rex, 31.2:9
  - demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:7

- pen market, 18.4:39
- tip for first-time symposium attendees, 21.1:8
- Youth Program instructor, 31.5:8, 32.2:7, 32.5:9
- Burning on wood. *See* Woodburning
- Burning-wires, shop-made, 30.4:28–29, 36.3:22–23
- Burnishers
  - creating burrs with, 32.3:23
  - shop-made, tip for making, 30.4:12
- Burn lines, on paper towel holders, 32.6:18
- Burn rings, as embellishment, 33.6:18
- Burns, Keith
  - collaborative work pictured, *Anticipation*, 27.3:66
  - "Turning, Inspiration, and Friendship," 24.1:65
- work pictured, 24.1:65, 25.3:7
  - finials, 29.1:40
- Burri, Paul, work pictured, 12.3:38
- Burri, Richard, work pictured, *Kawartha Flame*, 32.1:45
- Burr oak, burned finishing technique for, 2.1:12
- Burrowes, Jim, 24.4:9, 31.1:46
- Burrows, Richard, 18.1:8
  - Alan Lacer honored, 14.2:10–13
  - book review, *Masterful Woodturning Projects & Inspiration for Skilled Turners* (Roberts), 16.1:50
  - Buz Blum remembered, 17.2:7
  - Dust Bee Gone mask, review, 14.1:49
  - ecological disaster, design challenge, 13.2:19
  - letter from the editor, 17.2:2
  - Mark Blaustein profile, 16.4:45–47
  - new editor announcement, 13.2:IF
  - new look for the Journal, 16.3:3
  - Palmer Sharpless profile, 16.2:24–25
  - Rude Osolnik retrospective, 14.2:24–25
  - Simon Levy profile, 15.4:12–15
  - Symposium 1998, 13.3:12–15
  - Symposium 1999, 14.3:12–13
  - Tennessee Association of Woodturners' 11th symposium, 13.4:7
  - tribute to, 17.1:39
  - tribute to Charles Alvis, 14.4:5
  - video review, 16.1:50–51
- Burrs
  - for cutting, 33.2:24, 33.2:25, 33.2:26
  - heavy, 18.1:21–24
  - Micro-burrs, 18.1:22–24
  - for negative-scraping, 21.1:26–27
  - patterns in, 31.4:53
  - raising, 23.2:38, 23.4:47
  - scraping and, 26.1:23, 31.6:24, 32.3:23
- Burrus, Kevin, work pictured, 17.3:34, 17.4:32
- Burton, Alex, "Empty Bowl Program," 16.2:6
- Burton, Kelvin, 30.5:17

- Bury, Pol, landmark developments in Kinetics, 27.1:45
- Busby, Joan  
at 2018 WIT eXchange, 34.1:44  
collaborative work pictured  
*Artistic Community* (with Lou Kinsey and Sally Ault), 34.4:38  
*Curving Adventure* (with Laura Schindler and Marie Anderson), 34.4:39  
*Joyful Opportunity* (with Ena Dubnoff and Aviva Furman), 34.1:45
- Busch, Jason, work pictured, 27.6:43
- Bush, President George W., 18.4:9
- Bushings  
drill-bit guide, tip for making, 31.1:12  
inlay guide, 37.4:23, 24–25, 26  
for pen barrels, 23.2:47–48, 31.2:14, 16, 17–18, 19, 33.1:14  
plastic, 31.6:25  
steel, 31.6:25  
for tuning up a bench grinder, 31.6:24–25
- Bushley, Nan, and San Diego Woodturners' Outreach Program, 30.3:14
- Business card holders, 28.3:26–27
- Buskell, David  
"Guidelines For A Successful Critique," 37.3:36–39  
work pictured, 26.1:58
- Buso, John, "AAW's Liability Insurance," 24.3:5
- Butler, Grady, work pictured, 15.2:49
- Butler, Louise, collaborative work pictured, *Bountiful Generosity* (with Suzette Edwards and Jana Patka), 36.6:32
- Butler, Ryan  
Members' Gallery, 36.2:52  
work pictured  
*Chinkapin Oak Pod; Double Natural Oak Burl; Lovebirds*  
(*Sylvan People Series*), 36.2:52  
*Mulberry Burl Bowl*, 37.4:41
- Butler, Steve, "Turn Up and Have Fun," 24.1:16–17
- Butternut wood, 31.5:27  
"Butternut Project," 24.4:16–18
- Buttons  
locating on jumbo jaws, tips for, 30.4:13, 33.5:15, 34.1:15  
screw hole, 16.3:17–18  
turned, 21.4:40–41
- Buttrum, Hugh, 34.3:11  
work pictured, 21.4:19  
*Claro Walnut Calabash Bowl*, 37.3:41  
*Ginko Box*, 29.6:8
- Butts, R.W., work pictured, 19.1:10
- Byers, Richard, 32.1:9
- Bywater, Rick  
Members' Gallery, 31.2:52  
work pictured, *Rite of Spring; Spring Is in the Air*, 31.2:52
- Cabinetmakers  
floating panels used by, 23.3:39

- joints used by, 23.3:36, 37
- Cabinets
- blast, 31.6:32–33, 35, 36
  - "Custom mobile base with cabinet, tip for," 30.3:17
  - portable, 24.4:27–29
  - for sanding accessories, tip for making, 30.4:12
  - for tools and accessories, 30.6:14, 37.5:18
- Cable television woodturning series, 18.4:6
- Cactus Juice Stabilizing Resin, 33.5:24
- Caddy, tailstock, tip for, 30.4:14. *See also* Tool caddy
- CAD program for design, 16.2:22–23, 17.3:50, 17.4:8–9
- CA glue. *See* Cyanoacrylate glue (CA glue)
- Cake slicer, fancy, 26.2:47–49
- Calabash bowls, Hawaiian, 15.2:22, 17.4:14
- Jerry Kermod's work, 33.6:49
  - turning method for, 14.2:28–29
  - woodturners exhibit, 17.2:6, 17.3:39
- Calculations. *See also* Measurements
- estimating segment edge length, 21.1:58–59
  - for spheres, 16.2:26–28
- Calculators
- angle, 31.5:29
  - segment, 31.5:31
- Calder, Alexander, landmark developments in Kinetics, 27.1:45
- Calder, Matthew, work pictured, 23.4:44
- Calhoun, Richard
- Members' Gallery, 33.5:48
  - work pictured, *Madrone Burl Natural-Edge Distorted Bowl; Madrone Burl Natural-Edge Distorted Vessel*, 33.5:48
- California. *See also* Davis AAW Symposium, 9th annual (1995); Pasadena AAW Symposium, 17th annual (2003); San José AAW Symposium, 26<sup>th</sup> annual (2012)
- AAW chapters
- Antelope Valley Woodturners Association(AVWA), 18.2:4, 30.5:15
  - Bay Area Woodturners Association (BAWA)
    - "BAWA Makes BoC Boxes for Bay Area Hospitals," 37.1:13
    - "Bay Area Woodturners Participates in Turn for Troops Effort," 30.6:9
    - community-based program, 18.2:8–9
    - EOG grant, 18.4:4, 20.1:23–24
    - gallery pedestals, 18.2:14
    - high school program, 20.1:23–24, 21.4:50–51, 23.1:7
    - newsletter and website win awards, 37.4:9
  - Central Coast Woodturners of California, 23.1:13
  - Channel Island Woodturners, 19.3:42–43, 21.1:6
    - educational programs, 23.3:8
  - El Camino Woodturners Guild, 21.2:10
  - Fraser Valley Woodturners Guild, 27.4:7
  - Glendale Woodturners Guild, 14.1:7, 17.2:IF
  - Brigantine Project, 19.1:38–41

- 1999 Collaborative Challenge, 14.3:17  
2000 Collaborative Challenge, 15.3:11  
2007 Collaborative Challenge, 22.3:BC  
fire engine, 15.3:FC, 11  
work pictured, 19.2:36–37  
Inland Woodturners, 18.4:4, 22.1:9, 24.3:17  
Kern Woodturners, 21.1:7  
Mendocino Woodturners Guild (MWG), Adopt a Lathe Program, 35.5:8  
Nor-Cal Woodturners, 11.4:5, 12.4:5, 14.4:9, 15.1:4–33, 16.3:33  
    EOG grant, 18.2:4  
newsletter, Nor-Cal Shavings, 11.3:52–54  
"Volunteers Teach Students an Artful Craft," 27.1:14–15  
Orange County Woodworkers & Woodturners, 20.3:12  
San Diego Woodturners, 22.1:9, 27.4:7  
    "The San Diego Woodturners' Remarkable Outreach  
        Program," 30.3:14  
        newsletter and website win awards, 31.4:9, 34.4:10  
Sequoia Woodturners, 22.1:9  
Silicon Valley Woodturners, 22.1:9, 22.3:10, 28.4:8, 29.1:7  
    website wins awards, 37.4:9  
Sonoma County Woodworkers Association (SCWA), 29.6:8, 35.2:43  
West Bay Area Woodturners, 16.3:30, 26.5:11, 29.3:5, 29.5:18  
    EOG grant, 18.4:4  
Wine Country Woodturners, 16.4:58, 22.3:BC, 27.5:10, 29.6:8, 32.6:48,  
    49, 34.3:11, 35.2:43  
Beatrice Wood Center for the Arts, "Alternate Realities-Recent Works by  
    Sharon Doughtie and Pat Kramer," 24.1:33–36  
"California Contours" exhibit  
    2006, 21.4:18–19  
    2008, San Luis Obispo Art Center, 24.1:64  
Cerritos College, Norwalk, woodturning classes, 27.4:14  
Long Beach Museum of Art  
    *River of Destiny: The Life and Work of Binh Pho*, 22.2:8–9  
    *Transforming Vision: The Wood Sculpture of William Hunter* exhibition,  
        22.2:8–9  
San Luis Obispo Art Center, "California Contours" exhibit 2008, 24.1:64  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25  
woodturners in, 34.1:41  
Calipers, 17.1:27, 17.2:16, 17.3:51  
    articulated assembly, 12.2:21–23  
    checking accuracy with, 17.4:46  
    measuring pen parts with, 23.2:47–48  
    outside, 15.3:49–50  
    self-measuring, 1.3:12  
    spring, 36.2:28  
    tips on  
        rounding, 25.3:28  
        shape of, 9.4:11  
vernier, 29.1:18–19, 30.2:43–44

- Callinan, Bob  
Members' Gallery, 30.4:57  
work pictured, *The Lyre; Remember Elephants?*, 30.4:57
- Calver, John  
demonstrator  
at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:8  
at Hartford Symposium, 25.2:11  
at Orlando Symposium, 19.2:50  
work pictured, 25.2:11
- Cambodia, World Wood Day 2018 in, 34.2:15
- Camcorders, 12.1:6–8
- Cameras, 17.1:34–36. *See also* Digital cameras/photography; Photography  
adjustable mount for lathe, tip for, 30.3:16  
aperture, 27.4:42  
attaching to booms for demonstrators, 23.2:61–63, 31.6:13  
ISO/ASA settings, 27.4:42  
JPEG, 27.4:42  
kilobyte/megabytes, 27.4:42  
live view, 27.4:42  
Optical zoom/digital zoom, 27.4:42  
"Phone camera locates tool tip," 34.4:17  
pixel/pixel dimensions, 27.4:42  
RAW, 27.4:42  
resolution/image size, 27.4:42  
shutter speed, 27.4:42  
"Stunning Digital Photos Show Off Your Turnings," 27.4:35–41  
for tabletop photography, 19.2:32–33  
visualizing works in progress with, 29.2:15  
white balance/color temperature, 27.4:42
- CAMI. *See* Coated Abrasives Manufacturers Institute(CAMI)
- Campanile, Tio, work pictured, 13.1:8, 13.4:43
- Campbell, Bruce  
"Canadian Turning," 17.3:23–24  
collaborative work pictured, 27.4:33  
demonstrator  
at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6  
at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6  
work pictured, 35.1:6  
*Three Dome Box*, 36.3:6
- Campbell, Joseph, 11.4:34–35
- Campbell, Marilyn, 19.3:35, 31.3:41  
advice from, 24.4:59–60, 37.6:30  
collaborative work pictured, ash turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:41  
demonstrator  
at Orlando Symposium, 19.2:50  
at Portland Symposium, 33.1:5  
"Epoxy Complementing Wood," 19.4:51–53  
Montalto-Bohlen exhibition, 30.2:57  
tribute to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:18–19  
work pictured, 15.1:BC, 16.3:28, 19.3:38



- "Awash at Low Tide," 19.4:51, 21.3:19  
"Bad Company"; "Bloom in Purple" 19.4:51  
"Black Lily," 13.3:24, 25  
*Devil Within*, 26.5:IF  
*Flow Towards*, 28.2:IF  
"Full Regalia," 23.1:1  
"Huron"; "Moon Flower"; "Night Wind", 19.4:53  
*Igneous Series #3*, 30.2:57  
"I Have a Feeling We're Not in Kansas Anymore," 20.3:52  
*Master of Ceremonies*, 29.3:1  
*The Red Queen*, 24.4:59  
*Snow Home*, 19.4:52, 31.3:41  
*Sugar So Refined*, 25.4:55  
turned mushroom, 35.4:42  
Youth Turning Program instructor, 34.6:10  
Campbell, Pete, work pictured, 18.3:32  
Campbell, Ron, 37.5:8  
Instant Gallery award winner, 34.5:IF  
Members' Gallery, 35.4:50  
"Retreat Offers Hands-On Learning," 31.1:10  
work pictured  
*Ancient Scottish Petrospheres*, 34.5:IF  
*The Last Shift*, 35.4:50  
*Mindless Turning*, 37.5:34  
Camplate, for shop-made elliptical chuck, 30.6:29, 30, 31  
Cams, on rose-engine lathes, 31.1:39  
Camp Tomah Shinga (Kansas), teaching woodturning at, 32.4:13  
Canada  
AAW chapters, 16.4:7, 17.3:23–24  
Fraser Valley Woodturners Guild, 22.1:13  
Greater Vancouver Woodturners Guild, website wins award, 36.4:7  
Hub City Turners, 30.1:15  
Island Woodturners Guild, 33.4:46  
Ottawa Valley Woodturners (OVW), 33.5:11  
Prince Albert Woodturners Guild, 21.1:6, 30.1:15  
Saskatchewan Woodturners Guild, 26.6:13, 30.1:15  
Southern Alberta Woodturners Guild, 21.1:7  
Thames Valley Woodturners Guild, 33.4:13, 34.1:11  
Valley Woodturners, 31.4:9  
Woodturners Guild of Ontario, 26.4:10, 27.4:7  
work pictured, "Justice," 23.3:20  
Bruce County Museum and Cultural Centre, 25.4:53–57  
Canadian Woodturners Association, 6.3:36  
Canadian Woodturning Competition, 14.2:5, 15.1:46, BC  
Matisho Memorial Woodturning for Cancer Research, 28.1:7  
150th anniversary, 32.4:47  
Ontario Open Woodturning Competition 1999, 14.2:5, 15.1:46–47, BC  
symposium, 7.4:20  
turners in, 15.1:46–47, BC, 15.2:BC, 17.3:23–24  
Gerhard Enns, 14.2:41–43

- "Turning Above the Treeline Iqaluit Project," 27.6:16–18  
"Wood - Annual Growth and Evolution of Work," 25.4:53–57  
wood shows, 6.4:32, 13.1:5–6, 15.1:46–47, BC  
Canary wood, ring holders made from, 23.2:50  
Cancer, Matisho Memorial Woodturning for Cancer Research, 28.1:7  
Cancer research, Saskatchewan turners raise money for, 26.6:13  
Candelaria, Kandie D., collaborative work pictured, *Moving Scenery* (with Cindy Pei-Si Young and Jean LeGwin), 36.6:36  
Candleholders, 12.4:16–18, 13.3:38–39  
    *Brighton Bun*, 27.6:54  
    candlestick ornament, 7.3:17  
    component, 12.4:16–18  
    design, 12.3:23–24  
    half-ring, 29.4:18–23  
    "Inside Out Candleholder," 28.3:36–38  
    laminated, 15.3:22–24  
    Millennium Project, 16.1:58–59  
    napkin ring holder, 4.3:31  
    Osolnik's, 9.4:20–21  
    turning, 5.2:11  
        inside-out, 32.5:30–32  
        multi-axis method, 9.1:36–38, 25.1:1F–1  
        "Turn an Elegant Tealight Candleholder," 35.3:20–21  
        using spindle gouge, 25.1:39–40  
        with urchin shells, 25.6:80  
Candlestands, 31.4:16  
    in Barnes art collection, 29.4:46, 49  
Canes, 3.4:28, 11.2:29–30  
    eagle-topped, 23.2:28–33, 35.3:15  
Canfield, Thomas, "More ideas for sharpening three-point tool," 36.5:12  
Cannon, Rick,  
Members' Gallery, 35.1:51  
work pictured, *Sacrificial Cherry*, 35.1:51  
Can opener  
    Japanese shear scraper, 14.3:36  
    outside, 15.3:49  
Cans, using bottoms to mix epoxy, tip for, 33.4:17  
Capie, Ken  
    "Protecting a finished workpiece in a chuck," 30.4:12  
    "Two-Tiered Tool Storage Unit", 25.3:31–35  
Caps, for olive oil dispenser, 18.2:39  
Caqueneau, Luc, work pictured, 21.2:36  
Carbide cutters, 37.5:50–51  
    "Carbide Cutters Are Here to Stay," 26.6:21–25  
    categories of cutters, 26.6:21–22  
    cutting aluminum with, 33.1:30  
    sharpening, 27.3:14, 27.5:23, 36.2:22, 37.5:36, 37  
turning casting resin blanks, 37.3:21  
Carbide insert lathe tools, 25.6:23–24, 28–31  
Carbide Woodturning Tools (CWT), 25.6:28–29

- Carbon steel, 23.2:52, 54, 30.3:27–28  
tools made from, 31.6:21, 33.6:18, 19
- Cardboard  
for burning, 16.2:9  
corrugated, working with, 30.6:IF  
turning, 34.1:49
- Cardboard boxes, for shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:52–53
- Caribbean, woodturning in, 26.6:11
- Carlano, John, photographer, *Emil Milan: Midcentury Master*, 32.6:9
- Carlisi, Janice, Scholarship Fund, 1.4:8
- Carlyn Gallery, 6.3:16
- Carnauba wax, buffing with, 32.4:26
- Carolina Woodturners' Symposium, 13.1:7–9, 15.1:11, 17.1:5
- Carpal tunnel syndrome (CTS), 4.4:30, 34.3:28–31
- Carpenter, Arthur Espenet (Art)  
bowls turned by, 29.6:11  
"Challenge V" review, 9.4:39  
on Prestini, 8.4:5  
on Stocksdale and Sekimachi, 8.4:31
- Carpenter, Ben, 29.4:41  
work pictured, 22.3:19, 24.3:55
- Carpenter, Hilda V., "On the Edge of Disaster, Safety in Woodturning, 27.4:16–19
- Carpenter, Miriam, 31.2:BC  
work pictured  
*Bliss; Concentra*, 31.2:BC  
*Find Your Bearings*, 32.3:IF
- Carpenter, Warren  
board candidate statement, 24.3:6  
work pictured, turned mushroom, 35.4:42
- Carpenter's glue, fixing cracks with, 30.4:19
- Carrabotta, Ron, 32.1:9
- Carriage  
for metal lathe, 28.1:30  
router, 35.1:26–27, 29, 30
- Carrigan, Joan, 35.3:48
- Carroll, Pat  
demonstrator  
at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6  
at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6  
at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6  
Members' Gallery, 35.2:51  
work pictured, 35.1:6  
*Beauty in Decay*, 32.2:8  
*Pierced and Textured Form; Scalloped Rim*, 35.2:51  
*Tripod*, 31.2:6
- Carson, Steve, work pictured, 23.1:54
- Carstens, Thys  
on Bill Luce, 37.4:12  
Members' Gallery, 35.3:53  
work pictured, *Zebra*, 35.3:53

- Carter, Alan  
demonstrator  
at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:5  
at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:6  
work pictured, 26.2:13  
*Circular Reasoning*, 25.6:51  
*Reliquary-But Wait! There's More!*, 25.6:53  
*The Secrets Within*, 25.6:52  
*Steppin' Out*, 29.1:5
- Carter, Lee, 16.2:21–22, 16.3:24  
AAW board candidate, 15.3:6–7  
bedwarmer, 5.2:8–9  
carving techniques, 16.3:43–45, 16.1:47–49  
on trophy bowls, 9.3:40
- Carter, Paul, Youth Turning Room instructor, 33.2:7, 33.5:8, 34.2:9
- Cartwright, Greg  
"Centering vise improves pen blank drilling," 36.2:16  
"Price tags identify pen blanks," 36.2:15
- Carusone, Lou, participating in Beads of Courage donation, 32.4:13
- Carving. *See also* Blast-carving; Cutters; Cutting tools; Embellishment; Texturing; Whittling  
on acorn box tops, 30.4:35  
*Across the Grain: Turned and Carved Wood* (Fuller Craft Museum), book  
review, 30.1:14  
aesthetics of, 4.4:2  
Al Stirt's work, 9.2:12–13, 17.1:16–17  
"An Appreciation of Criticism," 22.1:57  
Andi Wolfe's work, 35.3:BC, 37.2:41, 43–44, 45–47  
Andrew Potocnik's work, 36.5:IF–1  
"Artist and Collectors, Connections with Nikolai Ossipov," 25.1:56–58  
Betty Scarpino's work, 32.4:54  
botanical, 32.3:50–54  
bowls  
grooved, tip for, 34.2:17  
handled, 15.4:32–33  
rims, 4.4:5  
wings, 25.4:47  
box designs, 13.1:25, 16.4:22–24  
"Carved Feet Made Simple," 28.2:48–51  
on chili pepper boxes, 31.2:30, 31.2:33  
complementary use of, 35.3:28, 30  
designs, using Google SketchUp for, 27.1:50–51  
Dave Means' work, 37.6:55  
Dixie Biggs' work, 31.6:48–49, 51, 53, 31.6:48–49, 51, 53  
Eleanor Lakelin's work, 36.5:52  
Elizabeth Weber's work, 36.5:54  
as embellishment, 32.2:36, 38, 39, 42, 45–47, 32.3:45, 50, 32.5:32, 52  
examples of, 31.3:52, 36.1:11  
experimentation with, 31.3:13  
on Hawaiian bowls, 32.5:50, 51, 52  
Michelle Holzapfel's work, 36.4:46–53

Mike Lee's work, 36.2:46–51  
Molly Winton's work, 37.2:IF–1  
Neil Turner's work, 36.4:IF–1  
Nikos Siragas' work, 37.6:IF–1  
ornamental turnings, 31.1:38  
Sally Burnett's work, 36.5:BC  
sculptures, 25.5:44–45, 29.6:45  
segmented, 32.1:44, 46  
    flex-shaft, 33.2:30  
flutes on hollow vessels, 4.4:2–5, 4.4:4  
free form, 16.3:43–45, 17.4:48  
getting started in, 23.2:32  
    with hand grinder, 4.4:12  
high-speed air-powered equipment, 33.2:23–26, 30  
Hunter, Bill, 16.4:12–15  
laser, 33.2:26  
line art, 13.1:28–31, 15.4:12–15  
Max Brosi's work, 35.2:47–48  
micromotor detail carvers, 33.2:25–26, 30  
Mike Lee's work, 15.2:22–23  
open twists, 12.1:31, 14.1:20–21  
personal expression, 9.2:16–17  
piercing compared to, 33.2:24–26  
for platter embellishment, 21.2:24–26  
"Pneumatic Carving Stand," 24.2:34–35  
Roberto Ferrer's work, 34.4:IF–1  
Ron Fleming's work, 16.2:34–36  
router, 30.3:53  
"Sanding/shaping sticks," 35.6:13  
"Scallop-Edge Bowls," 27.3:40–45  
    sharpening tools for, 36.4:36  
    of squirts, 23.1:60–61  
Stoney Lamar's work, 34.3:8  
    of suspended form, 25.6:46  
    techniques, 16.1:47–49, 33.5:49  
Terry Martin's work, 36.3:48  
3-D relief carving, 9.2:14–16, 17.1:44–46, 17.2:18–20  
Todd Hoyer's work, 34.3:37  
Trent Bosch's work, 16.3:22–25  
"Turned and Carved Hollow Vessel," 24.1:52–63  
"Turning and Carving Architectural Acorns," 30.4:30–32  
"Turning and Carving a Wave-Rim Bowl," 30.1:20–23  
    on turned pumpkins, 37.5:22–24  
    on turnings, 4.4:4, 12.4:24–27, 13.3:40–42, 13.4:36–37, 14.3:30–31,  
        14.3:54, 14.4:10, 16.3:49, 30.4:57, 31.2:52, 33.1:56, 33.2:40  
    vessel within a vessel, 16.3:22–25  
    "We are Wood," 30.5:14–15  
Zina Burloiu's work, 35.5:44–45, 46–47  
*Carving on Turning* (Pye), book review, 12.3:50  
Casat, Laurie, 33.1:56

- "Cascade Top Competition," 11.1:9
- Cases
- mini lathe, 9.4:31
  - top, 17.3:47–49
- Casiello, Jan, "Faceshield protector," 35.3:17
- Cassidy, Seamus
- demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:5
  - work pictured, 23.4:42
  - Jugular*, 31.1:5
- Cassinger, Nelson, work pictured, 21.3:36–37
- Cassone, Christina, 29.4:10
- collaborative work pictured, *Chloris and Flora* (with Steve Loar), 32.3:48
- Casteel, Les
- "Basket Bowls-Vessels Adorned With Traditional Basket Splits,"  
28.1:52–56
  - demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6
  - work pictured, 28.1:55
  - Walnut Basket Bowl*, 29.2:6
- Castillo, Roy, Turning to the Future instructor, 34.6:38
- Casting
- in bronze, 35.5:IF–1
  - in epoxy, 29.1:25
  - "Gallery of Cast-and-Turned Work," 37.3:22–23
  - "Getting Started in Casting," 37.3:16–21
  - in glass, 35.6:48, 49
  - resins for, 36.2:21–22, 34, 35, 36, 55
  - in silicone, 35.6:48, 49
- Castle, Wendell
- Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14
  - "10 Adopted Rules of Thumb," 14.1:27
- work pictured, 8.2:9, 13.4:40
- Castles
- how to turn, 7.3:2–4
  - photo, 4.1:BC
- Cast-offs, collaborating with, 32.3:46–47
- Catalogs
- bargains from, 14.2:2–3
  - show, 12.3:IB
- Cat box, 18.3:19–21
- Catches
- avoiding, 11.1:24–25, 21.4:60–63, 23.2:37, 23.3:52, 27.3:51, 34.3:18–20,  
36.6:15
  - while buffing, 23.1:63
  - causing, 32.3:24
  - during demonstrations, 34.2:32, 33
  - from endgrain turning, 32.6:16, 36.4:17
  - "Learning to Avoid Spiral Catches," 27.3:46–51
  - minimizing, 32.6:43, 44
  - nasty/dramatic, 27.3:49
  - skew, 32.6:21

- Caton, Al  
Florida Woodturning Symposium, 20.4:8  
work pictured, 17.1:11
- Caudill, Stephen, tribute to Rude Osolnik, 17.1:39
- Canfield, Susan, collaborative work pictured, *Dimpled Imagination* (with Ettasue Long and Kim Wolfe), 34.1:45
- Cauls, custom-made, 31.2:28–29
- Cavanaugh, Joe, oval skew chisel sharpening tip, 25.4:22
- Cave, Chuck, collaborative work pictured, 26.2:35
- Caye, John, work pictured, *Moonglow*, 31.3:13
- CBN. *See* Cubic boron nitride (CBN) grinder wheels
- CD disks  
storage of, 15.3:4, 16.2:4  
tops made from, 16.1:36–37, 18.1:11  
of turnings, creation of, 18.3:10–11
- Cedar  
aroma of, 22.4:9  
red, lampposts made from, 30.6:47  
pictured, 30.6:45
- Cedar Ridge High School (North Carolina), "Chapel Hill Woodturners Partners with Cedar Ridge High School," 30.1:16
- Cell phones. *See* Telephones
- Cement, sanding disks, 12.4:4
- Centerbands, pen  
eliminating, 31.2:19  
variations for, 21.4:29, 23.2:48
- Center boring, for lamps, 12.1:24–25
- Center drills  
drivers, 10.1:2  
starting accurate holes using, tip for, 31.5:13
- Center finder  
Lewin, 35.5:51  
shop-made, 13.4:17, 35.3:28
- The Center for Art in Wood (formerly Woodturning Center), 26.4:19, 27.2:FC, 43–47, 31.2:45, 32.3:38.  
*See also* International Turning Exchange (ITE); Windgate ITE International Residency; Wood Turning Center (WTC)
- Albert LeCoff's role in founding of, 31.5:4, 49, 53, 54  
"Albert LeCoff to Retire in 2018," 32.6:8  
"CAW Honors Robyn and John Horn with Founders' Award," 33.1:10  
exhibitions, 33.5:35  
*Bartram's Boxes Remix*, 29.4:10–11, 31.6:53, 32.3:48  
"CAW Exhibition Celebrates 25 Years of ITE Residency," 35.6:9  
*Emil Milan: Midcentury Master*, 32.6:9  
library, 29.2:21  
online programming, 35.3:5  
*Robin Wood's CORES Recycled*, 30.3:10–11  
website, 32.3:43
- The Center for Art in Wood (Yale University), 29.1:51  
Center for Conservation and Preservation (Yale University), 29.1:51  
Center for Furniture Craftmanship (CFC, Maine), 29.3:11, 37.2:36

- "CFC Offers Free Woodworking Video Library," 36.4:14  
"CFC's Messler Gallery Exhibition: *Out of Bounds: The Art of Croquet*,"  
35.6:9  
"Twenty-Year Birthday Celebration," 28.5:35  
"What's New in Woodturning Instruction?," 28.5:33–34  
Centering. *See also Finding the Center* (exhibition)  
cones, 16.2:19–20  
on the lathe, 17.3:44–46  
in lost wood technique, 27.4:31  
small work, 14.3:11  
of square turnings, 13.4:17  
tips on, 14.1:10  
in turning natural-edged square bowl, 16.1:21  
Center punches, 31.3:25  
Centers  
cup, shop-made, 25.3:24–26, 25.4:29–30, 27.5:44–45  
dead, modified, 26.1:18  
drive. *See Drive centers*  
"Easy center finder," 30.6:14  
live. *See Live centers*  
mounting between, 32.3:37, 34.6:22–23, 24  
"Roughing Between Centers," 30.6:25  
tailstock. *See Tailstock centers*  
Center saving systems, reviewed, 13.2:42–43  
Centerwork from Old Sturbridge, 13.3:32–36  
centipoise millipascal seconds (CPS), 26.4.23  
Centorino, Joe  
collaborative work pictured, commemorative platter (with Brian Marks),  
36.1:11  
"Trans-Atlantic Collaboration Highlights 400th Anniversary of Plymouth  
Landing," 36.1:11  
Centre Saver, McNaughton, 15.4:29  
Centrifugal force, 17.1:21  
Century Porch Post, Inc. (CPP, Canada), 35.1:44–49  
Ceramics. *See also Clay*  
alumina compound grinder wheels, 26.2:24–25  
Ceremonies, cane-presentation, 23.2:28, 29  
"Ceremony" (POP exhibit), 29.2:BC, 9, 29.3:IF–1  
CERF. *See Craft Emergency Relief Fund (CERF)*  
Certification, 7.1:IF  
Cezanne, Paul, *The Card Players* (oil on canvas), 29.4:45  
CFC. *See Center for Furniture Craftsmanship (CFC, Maine)*  
Chaddock, Richard, "Wire rack tool storage," 34.6:15  
Chainsaws  
accident statistics, 23.3:57  
cutting bench for, 37.3:11  
harvesting wood with, 23.3:54–55  
kickbacks, 6.4:22, 15.4:2, 23.3:56–57, 26.2:20  
log processing platform for, 25.3:17  
Michael Peterson's work with, 37.3:42–49



- platform, 21.4:64–65, 22.1:12
- safety, 7.1:24–26, 20.1:30–33, 23.3:56–58
  - kickbacks prevention, 6.4:22, 15.4:2
  - tips for, 23.2:65, 26.3:15
- sharpening, 20.1:31–32
- table, 14.3:10
- tips, 9.3:8, 14.3:10, 16.1:8–9, 25.3:30, 37.6:12
- Chairmaking
  - Chairmaker's Notebook* (Galbert), 30.2:38
  - Chair Notes Blog (Galbert), 30.2:38
  - "Tapered Mortise and Tenon," 24.1:44–49
  - "Windsor Chair-Making for Woodturners: Five Instructors," 30.2:35–40
- Chairs
  - in Barnes art collection, 29.4:46–47, 48
  - customized for sit-down lathes, 23.2:60
  - Windsor, 32.2:48
- Chalifoux, Mike, "Audio/Visual System for Local Chapters an EOG Story," 28.5:10–11
- "Challenge IV," reviewed, 6.3:20
- "Challenge V," 9.1:14–15, BC
  - reviewed, 9.4:39
  - San Francisco report, 9.4:38
- Chamberlain, Alex, "Keyring abrasive holder," 32.3:21
- Champaign, Marsden, 27.2:15
  - "Pacemakers and Lathes Update," 27.4:15
- Chandeliers, Erzgebirge, 14.3:42
- Chapman, Bob
  - Gallery, 11.4:44
  - work pictured, 27.5:62
- Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3), 19.3:9, 19.4:14–15
  - 1998, 13.1:50, 13.3:FC, 16–17
  - 1999, 13.3:insert, 13.4:5, 14.1:5, 14.2: FC, 56, 14.3:FC, 3, 12–17, BC
  - 2000, 14.3:56, insert, 14.4:insert, 15.3:FC, 41–45, BC
  - 2001, 15.3:FC, 11, 41–45, insert, BC, 15.4:insert
  - 2002, 16.3:8, 30–33, 16.4:3, 17.1:3
  - 2003, 17.3:8, 30–31
  - 2005, 20.3:1, 20.4:22
  - 2006, 20.3:60, 21.3:17
  - 2007, 21.3:59, 22.3:BC
  - 2008, 22.3:57, 23.3:20
  - 2009, 23.3:13, 24.3:9, 13, 24.4:BC
  - 2010, 24.3:9, 24.4:BC, 25.5:6, 10–13
  - 2011, 25.5:13, 25.6:7, 26.5:10–11
  - 2012, 26.5:13
  - 2013, 28.5:6–7
  - 2014, 29.4:BC
  - 2015, 30.1:8, 30.2:10, 30.4:4, BC
- Chapters, AAW. *See also individual chapters by state*
  - AAW-L email list, 13.2:2
  - AAW partnerships with, 32.2:12
  - benefits of, 28.5:17, 29.5:11, 31.4:4, 35.2:4, 37.5:49

building and growing, 18.4:52–53, 31.1:4, 37.5:4  
Canadian, 16.4:7, 17.3:23–24  
Chapter Leadership meeting, Kansas City Symposium, 32.2:4  
Chapter Relations Initiative (CRI) work group, 30.3:5  
Chapter Turners Anonymous, 30.2:7  
Connects map, 30.3:5, 34.5:7  
COVID-19 pandemic responses, 35.3:4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 35.4:4, 11, 34–37,  
38, 35.6:4, 6, 8, 36.2:42–45, 36.6:4  
educational programs, 19.4:20–21, 20.1:10–11, 20.1:28–29, 23.3:8–9  
fundraising campaigns, 37.5:12–13  
groups active, 2.2:21  
hybrid meetings, 37.5:14–15  
joining, importance for beginners, 25.3:29  
leadership, 20.1:10–11, 32.6:4  
liability insurance for AAW members, 14.1:54, 32.6:4  
liaison assignments, 14.3:49  
libraries, 15.4:43, 20.1:12–13  
mentoring program, 17.4:IF  
milestones for, 19.1:5, 6, 21.1:6  
National Exhibition  
    first, 9.1:FC, 12–13  
    second, 11.1:12–13  
    third, 12.3:54, 12.4:IF  
new charters, 13.4:4, 14.3:5, 20.3:10  
    2004, 20.1:9  
    2005, 21.1:7  
    2007, 23.1:10  
    2009, 25.3:11  
    2010, 25.3:11  
    2011, 26.3:7  
newsletters. *See* Newsletters, AAW, chapter  
non-profit corporation status, 20.1:28  
online. *See* Principally Pens Chapter (online chapter); Ornamental  
    Turners International (online chapter); Segmented Woodturners  
    (online chapter); Women in Turning (online chapter)  
promoting woodturning, 10.2:IF, 32.1:4, 37.5:11  
revitalization of, 19.1:12–13  
sages of, 19.3:44–49  
scheduling demonstrators, 33.5:5  
scholarships, 37.1:12  
    nominations, 33.6:7, 10, 34.6:7  
    program on hold, 35.6:6, 36.6:6  
services for, 30.5:10  
star, 26.3:7  
starting, 2.3:8, 7.1:38, 10.3:6–8, 19.3:10–11  
Suburban Woodturners, 16.3:32  
tool day events, 22.3:14–15  
Tri-State contest, 7.2:39  
Turners Anonymous, 16.3:32  
25th anniversary local chapter exhibition, 25.2:12

- videotaping demos, 12.1:6–8, 15.4:42  
websites. *See* Websites, chapter
- Charbonneau, Jane, AAW staff member, 34.6:4, 35.2:4
- Charcoal grill, for making tools, 16.1:15
- Charity, 32:5.4. *See also* Beads of Courage; Fundraisers  
"Salad Bowls and Cutting Boards, Club Collaboration," 24.4:5  
turning for, 35.4:4
- Charles, David, 27.2:14
- Charlotte AAW Symposium, 14th annual (2000), 14.4:3, 7, 15.1:1B, 15.3:25–27  
call for volunteer assistants, 15.2:5  
Collaborative Challenge, work pictured, 15.3:FC, 41–45, BC  
demonstrators, featured, 14.4:54  
Instant Gallery critique, 15.3:12–14  
promotion of wood art, 17.2:21, 41–43  
thanks to volunteers, 15.3:IF
- Charlton, Mickey, more on Waddell's never give up, 14.4:3
- Charpignon, Jean Claude, work pictured, finials, 29.1:41
- Chase, Dale  
symposium demonstrator, 4.1:17  
turn a cylindrical box, 4.1:6–7  
work pictured, 9.2:31–32
- Chase, Fred, Members' Gallery, 37.2:54  
work pictured, *Bee Hive; Horizons; Ribbons*, 37.2:54
- Chase, Kristine, webmaster, 29.1:7
- Chasing threads, 14.2:33–36, 16.1:34–35, 35.5:29
- Chasse-Holzapfel, Michelle, tribute to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:19
- Chatoyance, 36.3:36
- Chattanooga AAW Symposium, 36th annual (2022), 36.2:8, 36.4:5, 36.5:4, 5, 37.1:4, 5–8, 37.3:4, 5–6, 37.4:4  
"AAW Grant Recipient Attends Chattanooga Symposium," 37.5:8  
demonstrators  
call for, 36.1:8, 36.2:9, 36.3:7  
featured, 36.6:5, 37.1:5–8, 37.2:5, 37.3:5  
sponsor a demonstration room, 37.1:11, 37.2:10  
exhibitions  
*Bridging the Gap: The Craft and Art of Turning*, 36.4:8, 36.5:7, 36.6:7, 37.1:9, 37.2:7, 37.4:36–41  
*The Space Between*, 36.4:9, 36.5:7, 36.6:6, 37.2:7, 37.3:4, 50–54  
New Member/First-Time Symposium Orientation, 37.2:7  
panel discussions, 37.2:5, 6  
Professional Outreach Program (POP)  
Artist Showcase, 36.3:8, 37.2:5  
exhibition and auction, 36.4:9, 36.5:7, 36.6:6  
Special Interest Sessions, 37.2:7
- videographers, call for, 36.6:7, 37.1:8  
volunteers needed, 37.2:6, 37.3:5  
Woodturning Tradeshow, 37.2:6  
Youth Lathe winners, 37.5:10  
Youth Woodturning Experience, 37.2:7, 37.3:6

- Chatter elimination, 1.1:13, 17.1:21, 17.2:11, 31.6:40–41, 36.5:15, 16, 37.5:17. *See also* Vibration
- Chatterton, Craig, 27.2:14
- Chatter tool, 12.2:35  
homemade, 22.3:66, 30.6:14
- Chatterwork  
on funnels, 33.6:17  
large, 12.2:35  
with Stewart Chatter tool, 11.1:30  
on suncatcher ornaments, 30.6:21  
on tops, 13.2:20–21, 15.1:36
- Cheam Woodturners (Sutton, UK), partnership with Central Oklahoma Woodturners Association, 29.5:22
- Checking, on logs, 25.2:28–29
- Chelf, Jeff  
collaborative work pictured, *Flower Bouquet #1; Flower Bouquet #2*, (with Dan Zobel and Derek Weidman), 32.6:39  
"Noise in the Workshop: an Unseen Safety Hazard," 33.5:16–17  
"No Stems Alike: an Organic Collaboration", 32.6:39
- Chen, Andrew (Andy)  
"Are You Wearing the Right Faceshield?", 28.2:14–15  
collaborative work pictured, Curt Theobald's Lifetime Achievement Award (with Jerry Bennett), 37.6:10  
demonstrator  
at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6  
at Portland Symposium, 33.1:5  
Gallery, 11.1:44, 30.1:55  
"Shawo Village: A Journey into Woodturning History"  
(Chinese translation), 29.2:48–55  
"Turners Without Borders Visits Kathmandu," 31.4:11  
work pictured  
*Arca Acer*, 26.3:46  
*Corian Sake Set*, 37.3:35  
*Die Ersten nach den Letzten (The First After the Last); Die Ersten und Letzten (The First and Last); Sake Set with Oval Tray; Spartan Vase*, 30.1:55  
*Musician's Stool*, 33.1:5  
*Suspended*, 29.2:6  
at World Wood Day Celebration  
2017, 32.4:11  
2018, 34.2:15
- Chenok, Kate, collaborative work pictured, *Fragile Silliness* (with Anna Duncan and Kim Wolfe), 36.6:34
- Chernoff, Judy. *See also* Bernstein, Jeff and Judy, wood art collection of Collectors of Wood Art (CWA) past president, 31.6:6  
"Ruth and David Waterbury: AAW 2015 Honorary Lifetime Members," 30.3:20–22  
"Wood: 25 Years of Innovation," 33.6:42–46
- Cherry  
compressed, turning, 29.6:27–29  
qualities of, 30.3:47  
stabilizing, 29.1:22  
staining, 13.1:2
- Cherry, Megan, "Jim Christiansen Wins Lifetime Achievement Award," 36.4:13
- Chess sets, turned, 35.1:18–25, 36.3:54, 37.2:53

- Chestnut, 23.2:10, 37.5:39. *See also* Horse-chestnut trees
- Cheyne, Jackie, collaborative work pictured, *Fragile Diversity*, (with Cheryl Lewis and Noele DeSafey), 36.2:44
- Chi, 9.4:2
- Chicago Design Show, 15.1:38–40. *See also* SOFA (Sculpture Objects, Functional Art-Chicago)
- Chicago International New Art Forms Exhibition, 8.3:32
- Chicago tour de force, 13.3:FC
- Chick and Duck Manufacturing, 22.3:62
- Chihuly, Dale, 30.2:56
- Childers, Steve, teaching woodturning to high schoolers, 34.6:12
- Children's Health Foundation (Canada), 34.1:11
- Chimes, 13.2:14–15
- China
- "Turners Without Borders Continues Outreach in China," 30.2:15
  - woodturning in, 29.1:10, 29.2:48–55, 29.6:15
- Chinese Balls, 26.3:32–37, 29.5:29, 31
- Ching, Barry, work pictured, 17.3:39, 20.4:22
- Chinn, Michael, work pictured, 27.1:56
- Chips
- clean up, 19.2:60, 34.4:18, 21, 22, 36.4:16
  - magnetic deflector, tip for making, 30.1:11
- Chiselers/Turners of NE Indiana, 21.1:6
- Chisels. *See also* Skew chisels
- cryogenically cooled powder-metal, 25.3:29
  - drop-nose, 15.3:48, 16.1:3
- Chisena, Tina, collaborative work pictured, *The Hole He Left in Our Hearts* (with Phil Brown), 33.6:41
- Chisum, Clifton
- epoxy mixing/application tip, 23.4:58
  - work pictured, *A Peak Inside*, 36.4:42
- Chlorine bleach, for mold and mildew prevention, 26.1:17
- Chocolate, turning, "Turning Chocolate: Innovations of a Pastry Chef," 35.6:38–41
- Choitz, Mark
- recycling broken handles, tip for, 29.6:18
  - "Repurposed laundry jug," 32.2:15
  - "Symposium Attendees Donate Boxes to BOC," 33.1:10
- Choke tester, 9.4:13, 19.3:53
- Choo, Joshua, "What to Do Immediately After a Hand Injury," 29.1:17
- Chop cups, 28.5:43
- Chopsticks, made from drumsticks, 27.5:23
- Christensen, Gary
- letter to the editor, 37.1:12
  - "Smartphone 'amplifier'", 33.6:15
  - "Soften the blow," 33.4:17
  - "Space Coast Woodturners Donates Pens for Honor Flight Veterans" 32.5:14
- Christensen, Kip, 31.1:4, 31.2:9, 31.4:4, 32.1:4, 35.2:42
- AAW Excellence Award, 30.4:1
  - AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 37.3:7
  - "Build Your Skills and Train Your Eye by Turning a Sphere," 31.4:20–24
  - "Custom PVC Collet," 35.1:15
  - demonstrator

- at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:6
- at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6
- at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6
- at Portland Symposium, 33.1:5
- at San Jose, 27.2:6
  - on *Woodturning FUNDamentals LIVE!*, 36.6:4
- "Doc Thode, Master of Miniature Furniture," 24.3:50–53
- "Do You Know Your Shavings?," 32.1:18
- influence of, 31.5:46, 31.6:52, 34.3:40
- inlaid box, *Techniques 2002 vol. 2*. See AAW Video List
- "Kip Christensen: A Life Dedicated to Helping Others," 36.6:42–47
- "The Scales and Chords Of Spindle Turning," 32.1:14–17
- "Ten Principles of Clean Cutting," 31.1:14–19
- "Turning an Earring Stand," 34.1:21–25
- Turning to the Future instructor, 34.6:38
- turned desk set from leather and wood, 5.1:2–3
- Utah SkillsUSA woodturning competition organized by, 37.4:15
- work pictured, 12.4:40, 17.2:55, 36.6:47, 37.1:6
  - Antler Box*, 36.6:45
  - "Antler Series," 20.2:27
  - Blackened Sepulcher*, 30.2:6
  - Bryce Canyon II*, 30.4:1
  - earring stands and earrings, 34.1:21
  - Inlaid Box*, 36.6:44
  - lidded container, 12.2:26
  - spinning tops, 33.1:5
  - Tower Box*, 29.2:6, 36.6:46
  - Whited Sepulcher Vessel*, 36.6:46
- Youth Turning Room instructor/ volunteer, 31.5:8, 32.5:9, 33.2:7, 33.5:8, 34.2:9, 34.6:8, 9, 35.2:7, 37.5:10
- Christensen, Marla (Mills), 32.4:4
  - "Pen Blank Casting," 32.4:28–30
  - work pictured, pen blanks, 32.4:28, 30
- Christensen, Preston
  - EOG grant, 18.2:4
- letter to the editor, 37.1:12
  - work pictured
    - boxes, 37.1:12
    - Ebaneete Slanovaya Kost (Ebony and Ivory)*, 31.4:20
- Christiansen, Clead, corner-lidded cube box, *Techniques 1996*. See AAW Video List
- Christiansen, Craig, Turning to the Future instructor, 34.6:38
- Christiansen, Jim, 34.3:IF–1, 6, 35.5:52
  - "The Art of Critique," 19.1:52–55
  - "Guidelines For A Successful Critique," 37.3:36–39
  - "New Horizons: A 'Challenging' Exhibition," 33.2:38–42
  - wins Mayor's Arts Award for Lifetime Achievement (Moscow, ID), 36.4:13
  - on "Woodturning on the Edge" collection, 20.4:50–53
  - work pictured, 13.3:23, 16.3:29, 19.2:16
    - Commitment*, 34.3:IF 35.4:39
    - Connection*, 29.3:1

- Gods of War*, 34.3:IF  
"Greed," 20.3:17  
platters; *Seeing, Feelingly; Small Teapots; Synchronicity*, 34.3:1  
*Subliminal Grok*, 27.5:IF  
vases, 34.3: IF, 1
- Christman, Shawn, production turning, 1.4:6–7  
Christmas, David, tip from, 26.3:14  
Christmas carols, woodturners, 19.4:63  
Christmas ornaments. *See also* Finials, for ornaments; Nutcrackers, turning; Sea urchin ornaments  
AAW Forum contest, 26.6:8–9  
"A Hot-Air Balloon Ornament," 28.5:30–32  
Akron Symposium, 13.1:54  
angels, 19.4:FC, 44–47, 21.3:26–29, 33.6:52  
"Balloon as holding device," 35.6:12  
balls with finial, 2.1:FC, 4  
from banksia pod, 6.3:14  
bell, 6.3:6–7  
birdhouse, 7.4:14, 14.4:40–42  
candle, 7.3:17  
decorated tree, 6.3:34–35  
designs, 18.4:11  
display stand, tip for making, 29.6:17  
eccentric trees, 23.4:26–29  
embellishing, 30.6:19  
eyelets, tip for making, 23.2:65  
finishing, 23.3:53  
globes, 6.3:8–9, 13.3:18–21, 17.4:31–33, 32.6:25, 26, 27, 35.6:12, 23  
hangers, 17.4:11, 45  
icicles, 17.2:30, 17.4:41–41, 21.4:20–23, 22.1:8  
"Inlaid Sphere Ornament," 36.6:25  
"Inside-Out Profile-Turned Trees," 28.5:24–25  
inside-out turning, 6.3:2–5, 16.4:18–21, 31.6:18–20, 33.6:52  
letters to editor, 15.1:2  
light bulbs, 19.3:39–41  
"Lighthouse Ornaments for the Coasts," 28.5:26–29  
"Make a Hollow Sphere Ornament," 36.6:20–24  
"Make a Zigzag-Routed Ornament," 35.6:20–23  
making and selling, 36.5:8  
"Metal skewer ornament stand," 34.5:13  
"Micro-Urn Ornaments," 34.2:43  
"Multisided Inside-Out Turning," 26.1:33–38  
"North Coast Tree," 22.4:32–33  
"Off-Kilter Ornament Stand," 30.6:22–24  
olive jar, 20.4:54–59  
"Ornaments from a Tube Kit," 28.5:21–23  
photo, 6.3:29, 17.4:31  
with pierced carving, 15.4:16–22  
from recycled Christmas tree, 7.4:15  
Ringing Christmas Bells, 28.6:20–22  
*Rockin' Around the Christmas Tree*, 32.6:51

- sandblasting designs on, 31.6:33
- segmented, 32.1:31
- slotted acorn-shaped, 13.3:44–47
- snowflakes, 23.4:34–35
- snowman icicles, 17.4:41–46
- snowmen, 14.4:14–16
- "Snowmen on the Move," 29.6:34–35
- "Split-turned Candy Ornament," 36.6:26–31
- tools for hollowing, 12.4:30
- Tom Gall's work, 36.2:1
- tree inside a box, 4.1:14
- "Tree-Trimming Medallion," 23.3:30–31
- "Turn a Beehive Ornament," 34.6:26–29
- "Turn a Faux-Segmented Ornament," 32.6:25–27
- "Turn an Umbrella Ornament," 35.6:16–19
- "Turn a Square Ornament," 32.6:28–31
- "Turn a Suncatcher Ornament," 30.6:18–21
- "Turning and Decorating an Heirloom Ornament," 29.6:36–40-  
using hollow vase technique, 15.4:16–18
- "Variations on a North Coast Theme," 23.2:10
- wine bottle, 20.4:54–59
- Woodworkers' Christmas Tree*, 27.5:61
- Christmas tree topper, 7.4:14, 20.3:28–31
- Christo, Jim, sanding pad extension, 24.2:12
- Christopher, Al, work pictured, *Owl*, 33.6:13
- Chuck adapter, for Jamieson stabilizer handle, 15.4:11
- Chuck guard, masking tape, 18.2:17
- Chucking methods
  - basic principles of, 25.6:24–27
  - friction-chucking method, for damage control plugs, 27.4:50–51
  - gripping vs. expanding, 25.6:25–26
  - for lidded boxes, 20.2:33
  - reverse, 34.1:15, 34.3:14
- Chuck jaws. *See also* Jaws
  - avoiding damage from, 26.3:13
  - extending jaw tips, 28.3:14, 37.4:35
  - magnetic bowls holding during changing, tip for, 30.4:13
  - no marring, 23.4:58
  - Oneway. *See* Oneway chuck jaws
  - organizing, tip for, 32.3:21
  - pin, 31.6:16
  - protecting wood from, 27.5:24, 35.1:14
  - sets of, 25.6:22–27
  - storage, tip for, 34.5:13
  - 3D printer-created, 31.6:44, 45
  - truing, 26.2:46
  - types of, 25.1:49–50, 34.6:20–21
- Chuck keys
  - preventing hand cramps with, 21.4:68
  - storage of, 24.2:13, 27.5:23



Chucks. *See also* Arbors, chuck; Collet chucks; Cup chucks; Jam chucks; Scroll chucks; Vacuum chucking systems

- auxiliary acrylic jaws, 12.1:33
- band clamps over, tip for, 29.1:14
- bottle stopper lathe, 18.3:28
- for bowl turning, 9.2:35, 21.1:17, 32.2:39
- for Christmas ornament turning, 29.6:30
- chuck extension grips, tip for, 32.6:11
- cleaning, 21.4:68
- closed-backed, 25.1:49
- comparison of, 1.4:14
- compression for boxes, 12.4:28–29
- custom wooden, 32.6:28–29, 31
- deep-jawed, 13.3:62
- DePees split-ring chuck, reviewed, 8.1:37
- dovetail-jawed, 29.3:14, 31.1:23, 24, 27, 33.1:19, 20
- eccentric, 30.1:35
- epoxy, 9.3:9
- expansion, for closed-end pens, 21.4:31
- failure, as safety concern, 27.4:17
- freeze plug, 15.4:23
- glue faceplate, 10.2:19
- heat-fused, 7.2:30
- hex screws, checking, 27.4:17
- holding workpiece on, 26.3:32, 37, 30.3:19
- homemade pin, 11.4:16
- for inside-out turning, 7.1:30
- intro to, 10.2:16–18
- Jacobs, 29.2:31, 29.4:12–13
- jam. *See* Jam chucks
- Japanese, 33.1:50
- jaws of. *See* Chuck jaws
- key holder, 9.2:7
- lever-action, 29.3:20
- maintenance of, 25.1:51, 29.3:21–23
- marking, tip for, 29.6:16
- masking off, tip for, 36.6:10
- for metal spinning, 15.3:15
- Morse taper, 15.2:18–19
- for mounting larger-size objects to the lathe, 29.5:33–34, 37
- new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:60
- "Nut chucks for small turnings," 30.5:12
- for offset turning, 15.1:28–31, 34.1:15
- open-backed, 25.1:49
- pin, for closed-end pens, 21.4:31
- protecting finished workpieces in, tip for, 30.4:12
- purchasing, 25.6:27, 23.3:53
- PVC expansion, 11.4:11
- quality control, 25.1:48–49
- refurbishing, 12.4:9

- removal, lubricating threads for, 25.6:14
- ring, 14.1:13
- safety, 15.4:10, 25.1:49
- screw. *See* Screw chucks
- scroll. *See* Scroll chucks
- shop-made, 30.6:4, 28–33
  - "Build a Shop-made Chuck for Offset Turnings," 30.1:35–40
- reverse turning, 7.3:8
- specialty, for closed-end pens, 21.4:31
- Straka, 23.1:50–53
- Stronghold adaptor, 29.2:14
- Stronghold shims, 11.1:11
- stuck, tips for, 20.1:63
- tape, 9.2:34
- tenon, 4.1:21, 5.1:9
- 3D printer-created, 31.6:44, 45
- tightening, tip for, 36.4:16
- for turning scoops, 27.4:43–45
- vacuum. *See* Vacuum chucking systems
- Vicmarc. *See* Vicmarc chucks
- Churton, Lesley, 32.1:48–49
- Chute, for shavings disposal, 15.2:17
- Ciesielski, Dennis
  - "Drill press as clamp," 32.1:13
  - Members' Gallery, 29.1:54, 33.4:50
  - quick workshop clean-up, tip for, 28.2:12
  - "Sanding inside vessels," 31.6:14
  - work pictured
    - Just Firewood?*, 29.1:54
    - Sunday Comics*; vessels incorporating both wood and cotton,, 33.4:50
- Cigar holder, 25.4:23–26
- Cigar illusions, 27.1:58–59
- Circle drawing, for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:41
- Circles, jigs for cutting, 29.3:24–26
- Circular cam, for shop-made elliptical chuck, 30.6:29, 30, 31, 34
- CITES. *See* Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES)
- Citrus wood, 6.2:14
- Clabaugh, Maurice, Alabama woodturners school, 17.1:8–9
- Clague, Robert, work pictured, *Perversion by White*, 36.4:44
- Clamping
  - "Build a Clamping Press," 32.2:30
  - methods, for rimmed bowls, 27.2:37
  - to prevent vessel explosions, 15.2:8–9
  - round shapes, 9.3:8
  - of segments for turning, 15.1:26–27, 32.6:43
  - tip, for segmented rings, 25.1:15
- Clamping jig, 8.2:33
- Clamps, 33.5:14. *See also* Band clamps; Hand clamps; Hose clamps
  - "Windshield washer steel as clamp," 35.6:12
- Ciesielski, Dennis, "Drill press as clamp", quick-grip style, using to tension blades, tip for, 33.5:14

- Clancy, Bob  
pinon pine bowls, 11.3:20–22  
work pictured, 12.2:26
- Clapp, Jeff  
on metal turning, 21.4:9  
"New England Woodturners" review, 14.2:7
- Clare, Paul, 30.5:49  
as influence on Emmet Kane, 30.5:48  
work pictured, 11.1:40
- Clark, Bill  
Members' Gallery, 37.4:55  
work pictured, 27.5:52  
*Bamboo Haiku; Dynasty Gold; Evening at Lewis Creek; Maples in Moonlight*, 37.4:55
- Clark, Brenda, 33.4:12
- Clark, Hunt, work pictured, *Untitled Wood Sculpture*, 37.2:48
- Clark, Jason  
demonstrator  
at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7  
at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:6  
at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6, 35.2:BC  
at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6  
at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12  
work pictured  
Saturn Bowl Series, 35.2:BC, 37.1:7  
*Saturn Illusion IV*, 35.1:6  
*Torus VIII*, 30.2:6, 32.1:6
- Clark, John, "DSWT Holds First Basic Woodturning Workshop," 33.4:12
- Clark, Scott  
"Woodturning Shines at Artistry in Wood Exhibit," 29.6:8  
work pictured, *CU Too*, 30.4:23
- Clark, Sonya, "Make/Time" Podcast interview, 31.5:14
- Clark, Tom, work pictured, 11.1:13
- Claro walnut, 14.4:38–39
- Classes, woodturning  
Pinkerton Academy, 15.1:54–55  
for youths, 14.4:36–37
- Clay  
combining wood and, 34.3:40, 41–42, 43  
"Epoxy Clay Adds Texture and Flair," 34.5:18–21  
polymer, 34.6:46, 36.4:55  
precious metal (PMC), 33.1:43  
turning tops from, 31.5:20–23
- Clay, Devin, 22.3:62
- Clay artists, 16.1:54–55
- Clean cutting, principles of, 31.1:14–19
- Cleaning  
black hands, 21.4:68  
chucks, 21.4:68  
gouges, tip for, 26.5:16  
of sanding sealer brushes, 14.1:10

- sandpaper, 14.1:40
  - using shop squeegee for, 14.1:10–11, 28.2:12
- Clear coat finishes, application of, 22.1:33–35
- Clemente, Francisco, work pictured, 24.2:1
- Clemente, Mary, work pictured, 22.2:3
- Clemons, Bobby
  - ad rate increase, 17.4:IF
  - board candidate, 14.3:6, 17.3:4
  - classes taught by, 31.3:8
  - color in Journal, 16.3:IF, 16.4:IF
  - election results, 14.4:IF, 16.4:IF, 17.4:IF
  - President's letter, 18.1:3
  - Providence review, 17.3:IF
  - Southern states symposium, 17.2:4–5
  - on teaching young people, 17.1:IF
  - thanks to symposium volunteers, 16.3:IF
  - treasurer's report, 16.2:54
  - vendor donation of equipment for symposium, 17.2:IF
- Cler lathe, 31.1:40–41
- Clewes, Jimmy, 26.5:39, 29.5:22, 30.2:58, 31.1:43, 34.1:39, 35.1:39
  - demonstrator, 32.5:52
    - at Albuquerque Symposium, 24.3:14
    - at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:8
    - at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:5
    - at TAW 21st symposium, 24.3:19
  - letter to the editor, 37.6:9
  - juror, Turning to the Future, 30.5:11
  - Members' Gallery, 37.6:54
  - video tips from, 32.6:4
  - work pictured, 29.1:5
    - boxelder bowl, 36.1:12
    - Drinking Flask*, 31.6:8
    - lidded boxes, 37.6:54
  - workshops by, 29.3:7, 8, 36.1:53
- Clifford B. Connelley Trade School (Pittsburgh), 32.1:43
- Clifton, Penny, collaborative work pictured, *Brilliant Community* (with Julie Schmidt and Jeannie Ureno), 36.6:37
- Clinard, Russell (Russ), 31.3:26
  - work pictured, 24.2:11
- Clocks
  - "Book-Matched Clocks," 23.2:34–38
  - desk, 6.3:10–13
  - mini-clocks, 23.4:FC, 30–31
  - with music mechanisms, 14.3:20
  - Simon Willard's work, 14.4:44
  - "Turn a Ship's Wheel Clock," 36.1:26–29
- Close-tolerance nesting, 10.1:28–29
- Close-tolerance turning, for bagpipes, 10.3:22–23
- Clothing
  - for chainsaw safety, 23.3:58

- for woodturners, 25.3:29
- Clough, Kristine, CRW woodturning class for home-schooled students, 33.1:11
- Cloutier, Hank, and Eagle Cane Project, 23.2:28, 30
- Clow, Jim
- "Foundations in Woodturning," 23.1:6–7
  - "Membership Doubles at Oklahoma City Local Chapter," 26.3:8–9
- Clyma, W. Maurice, shop of, 19.4:28–29
- Coady, Judy
- on collecting, 9.2:4–5
  - on Sfirri/Hosaluk, 9.1:44
- Coasters, 22.2:50–53
- Coated Abrasives Manufacturers Institute (CAMI), 25.5:25–27
- Coates, Andy, on Mark Baker, 35.6:11
- Cobb, John, Firmager workshop, 11.4:28–29
- Coburg Ivories, 31.1:39
- Cochran, Clayton
- on dental picks, 9.2:7
  - pen tips, 9.1:11
  - Ted Hill memorial, 10.1:44
  - on Texas Turn or Two III, 10.1:8
- Cocobolo, harvesting, 23.2:8, 9
- CODA. *See* Craft Organization Directors Association (CODA) survey
- Codding, Dick
- high school turning, 10.3:24–25
  - work pictured, 16.3:28, 18.1:26–29, 22.1:56
- Coffee grinders, turning, 33.5:45
- Coffee makers
- "A Classy Espresso Tamper," 33.1:35
  - "Morning Coffee: A Wooden Insert for a French Press Coffee Maker," 27.5:18
- Coffee scoops
- "Donuts and Coffee, A Small, Versatile Chuck Lets You Turn Scoops," 27.4:43–45
  - "A Kit is a Kit is a Kit Right?," 34.2:18–23
- Coffee travel mug, 22.4:58–61
- Coggiano, Chris, collaborative work pictured, 27.1:44
- Coghill, Tom, lost setscrews, solution for, 29.2:14
- Cohen, Andy
- freeze plug chucking mechanism, 15.4:23
  - lathe review, 14.4:48–49
- Cohen, Bruce, work pictured, 18.1:BC
- Cohen, Chuck, "Reuse corner scraps," 37.3:11
- Coin medallion, 24.4:38
- Coker, Paul, 28.5:43
- Coker, Russ
- "Turning Multi-axis Pad-foot Legs," 31.4:39–43
  - work pictured, bench, 31.4:39
- Cokl, Joe, "Stainless Steel Toolrest Adapter," 27.3:34–35
- Colby, E. D., "Call on cushioned floor mat to finish bowl bottoms," 23.3:64
- Cole, Andy
- as AAW back-up auctioneer, 32.2:6

- board candidate statement, 33.4:8
- demonstrator
  - at Atlanta, 31.2:6
  - at San Jose, 27.2:7
- elected to Board of Directors, 33.5:9, 33.6:4
- leaving Board of Directors, 36.5:4, 37.1:4
- as POP committee member, 32.3:8
- work pictured, 31.2:6
  - Hawaiian Six Pack*, 37.2:51, 37.5:42
- Coleberd, R.E., "Kaleidoscopes," 23.4:32–33
- Colella, Michael J., tip on extending jaw tips, 28.3:14
- Cole-type jaws, 29.1:28
  - buttons for, 25.3:16
  - "Extensions for jumbo jaws," 37.2:23
  - holding bowls on, 32.6:11, 36.3:16
- Collaborations, 8.4:14–19, 13.2:34–35, 36.2:4. *See also* Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3); Women in Turning (WIT) eXchange
  - "Abundant Imagination: A Case Study in Fostering Creativity
  - "The Amazing Doll Series: Kokeshi-Inspired Collaborations," 33.1:52–53
- in Andi Wolfe's work, 37.2:43–45
  - The Arrowmont Bouquet*, 32.6:38
- Biggs and Jones, 29.4:10
- Biggs and Loar, 32.2:37
- Bloch and Little, 34.6:50
- Brown and Chisena, 33.6:41
- Burloiu and Martin, 32.2:43–47
- Centorino and Marks, 36.1:11
- Chelf, Zobel and Weidman, 32.6:38–39
- "Collaborators" show, 13.2:BC, 17.3:35
- and conservation, 11.4:22–23
- "Creative Couples," 23.2:24–27, 23.3:46–47
- David and Gilson, 30.2:53
- designs, 19.4:60–62
- Douphrate and Rotche, 34.2:46
- Drozda and Nittman, 29.5:12
- Eagle Cane Project, 23.2:28–33
- Echo Lake, 17.1:52–53, 32.6:38
- "Echo Lake-The Art of Collaboration," 28.2:26–29
- Emma Lake, 13.4:26–29
- Enloe, Tom and Judy, 33.6:39
- experimental, 32.3:45, 46–48
- "Fifth Biennial CollaboratioNZ," 20.3:54–56
- Hall, Carol and Mark, 33.4:51
- Hosaluk and Hooper, 33.5:27
- Hosaluk and Sfirri, 36.1:46
- "Intersecting Talents: The Making of *Paradox*," 35.5:43–47
- Ireland on, 30.4:44
- Kent, Ron and Myra, 30.4:20
- Klein and Vesery, 23.3:1
- Lacko and Spero, 33.5:50

- Loar and Burchard, 30.3:BC  
Lopez and Thomas, 33.4:50  
Martin and Dowling, 30.3:22  
Michelson and Pho, 23.3:BC  
Miller, Karen and Pat , 33.6:39  
Mosser, Lisa and Chuck, 34.4:44  
"New England Woodturners" exhibit, 14.2:7  
"No Two Stems Alike: An Organic Collaboration," 32.6:38–39  
Parker-Eaton and Hibbert, 23.3:18  
Pho and Theobald, 30.2:55  
Pretty and Smith, 32.2:25  
"The Ray Key Collaboration Project," 34.4:40–43  
Samuel and Fisher, 33.4:45  
Scobie, Neil and Liz, 31.2:49  
Second French Collaboration Seminar, 20.6:12  
Sfirri, Alexander, Koch, Cooper, Hosaluk, and others, 33.5:BC  
Sudol and Merkle, 13.4:36–37  
Taylor, Hannah and Weidman, 30.2:9, 30.6:53  
"Uproarious Reciprocation: The 2018 Women in Turning eXchange,"  
34.1:42–45  
Wager and Gibson, 30.3:24  
women's, Providence Symposium, 17.3:35
- Collars  
for hollow vessels, 17.1:50–51, 31.5:24–26, 32.2:23  
tool rest, 14.2:9, 14.3:10
- Collecting, 15.3:34–35  
Akron Symposium, 13.2:7, IB, 13.3:15  
"Anyone Can Be a Collector," 32.3:38–43  
CWA conference of 1998, 13.4:40–42  
perspective, 11.1:4–5, 11.4:30–31, 35.2:41, 42  
Phil Brown's views on, 31.2:45  
reasons for, 1.1:20, 9.2:4–5, 15.1:18  
Richard Raffan's views on, 27.3:58–59  
selection of pieces, 4.2:24
- Collection plates, 17.3:50–53
- Collections/collectors. *See also* Waterbury, Ruth and David (Waterbury collection); Mason Collection  
"An Appreciation of Criticism," 22.1:56  
"Artist and Collectors, Connections with Nikolai Ossipov," 25.1:56–58  
Bohlen, 15.4:34–35  
collecting wood art, 32.3:38–43  
Connell, Martha, 25.2:53–57  
Horn, John and Robyn, 15.2:14–16  
Jacobson turned wood, 15.1:16  
Lipton, Irv, 16.3:7, 27.1:52–57  
Long, Dave and Karen, 36.3:10–13  
Montalto-Bohlen, 30.2:54–57  
in museums, 15.3:51–52, 25.2:53  
Old Sturbridge Woodenware, 12.2:8–14, 12.3:26–29, 13.3:32–36  
Richard Raffan's views on, 27.3:58–59  
Tacoma special presentation, 14.2:60'

- tops, Don Olney, 17.2:37
- "A Unique Collection: Gregarious Mushrooms," 35.4:40–42
- of woodturnings, 19.2:18–20
- "Woodturning on the Edge," 20.4:50–53
- Wornick, 12.7:BC
- "Collectors' Choice," SOFA 1999, 15.1:38
- Collectors of Wood Art (CWA)
  - address for information, 15.2:16
  - Albert LeCoff given Lifetime Achievement Award, 23.2:14
  - conference
    - 1998, 13.4:40–42, BC
    - 2000, 15.3:30–35, 51–52
    - 2001, 16.4:36–39
    - 2007, 23.1:14
  - Echo Lake, 17.1:52–53
  - exhibitions
    - at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12
    - Wood: 25 Years of Innovation*, 33.6:42–45
  - Horn, Robyn, 15.2:14
  - leadership change, 31.6:6
  - Lifetime Achievement Awards, 16.4:39, 20.2:5, 27.5:25–26, 30.6:11
  - "A Perfect Marriage-Wood and Color," 24.1:25–29
  - SOFA (Sculpture Objects Functional Art)
    - 1999, 15.1:21, 38–40
    - 2016, 31.1:45
  - special interest sessions
    - Hartford Symposium, 25.2:10
    - Portland Symposium, 22.4:10
    - Richmond Symposium, 23.4:15
  - Waterburys' participation in, 30.3:22
  - website, 32.3:43
- Collet chucks, 1.4:3, 17.2:10, 33.1:30, 34.6:21, 22
  - "Forgiving Shopmade Collet Chuck," 33.4:18–19
  - homemade, 18.1:10, 19.4:59, 21.1:63, 35.1:15
  - precision, 2.3:17
  - "Shopmade Wooden Collets for a Scroll Chuck," 32.4:23
- Colley, Gene, work pictured, *Time in a Bottle*, 31.3:IF, 34.6:35
- Collier, David, work pictured, "Kaleidodeer," 23.4:33
- Collingwood, Jim, "Siouxland Woodturners Supports Military Pens Project," 35.1:13
- Collins, Al, 31.1:42
  - work pictured, 22.1:41, 23.1:29
  - Coburg Quest*, 31.1:42
- Collins, Chaz, Youth Turning Room, Something Magical, 21.3:20–21
- Collins, Hansel, profile of, 27.4:54–55
- Collins, Janet A., 30.3:11, 31.2:4, 35.2:4
  - board candidate statement, 34.4:8
  - "Build a Clamping Press," 32.2:30
  - demonstrator
    - at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:4, 6
    - at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:5



- elected to AAW Board of Directors, 34.5:4, 8  
"Inlay Techniques for Woodturners," 32.2:26–29  
profile, 32.1:50–54  
"Turn a Better Mallet," 32.1:24–27  
"Turn a Windsor-Style Footstool," 31.2:20–25  
Virtual Symposium (2020) chair, 35.4:4, 35.5:7  
work pictured  
    bowls, 32.1:53  
    curly maple chair, 37.5:28  
    furniture, 31.2:FC, 20, 32.1:51, 54  
    mallets, 32.1:24  
    newel post caps, 32.1:6  
    platters, 31.1:28, 32.1:52, 32.2:26, 29  
    *Walnut Bowl with Maple Inlay*, 34.1:5
- Collins, Martha, 32.1:45  
work pictured, 27.6:BC  
    *Helical Modern Bangle Bracelet; Jeweltone Modern; Linear Offset Bangle*, 32.1:44
- Collins, Wayne, Tiverton Middle School woodturning program, 25.2:14–15
- Collins, Woody, on 1995 symposium, 10.3:34–35
- Color, 37.3:39, 37.6:30. *See also* Coloring wood; Dyes; Milk paint; Painting, on turnings  
adding to epoxy, 33.2:37  
on basket-illusion platters, 31.5:43–44  
complementary use of, 35.3:28, 48  
experimentation with, 32.4:47  
in journal, 16.3:IF, 16.4:IF, 2  
"A Perfect Marriage-Wood and Color," 24.1:25–29  
water-based finishes lacking, 29.3:15–16  
for wax finishes, 21.3:58
- Colorado. *See also* Ft. Collins AAW Symposium, 8th annual (1994)  
AAW chapters  
    Black Canyon Woodcarvers, 35.3:15  
    Front Range Woodturners, 22.1:9, 29.5:12, 31.1:49–50  
    Grand Valley Woodturners, 28.4:10–11  
    Montrose Area Woodturners (MAW), 35.3:15  
    Pikes Peak Woodturners (PPW), 23.1:13, 32.3:18–19  
    Rocky Mountain Woodturners, 16.3:33, 29.5:12, 33.1:55  
    2nd Symposium, 15.3:5, 15.4:6–8  
    Woodturners Club of Pueblo, website wins award, 23.3:5  
    Woodworkers Guild of Western Colorado, 35.3:15  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25  
woodturners in, 34.1:38–39  
woodturning vacations & workshops in, 21.1:8, 22.1:13
- Colorado Veterans Cane Project, 28.4:10–11
- Color Rendering Index (CRI), 32.1:12
- Coloring wood. *See also* Color; Dyes; Painting, on turnings  
acrylics, 15.2:10–12, 15.3:46–47, 17.2:26–29, 31.1:BC, 33.6:IF–1  
airbrushing, 14.2:16–17, 33.6:IF–1, 34.2:42, 34.6:30–37  
Andrew Potocnik's work, 36.5:IF–1

- angel ornaments, 33.6:52
- applying to splash tops, 30.5:35
- basket illusion, 16.2:23, 31.5:43–44
- blackening process, 22.4:42–43
- bleaching, 14.3:31
- on castings, 37.3:20–21
- "A Closer Look at Colorants: Choose Pens and Markers Carefully," 35.6:28–29
- considerations in, 3.3:5, 20
- "Decorate Your Sphere," 31.4:24
- dyeing, 21.2:9, 31.5:11
- "Ebonizing and Coloring with Clean Lines," 30.5:46
- as embellishment, 32.2:38, 41, 42, 48
- Ena Dubnoff's work, 36.5:49
- Helga Winter's work in, 31.3:46–48
- marbling, 17.3:FC, 25–29
- Pat Carroll's work, 35.2:51
- on piercings, 33.2:27
- by smoking, 15.1:41–43
- "Stop color migration," 36.1:14
- technique, 22.1:30–35, 31.3:52
- tips for, 21.2:57
- tops with brush markers, 15.1:36
- "Wood and Color Some History," 24.1:20–24
- wood art, 31.1: BC, 44, 47, 32.3:45, 50, 33.2:21
- wooden dolls, 36.1:37
- Colorwood<sup>®</sup>, 32.2:16, 17
- ornaments, 15.4:16–18
- Colson, Phil
  - showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45
  - work pictured, *The Journey*, 32.4:44
- Columns
  - on paper towel holder, 32.6:17–18
  - turning method, 15.3:36–37
  - variations on, 29.3:52
  - Victorian, 21.4:42–45
- Colwell, Dewayne
  - Members' Gallery, 30.2:58
  - work pictured, Indian headdress, 30.2:58
- Colvin, Lloyd, 18.4:8
- Combs, Lonnie, work pictured, 24.2:IF
- Comer, Don
  - accomplishments of, 22.1:12
  - work pictured, 17.4:38, 19.2:36
  - Emergency Concept*, 25.3:1
- Comer, Jackie, 22.1:12
- Coming Age of Woodturning, 14.1:6–7
- Commissions, "Harvest Table Commission With Split-turned Legs," 36.2:31–33
- Communication, for AAW educational events, 20.1:29
- Community outreach programs, 15.2:2, 15.4:28–29, 42–43, 17.4:16, 21.2:23
- Atlanta, 19.3:13

- development of, 21.2:10, 23
- "Keystone Turners Top-a-Thon," 15.1:34–35
- Round Top Center woodturning program, 21.2:20–22
- support for, 21.2:23
- on tops, 16.4:5, 17.1:6–7
- volunteer experiences with, 18.4:5
- Western New York, 13.4:49
- Woodturners of St. Louis, 18.3:12–13
- Competitions, 15.4:27. *See also* Association of Woodworking and Furnishings Suppliers® (AWFS®), biennial student woodturning competition, with AAW; Canadian Woodturning Competition; Fresh Wood (student furniture making and woodworking competition); Ontario Open Woodturning Competition 1999; Turning to the Future (student competition and juried exhibition)
  - Cascade Top Competition, 11.1:9
- judging, 15.1:4–5
  - Ottawa competition, 10.3:5
- "Utah SkillsUSA Holds Inaugural Student Woodturning Competition," 37.4:14–15
- Complementary, 35.3:28–30
- Composite bowls, 9.3:30–33
- Compound miters, 22.2:19
- Compound-slide, for metal lathe, 28.1:30
- Compressed air hoses, tip for hanging, 32.6:11, 36.4:16
- Compressed wood
  - applications, 29.6:25–29, 32.6:BC
  - bending, 29.6:24
  - sculptural use of, 34.2:46–49
- Compressors, for airbrushes, 34.6:31
- Compton, Buddy, work pictured, 36.1:13
- CompuServe forum, 9.4:3–5
- Computers. *See also* CD disks; Cyberturners; Design, computer-aided; Megabyte; Printers and printing; Software; Tablets, computer
  - connecting desktop vinyl cutters to, 31.6:32–33
  - JPEG files, 27.4:42
  - PDF files, 15.3:4
  - using to organize project records, 37.6:36–39
- Concentric bowls, 2.4:4
- Concentric circles template, 26.3:35
- Conceptual models. *See* Modeling
- Concrete, in turnings, 36.5:49
- Cone centers
  - in bottom finishing, 16.1:27
  - center drills creating, tip for, 31.5:13
    - "Custom Centering Cones," 22.4:49–51
- Cones, turning, 16.2:18–20, 16.4:58. *See also* Conifers; Pine
  - "Anatomy of a Cone: Pens With a Sense of Humor," 29.1:26–27
  - hollow, 31.6:38, 40–41, 42, 45
  - sphericons, 17.4:31
- Cone separation, 2.4:4
- Conference Direct company 33.5:4
- Confetti oil lamps, 14.4:17–19
- Conical forms, turning, 31.2:42–45

Conifers, 37.5:28, 29. *See also* Cones, turning; Pine

Connecticut. *See also* Hartford AAW symposium, 24th annual (2010)

AAW chapters

- Central Connecticut Woodturners, 15.1:8, 17.3:31, 18.3:8–9, 21.1:5, 25.5:6, 32.3:49, 37.5:11
- Eastern Connecticut Woodturners, 37.5:11
- Nutmeg Woodturner League, 6.2:31, 29.6:14, 30.5:4
  - "Nutmeg Woodturners Partners with Waterbury Youth Services," 30.1:12–13
  - website wins awards, 36.4:7, 37.4:9
- "Maple Medley: An *Acer* Showcase", International Exhibition, Hartford, 24.3:17
- state quarter release, 20.3:25
- state tree, 20.3:25
- turning workshops, 19.1:8
- woodturning vacations & workshops in, 21.1:8, 22.1:13

"Connections: International Turning Exchange (1995-2000)", 20.4:30–32

Connell, Martha

- art collection, 25.2:53–57
- "Atlanta Airport Exhibit Works of the Hand," 24.2:8–10
- "Out of the Woods," 8.3:24–25
- Rude Osolnik retrospective, 14.2:24–25

Connell Gallery, eight wood artists summer 2000, 15.4:58–59

Conner Prairie Pioneer Settlement, 7.1:8

*ConneXtions* show, 22.3:32–33

Connolly, Mike, letter to the editor, 36.1:10

- applied molding, 11.4:24–26
- chuck discussion, 1.4:14
- The Frugal Woodturner*, book review, 25.6:11
- "In Memoriam: Leo Doyle", 36.6:8
- metal spinning, 15.3:15–19
- replacing bearings, 8.4:22–26
- router/lathe combo, 11.3:5
- Techniques 1998 vol. 2. See* AAW Video List

Conover, Ernie, demonstrator, Virtual Symposium 2022, 37.4:5

Conover lathe, reviewed, 10.1:9–10

Conover-Loar, Kim, collaborative work pictured (with Steve Loar)

- Undiscovered Symphony*, 32.3:48
- and they came bearing gifts*, 32.3:47

Conover scholarships and apprenticeships, available, 18.3:7

Conrad, Merlin

- Members' Gallery, 34.4:45
- work pictured, bowls, pitcher, server, chalice, 34.4:45

Conservation and ecology, 11.4:33–34

- "Turning Wood: It Does Grow on Trees," 31.3:38–39

Consignment sales, advice on, 21.2:31

Consumer Product Safety Improvement Act, 25.1:10

Consumer Products Safety Commission (CPSC), 23.1:37

Containers. *See* Cabinets; Storage containers

Conte, Ken

- "Levitating Spheres," 37.4:28–34  
work pictured, levitating spheres, 37.4:FC, 28, 29, 31, 34  
*Contemporary American Woodworkers*, reviewed, 2.1:16  
Contemporary art, 16.1:44–46, 17.4:35–36  
*Contemporary Hawai'i Woodworkers: The Wood, the Art, the Aloha* by Shafto & McDaniel, book review, 25.4:22  
*Contemporary Turned Wood*, book review, 14.4:54, 16.1:10  
Contemporary turning, 3.4:14, 16.1:44–46, 23.1:8–9, 26.3:44–48, 30.6:53, 32.3:45, 47–48, 35.2:38–42  
    AFTAB show, 23.3:26–29  
    Bob Stocksdale's work, 36.2:10  
    *Bridging the Gap: The Craft and Art of Turning* (exhibition), 37.4:36–41  
    Guillaume Fontaine's work, 37.1:IF–1  
    "Turned and Sculpted: Wood Art from the Collection of Arthur and Jane Mason," 31.3:40–43
- Contests  
    northern California, 14.4:9  
    OVWG, 15.1:26–27  
    Tri-State OH, 9.2:38
- Conti, Gregory, "Stone Turnings of Baghdad," 26.6:43–45  
*Continuum* (exhibition), 33.4:6–7, 33.5:9, 33.6:7,  
    34.1:8, 34.3:6
- Contracts, with galleries, 19.1:15  
Contributions to the field, 10.3:2–3  
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES), 31.3:38  
"Conversations with Wood" (exhibit, Yale University), 29.1:51  
*Conversations with Wood: The Collection of Ruth and David Waterbury*, 30.3:21, 22
- Converse, Lowell  
    high tech platters, 17.4:7  
    lost wood process, 15.1:26–27  
    Ohio Turning (2000), 14.4:6–7  
    work pictured, 22.4:31, 27.4:34
- Convex-grind sharpening, 30.2:31
- Cook, Bill, work pictured, 14.1:8
- Cook, Nick, 25.5:8, 26.5:8, 29.4:4, 29.5:49, 31.2:9, 33.6:4, 36.3:4  
    AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 17.2:FC, 12–14, 17.3:2, 32.3:4  
    angel ornaments, 33.6:52  
    bedposts, 16.2:15–17  
    on beginner projects, 21.2:38–43  
    board candidate statement, 3.2:8  
    "Brush Up On Your Turning," 22.4:26–28  
    on burned-rim bowl creation, 20.2:50–55  
    classes taught by, 31.3:8, 35.3:45, 37.1:12  
    curator "Wood and Fiber," 14.1:8–9  
    demonstrator, 34.6:4  
        at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6  
        at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6  
        at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:5  
        at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:6  
        at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6  
    how to succeed at craft shows, 15.2:30–31

- influence of, 31.5:33, 31.6:49, 52, 32.4:47
- Intimate Critique, 2019, 34.3:5
- on Osolnik conference, 9.4:6
- pencil turning, 14.3:32–35
- promotional ideas, 10.3:IF
- "Rings and Things," 23.2:50–51
- "Sheffield," 21.1:28–29
- showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:46
- snowman ornament, 14.4:14–16, 17.4:41–43
- "Stool School," 22.2:58–61
- as symposium demonstrator, 27.2:7
- symposium review, 6.3:18–19
- tea lights, 16.4:40–41
- threaded-lid acorn, 20.1:47–51
- Turning Point Workshops (2000), 15.3:10
- turning tagua, 5.1:15
- "Twenty Ways Not to Turn a Bowl," 21.1:12–17
- "20 Ways to Master Spindle Turning," 21.4:46–49
- "Two-Bit Project," 20.3:22–25
- wine bottle stoppers, 11.4:12–15
- work pictured, 14.1:8, 17.2:1, 33, 17.4:31, 26.1:6, 29.2:6, 35.1:6
  - ash stools, 32.4:44
  - pepper mills and salt shakers, 30.1:5
  - platter, 31.1:28
- Youth Turning Room instructor, 31.5:8, 33.2:7, 33.5:8, 34.6:8, 37.2:7, 37.5:10
- Cook, Steve, 31.2:9
  - Youth Turning Program instructor, 31.5:8, 32.2:7, 32.5:9, 3, 34.6:10
- Cookman, Katie
  - Instant Gallery award winner, 34.5:1
  - work pictured, *Pear*, 34.5:1
  - Youth Turning Program alumnus, 34.6:9
- Cookman, Torrey
  - AAW Youth Award, 32.4:1
  - work pictured, *Curly Maple Box*, 32.4:1
  - Youth Turning Program alumnus, 34.6:9
- Cooper, Gerald
  - turning a mace, 17.2:18–20
  - work pictured, 17.2:35
- Cooperage math, 12.1:15
- Copeland, Darrell, work pictured, 24.3:64, 25.2:13, 27.1:59
  - And of the Four*, 27.1:59
  - Spring*, 27.1:59
- Copper
  - in precious metal clay form, 33.1:43
  - as substrate for enameled tiles, 30.5:36–37, 38, 39
  - turning, 33.1:31
  - and wood, 16.1:17–18, 33.2:44
- Coppinger, Paul
  - "Double-offset Bread Knife," 33.4:26–31, 33.5:14

- "Inexpensive fix for lost parts," 33.6:14  
work pictured. bread knives, 33.4:26, 31
- Copying  
another's work, 22.2:48  
"It Is Mine, Mine, Mine!", 28.2:35–41  
to learn, 20.1:59–61  
plagiarism, influences and, 20.3:19–21  
for profit, 20.1:59–61
- Copying lathes, 4.3:10
- Copyrights, "It Is Mine, Mine, Mine!", 28.2:35–41
- Cord pulls, 14.3:25–27
- Cord reel, inexpensive retractable, 28.1:18
- CORES art project (Robin Wood), 30.3:10–11
- Coring bowls, 13.1:14–15, 15.4:29
- Cork bottle toppers, 4.1:5
- Cork hybrid bottle stoppers, 25.1:44–46
- Cork oak, 6.2:10
- Corks  
for olive oil dispenser, 18.2:38  
T-top, 33.1:24–27
- Corkscrews  
letters to the editor on, 12.1:2  
sheathed, 11.4:15, 12.1:3
- Cornell, Joseph  
on art, 16.1:1F  
letters to the editor, 16.2:3–4  
work pictured, Emerald City vessel, 37.5:13
- Corner Arts Gallery (Newnan, Georgia), 32.1:8
- Corner pieces, using, 8.1:35
- Corn oil, 29.1:43. *See also* Oil finishes
- Corporate grants, 11.4:54–56
- Corrections  
address, 17.1:2  
phone number, 14.3:53, 16.4:2
- Cortese, Tony  
board candidate statement, 20.3:6, 22.3:7  
as board member, 21.1:5
- Costa Rica, American turner in, 10.3:28–29
- Costanzo, Barbara, participating in Beads of Courage donation, 32.4:13
- Cost-based price, for woodturning pieces, 20.2:23
- Costelle, Robin, 35.6:BC  
demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:5  
Excellence in Segmenting award, 26.3:46  
Louisville volunteer coordinator  
work pictured, 24.1:65, 26.3:47  
*Dragon's Keep Mancala Board*, 33.4:1F  
*The Gift*, 31.1:5  
*Tempestuous*, 35.6:BC
- Costello, Amy  
on Kip Christensen, 36.6:46

- work pictured, *Ancient Marigold Canister, Restored*, 34.3:40  
Youth Turning Room instructor, 34.2:9, 34.6:9, 10, 35.2:7
- Costello, Judah  
Turning to the Future 2017 Award Winner, 32.6:14  
work pictured, *Flaming Goblets*, 32.6:14
- Costs, for woodturning pieces, 20.2:22–23
- Cottage industry crafts, 16.1:41–43
- Cottell, Phil  
"The Inspiring Career of Cheryl Samuel," 33.4:42–47  
letter to the editor, 34.5:10  
Nut chucks for small turnings," 30.5:12  
'Splash Tops," 30.5:35
- Cotton, turning, 33.4:50
- Couch, Dale, 31.3:43  
on Scarpino's work, 32.4:48
- Couplers, for wobbling wooden toys, 31.6:31
- Couples woodturning retreat, 19.4:26–27
- Cour, Tom, at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12
- Courtney, Kent, 1.2:15
- Cousineau Products, sponsorship of AAW activities, 34.6:8
- Cove box, 18.1:41–44
- Coves. *See also* Cuts, cove  
on bedposts, 16.2:15–17  
on confetti oil lamps, 14.4:18–19  
cutting, 32.1:15, 16  
symmetrical, 31.4:21  
with skew chisel, 25.5:36, 30.2:34, 31.1:15, 16–17, 19  
functional, 32.6:48  
on mallets, 32.1:24, 27  
turning, 29.2:22, 31.2:22, 32.3:35–36  
"Turning Coves on Spindles," 25.2:26–27  
twist-turning, 31.4:32, 36–38
- Cove tool  
handle, 20.1:53  
sets, 20.1:54–56  
sharpening, 20.1:52–53  
steel for, 20.1:53
- COVID-19 pandemic. *See* AAW, COVID-19 responses; Chapters, AAW, COVID-19 responses; Woodturners, COVID-19 responses
- Cowan, Michael L., on chapter leadership, 20.1:10–11
- Cowell, Ken, influence of, 37.5:IF
- Cowley, Bruce, at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45
- Cox, John  
"AAW Chapter Member Bridges Gap with Woodworkers," 33.6:11  
letter to the editor, 34.5:10
- CPS. *See* Centipoise millipascal seconds (CPS)
- CPSC. *See* Consumer Products Safety Commission (CPSC)
- Crabb, Tom, 37.6:51  
bias turning, 16.2:18–20  
turning on the bias, *Techniques 2000 vol. 1. See* AAW Video List



- “Turning Pod Forms: Something Different,” 22.1:26–29  
work pictured, 15.2:50, 16.2:57, 21.2:2  
multi-axis turnings, 26.6:41
- Cracks, 30.4:4  
avoiding, 30.4:17–19, 35.3:29  
causes of, 30.4:18–19  
filling with CA glue  
downside of, 26.4:24  
methods for, 11.1:10, 14.4:27, 16.3:21, 21.1:60, 33.5:25  
filling with epoxy resin, 27.6:50, 33.2:36–37  
repairing, 30.4:20–25, 37.4:23–27  
stabilizing, 37.6:32–33  
wood flaws as safety concerns, 27.4:16–17, 37.4:23
- Cradles, 31.2:41
- Craft Emergency Relief Fund (CERF), 25.1:11  
donation request, 3.3:21  
11th Collection of Miniatures, 23.4:16  
relief for Hurricane victims, 4.2:26, 7.4:44
- Craft fairs and shows, 13.4:12, 16.4:12, 17.2:22–24  
“The Ins and Outs and Craft Shows,” 32.5:36–37  
selling at, 3.2:12  
succeeding at, 15.2:30–31, 32.2:32–34
- Craft foam, for PVC-pipe tool handles, 30.2:44–45
- Craft galleries, 16.1:46
- Craft Organization Relief Fund (CODA) survey, 15.2:insert  
*Craft Revival Project*, of Southern Highland Craft Guild, 23.4:19
- Crafts. *See also* Studio craft movement  
cottage industry, 16.1:41–43  
Esther Bar’s work, 34.5:38–41  
vs. art, 15.3:33, 35, 15.4:46–47, 16.1:IF, 44–46, 16.2:4, 17.1:55–56
- Craft schools, 32.1:4, 37.3:8. *See also* Anderson Ranch (Colorado); Arrowmont School of Arts and Crafts (Tennessee); John C. Campbell Folk School (North Carolina)  
CraftSchools.us, “Make/Time” podcast series, 31.5:14  
“Education By Immersion: The Art-and-Craft School Experience,”  
37.2:35–39  
scholarships for, 32.6:7, 33.6:7, 10, 34.6:7
- Craftsmanship of woodturning, 29.4:47–48, 49, 31.3:41, 43, 33.5:43, 47, 34.1:48, 35.2:14  
“Craft and Art: the Expressive Realm of Beth Ireland,” 30.4:41–47  
craft vs. art debate, 35.2:38–42  
Ellsworth, David, 36.3:9  
Key, Ray, 16.2:10–14  
Levy, Simon, 15.4:12–15  
Osolnik, Rude, 14.2:24–25  
Vesery, Jacques, 30.3:48–49  
*The Wisdom of Our Hands: Crafting, a Life*, (book review), 37.2:11
- Craft supplies, 22.3:63  
at AAW trade show, 21.3:62  
Beaver lathe, 20.3:61
- Craft Supplies USA, sponsorship of AAW activities, 31.4:49, 34.6:8
- Cragun, Gary, “Golden Spike Woodturners’ Community Service,” 26.5:17

- Craig, Mike, work pictured, 18.3:32
- Craig, Robert Jerzy Gryglaszewski, 29.6:51
- "A Novel Way to Cut Segments," 28.4:32-36
- "Wedge Assemblies Offer a Tangential Twist," 29.4:24–32
- work pictured
- The Big Top*, 29.4:30
- Elliptical*, 29.4:28
- Small Bowl; Spiral Tulip*, 29.4:32
- Spiral Bowl*, 29.4:25
- Craig County High School, 16.1:7
- Crain, Bryan
- filming of "Woodturning with Tim Yoder," 30.3:39–41
- filming of "Woodturning Workshop," 22.4:18–19
- Crane, overhead, 28.1:18
- Crane lift, for pickup, 19.4:59, 29.2:27
- Crary, Sharon, work pictured, *Twinkles*, 36.3:45
- Crawford, Rick, 26.2:13, 37.2:BC
- work pictured
- Jules Verne's Center Finder*, 36.4:42
- Oddballs' Odd Balls*, 35.4:1
- Conversation Series: Tarnished Viewpoints*, 37.2:BC
- Creative Construction: a Collaboration of Materials* (POP exhibition),  
    29.4:9, 29.5:5, 30.2:7, 9, 30.3:IF–1, 4
- "Creative Couples," 23.2:24–27, 23.3:46–47
- Creative Turner, The* (Martin), book review, 29.5:20–21
- Creativity. *See also* Women in Turning (WIT) eXchange
- AAW Gallery of Wood Art display on, 31.6:37
- "Abundant Imagination: A Case Study in Fostering Creativity,"  
        34.4:37–39
- "A Bridge in Time: Reflections on Creative Evolution," 32.3:44–48
- enhanced by limitations, 32.2:36–37, 39
- through multi-axis turning, 30.6:52
- "The Mysterious Process of Creativity," 24.3:58–59
- process of, 13.2:30–31, 15.4:12–15, 27, 16.2:34–36, 16.3:46–47,  
        23.2:24, 37.6:28–31
- sand-carving as means of, 31.6:36
- "Turning a Mistake into an Opportunity," 32.3:28–31
- "What Else Can a Spindle Be? The Playful Creativity of Michael  
        Hosaluk," 36.1:44–51
- in woodturning, 35.2:39, 40, 41
- Credo High School (Rohnert Park, California), EOG-funded woodturning instruction for blind students,  
29.5:19
- Creel, Jim
- "Tailstock caddy," 30.4:14
- work pictured
- Alien Elder; Alien Spring; Alien Temptation*, 29.6:IB
- Alien Series*, 29.6:BC
- Creighton, Willie, 33.1:11
- Cremation urns, 19.3:54–57. *See also* Urns
- "Elegant Two-Piece Urn," 35.5:26–30

- "Micro-Urn Ornaments," 34.2:43  
"Restful Places: Cremation Urns and Objects," 24.1:1  
volumes, 21.3:60  
Crepe rubber, 14.1:40  
Crestani, Marcia, "Learning to Turn at Cerritos College, Norwalk, California," 27.4:14  
Cribbs, Leonard, "MAW: The Little Club That Could," 35.3:15  
Cricket cage, 26.3:26–30  
Criscenzo, Steve, letter to the editor, 28.6:6–7  
Criticism/Critique, 10.2:3–5, 11.4:7–8, 35, 13.2:2–3, 16.1:45, 19.1:52–55, 37.6:31  
Akron, 13.3:12–15, 13.4:39  
"An Appreciation of Criticism," 22.1:54–56  
"The Art of Critique," 19.1:52–55  
"Critiques at Local Chapter Meetings," 24.3:18  
"Evaluation of Wood Art," 17.4:35–38  
"Guidelines For A Successful Critique," 37.3:36–39  
letters to the editor, 12.4:3, 13.2:2–3  
of marbled turnings, 17.4:26–27  
Providence, 17.3:32–34  
St. Paul, 16.3:28–29  
Tacoma, 14.3:22–24  
Crochet hooks, "Creating Crochet Hooks," 26.1:44–47  
Crockett, Barbara, 24.4:10  
on POP program, 28.1:12  
as second-place winner of Spheres contest, 23.2:10  
"The Story of POP," 32.3:8–9  
work pictured, 22.4:30, 24.4:1, 25.2:12  
Croft, John, letters to the editor, 16.2:2  
"Cromwell" ("New England Woodcarving and Wildlife Art Expo"), 11.1:8–9  
Cronje, Beyers, work pictured, 22.3:43  
Cronje, Izak, work pictured, 22.3:41  
Cronk, Joan, profile of Ted Bartholomew, 25.5:20  
Cronkite, Rod, 6.1:30  
Crooks, Katie, 26.1:56  
Crooks, Roger  
"Make An Octangular Box," 37.6:16–19  
"NWWT Supplies Kits for BoC Project," 36.2:14  
"Special Request Becomes Teaching Opportunity for NWWT," 33.1:12  
Croquet  
mallets, 18.1:16–17  
*Out of Bounds: The Art of Croquet* (exhibition), 35.6:9  
sets, 9.1:43  
tournament, 18.1:16  
Crosby, C. Tom, work pictured, 18.4:34  
Cross, Tom, tribute to, 24.4:11  
Cross-grain turning  
avoiding catches, 34.3:18–20  
of Balwoo bowls, 30.2:16  
bracelets, 32.6:32  
of curved tubes, 31.2:35–36  
glue-ups, 23.1:25, 23.3:37, 38, 39

- for lidded boxes, 32.5:22
- of pendants, 30.1:41–42
- safety considerations, 31.6:21
- of straight tubes, 31.2:37–38
- Cross-slide, for metal lathe, 28.1:30
- Crotches, in branches or logs, 32.4:36–40
- Croteau, Charlie, 29.2:17
- Crouch, Harvey, work pictured, 26.3:44
- Crowder, Clay, letter to the editor, 16.1:3
- Crowell, Kent
  - "From Dumpster Diving to a Club Meeting Place," 35.6:10
  - letters to the editor, 35.2:12, 35.3:13, 36.1:10
  - "SPW Shares Woodturning at County Fair Booth," 34.6:12
- Crown Tools, sponsorship of AAW activities, 31.1:7, 34.6:8
- Cruises, woodturning, 16.4:52–54
- Crushing stone, inlay, 17.4:23
- Crying dolls, Kokeshi, 14.3:37
- CryoSteele/Glaser Hitech/Mining, at AAW trade show, 21.3:62
- Cryptex
  - gallery, 25.2:46–47
  - how to make, 25.2:37–45
- Crystal Coat friction polish, 14.3:35
- Cubes
  - between centers, 36.5:18–19
  - bias turning, 16.2:18
  - combining spheres and, 33.2:41
  - cube illusion turnings, 36.3:14
  - "A Cubic Muse: Evolution of a Concept," 34.2:36–37
- Cubic boron nitride (CBN) grinder wheels, 26.2:26, 30.3:12, 33.6:22,  
37.2:23, 37.5:36, 37
- Cuff, Jonathon, 33.2:52, 37.4:36
- Culberson, Dave, "Tri Cities Club Honors Family Tree," 36.3:15
- Cullen, Brian, work pictured, *Undulation*, 37.3:40
- Cullen, Michael
  - residency in France, 25.3:13
  - work pictured, 20.3:54
- Culpepper, Charles
  - more on Waddell's never give up, 14.4:2–3
  - tribute to, 15.4:3
- Cultural Center of Cape Cod (Yarmouth, Massachusetts), Rise and Shine Program, 31.4:12
- Cultural segregation, in art, 16.1:45–46
- Cummings, Frank E., III (Frank)
  - designs of, 6.4:2–5, 35.1:1F
  - influence of, 31.5:33, 34.5:49–50
  - negative space designs, 33.2:30–31
  - photo of "Gold-N-Lace," 2.2:FC
  - symposia conducted by, 31.5:49–50, 52
  - at "Turning Ten," 11.3:16, BC
  - why's of woodturning, 2.2:4–5
  - work pictured, 1.1:17, 8.3:23

- Cabinet With Vessel*, 27.1:54  
*Citrus-Citrine*, 33.2:30  
*Only Time Will Tell*, 33.2:32  
*On the Edge Naturally*, 26.1:54  
*Platter*, 33.2:24  
*Splendid Lady*, 33.2:31
- Cummins, Jim, book review, 9.2:11
- Cunfer, Brian, Windsor chair-making course, 30.2:40
- Cunningham, Michael, board candidate statement, 24.3:6
- Cup centers  
for conical forms' turning, 31.6:40, 41, 45  
for inside-out turning, 31.6:19, 20  
shop-made, 25.3:24–26, 25.4:29–30, 27.5:44–45, 31.4:22
- Cup chucks, 36.6:21–22, 23
- Cups  
collapsible, 27.4:47, 48  
turning, 34.1:BC
- Cup washers, grinders' unevenness in, 31.6:25, 26
- "Curators' Focus" Exhibition, 12.4:37–39
- Curing, 29.1:25. *See also* Finishing methods; Oil finishes  
of epoxy resin, 30.3:32–33, 33.2:37  
of water-based finishes, 29.3:15–16
- Curling irons, bending wood with, 29.6:23
- Curly-figured wood, 37.5:27–28, 38–39. *See also* Maple, curly
- Curriculum, for community outreach programs, 21.2:23
- Curtis, Myron W., 11.3:16  
cabriole legs, *Techniques 1996*. *See* AAW Video List  
chapter sage, 19.4:9, 31.4:4, 31.4:44–46  
customer-oriented production, 10.4:17–18  
drop-nose chisel, 16.1:3  
"In Memoriam", 36.6:8  
Orlando Symposium, 19.2:50  
'point-to-point' method of, 15.3:48–50  
*Techniques 1998 vol. 2*. *See* AAW Video List  
turning long, thin spindles, tips on, 25.6:13  
turning spheres, 16.2:26–28  
work pictured, 12.2:56, 13.2:51, 15.2:50
- Curves  
cutting, 31.4:21, 34.3:19  
in good design, 19.2:14–15  
on lidded boxes, 20.2:28–29  
ogee, 15.4:40, 33.6:48–49, 35.1:36  
perfect, tip for, 13.4:8  
shaping, 30.1:1F–1  
smoothing out, 13.4:17  
in spindle turning, 12.3:21–22, 15.3:48–50  
turning, tip for, 23.4:59  
in vessels, 13.4:10, 14.1:20–21, 15.1:10, 16.2:39–41, 16.3:21, 16.4:24
- Cushman, Austin F., 29.3:20
- Custom-make tools, for Spherical box turning, 20.4:49

Customs problems importing wood, 15.4:52–53  
Cutler, Bob, work pictured, *A Wolf, the Night, and a Moon*, 35.4:39  
Cutoffs, making light and fan pulls from, 29.3:32–33  
Cut-off tools, with thin kerf, 15.2:9  
Cutouts, flat- and round-bottom, 30.4:55  
Cuts  
    angles of, 30.2:31  
    bead, 34.2:27–29, 30, 37.2:31  
    bevel, 14.2:18–20, 17.4:20–21, 21.4:61–62, 32.3:22, 23–24, 34.2:25–29  
    cove, 25.5:36, 27.3:50, 30.2:34, 31.1:15, 16–17, 18, 19, 34.2:30  
    depth of, 31.1:16  
    edge-slicing, 34.2:24, 28–29  
    facing, 20.3:35, 25.5:35–36, 31.2:17  
    finishing, 34.6:19  
    fluting, 35.1:IF, 1, 4  
    “Mini Metal Lathe for Wood,” 28.1:31–33  
    paring, 34.2:28  
    peeling, 14.2:19–20, 25.5:35, 36, 30.2:32, 31.6:22, 34.2:24, 27, 30,  
        36.4:19–20  
    planing, 23.4:59, 31.6:22, 34.2:24, 27, 29, 30, 36.4:20  
    plunge, 35.1:28–29  
    point-cutting, 34.2:24  
    pull, 21.4:39, 21.4:60  
    push, 21.4:60  
    scraping, 31.1:17,18, 34.6:18–19, 51  
    shallow concave, 34.2:29  
    shavings from, types of, 32.1:18  
    skewed, 14.2:19–20, 30.2:30–34, 34.2:24–30, 37.6:20–23  
    slicing, 34.6:19  
    spindle, 32.1:15–17, 34.2:24, 27–28, 30  
    tangent, for spheres, 16.2:26–28  
    “Ten Principles of Clean Cutting,” 31.1:14–19  
    V-groove. *See* V-groove cuts  
Cutter bars, for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:36–37, 41–44  
Cutters. *See also* Carving  
    for bark-edge bowl, 8.2:32  
    bits, safe storage for, 26.5:16  
    boring bar, 14.2:14–15, 16, 16.3:36–39, 57–59  
        carbide, 26.6:21–25, 30.1:10  
        sharpening, 27.3:14, 27.5:23  
    dowel, 13.2:8–9  
    feed rate on, 31.1:19  
    for hollowing, 29.5:36  
    Nova ornamental lathe attachment, 15.2:40  
    Oland tools, 15.4:39  
    for ornamental turning, 31.1:39  
    for ring turning, 14.1:14  
    sandpaper, 15.2:9, 16.1:13  
    slots in ornaments, 13.3:20–21, 15.1:2  
    vinyl, computer-driven, 31.6:32–33, 35, 36

- Cutting and hollowing technique, for making ornaments, 15.4:16–18
- Cutting angles, with hook tools, 15.2:24–27
- Cutting blanks, 23.3:55
  - letters to the editor, 16.2:3
- Cutting board mounting disk, tip for, 30.3:16
- Cutting edges, 18.1:20, 31.1:18
  - with baking soda, 26.4:24
  - for carbide cutters, 26.6:22
  - Microscopic view of, 23.4:47–50
  - observations on,
    - 24.2:27
    - refreshing, 31.6:23, 24
- Cutting frames
  - for ornamental turning, 23.1:33–35
  - for rose-engine lathe, 22.1:46
- Cutting leather lacing, 14.2:23
- Cutting sleds, for segmented turning, 20.4:25–27, 30.5:18, 32.6:36, 43
- Cutting tools, 33.2:30. *See also* Carving; *and specific cutting tools*
  - angle grinder as, tip for, 30.5:12
  - carbide, 33.2:25, 37
  - cutters for slots in ornaments, 13.3:20–21
  - function of, 26.1:22
  - new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61
  - sharpening, 18.3:57
  - sharpness test, 18.3:59
- Cutting wood. *See also* Bandsaws; Chainsaws; Whittling
  - basics of, 24.2:25, 33.1:29
  - for book-matched clock faces, 23.2:35, 36–37
  - for bowl blanks, 23.3:55, 33.1:18–19
  - highly figured, 37.5:35–37
  - hollow-form, 31.2:36
  - noise levels produced by, 33.5:16
  - round workpieces, 31.1:20–21
  - segments, 30.3:30, 31–32, 31.1:31, 31.2:27–28
    - for inlaid designs, 15.1:23
    - for sculptural wall piece, 15.1:14
  - "Ten Principles of Clean Cutting," 31.1:14–19
- CWA. *See* Collectors of Wood Art (CWA)
- CWT. *See* Carbide Woodturning Tools (CWT)
- Cyanoacrylate glue (CA glue)
  - accelerator for, 26.4:2
  - applying, tips for, 31.2:14, 32.4:17
  - with baking soda,
    - 26.4:24
    - for biscuit splines in bowls, 14.2:29
    - and bleaching, 14.3:31
    - buffing after finishing with, 32.4:26, :27
    - cap, 10.3:11, 13.2:9
    - capillary applicators, 26.4:26
    - cheap solvent for, 11.1:10

clog prevention, 14.1:10, 14.2:9, 15.4:10, 35.4:14, 37.5:17

crack repair, 11.2:8

curing, 17.4:49, 26.4.23–24

debonder, 26.4:25

development of, 26.4.22–23

fastening endgrain workpiece to waste block, 30.5:12

for filling cracks/gaps, 11.1:10, 14.4:27, 16.3:21, 21.1:60, 26.4.24

as finish, 17.4:47–49, , 23.2:48, 26.4:25, 29.4:33–35, 32.1:20–21, 23

for fixing glasses, 15.4:10–11

flexible, 26.4:27

for glasses, 15.4:10

for glue blocks, 26.4:24

hardening, 13.1:2

historical background, 26.4.22–23

holding for turning bowl bottoms, tip for, 23.3:64

importance of, 25.3:28

for inlays, 12.2:28–31, 13.1:35, 17.4:22–25, 34.2:17

keeping fresh, 15.4:10

lack of flexibility of, 30.4:19

material safety data sheets, 26.4.23

mounting work with, 3.3:12, 15.4:11, 17.4:46, 29.5:33

non-toxic activator, 10.3:10

with Nova chuck, 11.2:9

product review, 12.4:52

properties of, 26.4.23

to reinforce wood, 14.2:22, 15.4:28, 17.4:47, 32.4:39

removing, 10.2:6

resources, 26.4:25

review response, 13.1:2

risks/dangers, 11.3:9, 16.2:3, 26.4:25, 26

safety/use, 26.4:26

securing loose bark with, 16.1:21, 23, 16.2:19, 31.1:30

sources of supply, 3.2:17

stabilizing cones with, 29.1:26

stains, tip on preventing, 26.2:19

strength of, 26.4.23

tips on, 14.1:10, 14.2:8, 20.1:62, 37.1:16

urn lid inserts, 16.1:35

using with degraded wood, 33.5:24, 25

in vacuum chuck construction, 14.2:26–27

varieties of, 26.4.23

wood density changes and, 25.6:57

woodturner opinions on, 26.4:25–27

working properties of, 26.4.23–24

Cyberturners, 15.3:4

AAW website, 14.4:4, 15.1:6

antivirus software, 15.1:6

"Making Your Own Home Page," 15.2:4–5

on-line resources, 14.3:4



## Cylinders

- bias turning, 16.2:18
- forming, 31.6:22
- glue joints for, 31.6:40
- roughing, 30.2:32
  - with spindle roughing gouge, 21.1:48
- turning, 31.6:38, 40, 32.5:30–31
  - segmented, 30.3:30–34

Cypress, sinker, 34.1:37

Cyr, Michael (Mike)

- adjustable light stand for JET lathe, 28.3:17
- sanding tip, for inside of vessel, 27.4:13
- smaller bottle for finish, 26.6:16
- tip on marking vessel depth, 28.3:17

Dacal, Humberto, 32.2:13

Dadaism, 30.4:49–50, 52

Daechsel, Steve, "Windshield washer steel as clamp," 35.6:12

Daffern, Ben, 26.2:15

Daily, Bob, work pictured, 24.2:11

Dalrymple, Brent, work pictured, vortex bowl, 31.5:32

Dalton, Bill, "Paint roller delivers inexpensive buffing system," 23.3:65

Daluisio, Thomas J., waste block tip, 26.2:16

Damage control plugs, "Damage Control Plugs, Music to My Ears," 27.4:50–51

D'Amato, Luigi

- Members' Gallery, 36.2:55

- work pictured, *Pierced Metallic Plate; Spiritual Box; Tea Service*, 36.2:55

D'Ambrosio, Ken, work pictured, 12.4:40

Damon, Ron, work pictured, 32.4:10

Dampier, William, work pictured, 15.2:50

Dance of the Woodturner, 25.3:29, 34.3:18–19, 20

Dancing-man Motif, 27.2:33

Danger zone, 28.1:21

The Daniel Collection (England), 33.2:52

Daniell, Stephen, work pictured, 8.4:38

Danish oil, 30.6:24

- Watco, 3.2:17

D'Arc, Stephen, work pictured, 18.3:33

Darlow, Mike, 36.1:38

- books reviewed by

- Appearance & Reality* (Hogbin), 16.3:53

- Shapes for Woodturners* (Weldon), 10.2:36–38

- Woodturning: A Source Book of Shapes* (Hunnex), 9.3:11

- Woodturning Masterclass: Artistry, Style, Inspiration* (Marsh), 11.1:40,

- 42

- books written by

- Fundamentals of Woodturning*, 14.3:59

- The Practice of Woodturning*, 2.1:17

- Useful Woodturning Projects*, 36.2:13

- Woodturning Methods*, 16.1:50

- demonstrator, at Louisville Symposium, 20.4:13  
letters to the editor, 11.3:2–4, 17.2:2  
on Loar's Kansas, 11.2:2–3  
Members' Gallery, 35.3:53  
"Slowly Does It," 37.2:30–31  
sphere turning method, 27.5:46  
on vacuum chucks, 8.4:32–33  
view on Stabilax screw chisel adaptors, 4.1:19  
"Virtues of a Skew-cut V-groove," 37.6:20–23  
work pictured, *Bowl with Foot Rim; Stem Cup*, 35.3:53
- Darriba, Diego, 32.2:13
- Da Silva, Terence, 33.2:22
- Daugherty, Robin  
Members' Gallery, 25.1:60  
work pictured, 25.1:60
- Davenport, Douglas, work pictured, 14.2:50, 16.2:57
- Davey, Martin L., 23.2:16–17
- David, Bernard  
collaborative work pictured, *Whimsy* (with Giles Gilson), 30.2:53  
on Giles Gilson, 30.2:53
- David Ellsworth: The Spirit of Woodturning* (video), 21.2:13
- Davies, Chris, on Mid Penn Turners, 8.2:38
- Davies, Scott  
AAW Collegian Awards, 31.4:IF  
Turning to the Future 2017 Award Winner, 32.6:15  
work pictured  
*Nesting Instinct*, 32.6:15  
*Sunburst*, 31.4:IF
- Davis, Bob, work pictured, 26.6:9
- Davis, Darrell, follow your instincts, 14.4:32–33
- Davis, Ellen, 33.6:41
- Davis, Eric, 28.2:18
- Davis, James, work pictured, 25.3:23
- Davis, Ric, 37.5:11
- Davis AAW Symposium, 9th annual (1995), 10.3:34–38, 45–50
- Dawes, Anna, work pictured, 20.4:36
- Dawson, Les, "Seattle Woodturners Active with Outreach," 30.2:13
- Dawson, Stewart, 7.4:8
- Day, David E.  
"Preparing Turnings for Sale," 28.1:11  
work pictured, 28.1:11
- Day, Fran  
"Arrowmont Endures Wildfires," 32.1:10  
"Arrowmont Establishes Endowment," 33.6:8  
"Pi Beta Phi Fraternity for Women Honors Bill May," 32.5:11
- Day, Gage  
SkillsUSA winner, 37.4:14  
work pictured, *Dizzy Vase*, 37.4:14
- Day, Ron,  
board candidate statements, 36.4:11, 37.4:7

- elected to Board of Directors, 37.5:9, 37.6:4
- DC variable speed drive, 23.4:55
- Dead center, modified, 26.1:18
- Deakins, Chelsea, work pictured, 21.2:3
- Deal, Bob, work pictured, 12.4:40, 15.4:49
- Dean, Bill
- tip from, 21.3:60
  - work pictured, 28.2:56
- Dean, Kayla
- profile of, 31.2:41
  - work pictured, cradle, 31.2:41
- Dean, Lanny, on horizontal sanding, 27.3:15
- Dean, Roger
- influence of, 32.3:45, 47
  - at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45
  - work pictured, 28.3:46
    - Paladin Charge*, 32.3:44
- Deaner, Ken, 23.3:18
- work pictured, "Wave Essence III," 23.3:22
- DeBolt, Burke, 25.5:15
- Debolt, Nick, 24.4:10
- Debonder, for cyanoacrylate glue, 26.4:24, 25
- Debski, Jake, "View of a Regional Symposium," 27.1:26–27
- Deburring tool, for penturning, 21.4:29
- Decagon gallery, Oland, Brasstown, NC, 15.4:38–39
- Decker, Jerry, work pictured
- Light up the Sky*, 36.2:41
  - Universal Steam Timepiece*, 35.4:39
- Deckert, Eric, work pictured, 25.3:58
- Deck sun platter project, 18.1:25
- Deconstruction
- Betty Scarpino's work, 35.3:9
  - Helga Winter's interest in, 31.3:48–49
  - Picasso's principle of, 31.5:BC
- Decoration on turnings, 17.3:42–43, 23.2:42–43, 30.6:14, 31.1:47. *See also* Embellishment; Marbling; Ornamental turning; Painting, on turnings; Piercing; Surface ornamentation
- "Add Enameled Accents to Your Turnings," 30.5:36–39
  - "Basket Illusionists, The," 31.2:IF–1
  - on boxes, 30.4:57, 36.3:34–35
  - Cindy Pei-Si Young's work, 34.2:IF–1
  - "Decorate Your Sphere," 31.4:24
  - Decorative Techniques for Woodturners* (Bowen), book review, 13.2:44
  - on doughnuts, 23.3:33, 23.3:34
  - "Ebonizing and Coloring with Clean Lines," 30.5:46
  - examples of, 31.3:41, 42, 52
  - experimentation with, 31.3:13
  - "Further Explorations In Decorating Turned Work," 37.6:32–35
  - Helga Winter's work in, 31.3:46–48
  - "Inside-Out Accent Adds Pizazz," 34.5:26–30
  - mineral crystals as, 33.2:41, 33.5:39–40, 41

- open space a feature of, 33.2:34
- "A Ring-Accented Rim," 32.3:25–27
- "Ron Fleming: Immersed in Foliage," 32.3:50–54
- for squirt pods, 22.3:28
- "Stained Glass Porthole Bowl," 35.6:34–37
- steel guitar strings as burning wire for, 30.4:28–29
- techniques, 13.2:44, 14.4:18–19, 29.6:50
- tops, 13.2:20–21
- trays, 31.1:24–25
- Decorative and applied arts, 18.3:61
- Decorative art, 17.4:35–37
- Deena and Jerry Kaplan Award of Excellence 29.3:5, 34.4:11
- Deep-hollow systems, 12.1:21, 12.2:20–23, 13.4:10–11, 36, 16.3:36–42
- Defiance back-knife lathes, 22.2:33–34
- Deflection
  - of boring bar, 16.3:40–42
  - during scraping, 21.1:25
- Degassing, vacuum, for epoxy resins, 20.1:18
- Degen, Jim
  - Members' Gallery, 32.5:53
  - work pictured, Baroque tympani mallets, 32.5:53
- DeGroot, Rebecca, 31.5:IF–1, 37.3:8
  - collaborative work pictured, *Joyful Passage*, (with Linda Ferber and Janice Levi), 36.2:45, 36.4:42
  - demonstrator
    - at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7
    - at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6
- at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12
  - at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6
  - work pictured, 37.1:7
    - Aquifer*, 36.3:43
    - Emerge; Farewell; Poise; Reach; Stance*, 31.5:1
    - Seedling*, 35.1:6
    - Strain*, 31.5:IF, 33.4:1
- DeHaan, Eldon
  - Members' Gallery, 31.3:52
  - work pictured
    - In the Corner of My Mind; European Influence*, 31.3:52
- DeHeer, Kirk
  - "Sharpening Demystified," 21.4:32–34
  - Sharpening Demystified* (DVD), 25.5:21
- Deighton, Matthew, 34.1:40
- judge, *Art of Wood 2022*, 37.6:40
  - Members' Gallery, 33.5:49
  - work pictured, natural-edged bowls, 33.5:49
- Dekle, John, newsletter editor, 36.4:7
- De La Paz, Carmen, 29.1:10, 29.2:4
  - demonstrator, 27.2:7
  - "Turners Without Borders Forms San Juan Chapter," 30.3:13
- Delaplace, Rémi, work pictured, 21.2:37

## Delaware

## AAW chapters

First State Woodturners, 21.1:7, 24.4:BC, 34.6:12

Chapter Collaborative Challenge winner, 2015, 30.4:4, BC  
work pictured, *Musical Molinology*, 30.4:BC

Wilmington Woodturners, 28.1:7, 29.1:8

state quarter release, 20.3:25

state tree, 20.3:25

## Delehanty, Denis

board candidate statement, 28.4:6

"Digital angle gauge for grinder toolrest," 34.1:14

work on Discover Woodturning learning portal, 32.3:5

## Youth Program volunteer, 37.5:10

## Delétraz, Manon

"A Dream Come True," 24.4:6

work pictured, 23.4:10

cryptexes, 25.2:47

## Delétraz, Pierre

"Secret Box," 24.1:BC

shop-made sandpaper holder, 25.6:14

## Delhon, Christian

and Irish Wall project, 29.3:37, 38

on spherical boxes, 20.4:44–49

work pictured, 16.2:58, 21.2:37, 26.3:38

"Ivory Sphere on Pedestal", 30.3:27

## Delicate work, spindle roughing gouge for, 21.1:49

## Delio, Bob, work pictured, 27.5:13

## Della Vecchia, Augustine, work pictured, 11.1:13

## del Mano gallery (Los Angeles), 23.2:18, 31.1:44

*Contemporary Turned Wood*, book review, 14.4:54

CWA Lifetime achievement award, 16.4:39

Hunter and Weissflog, 10.4:56

"In Memory of Jan Peters Co-Owner of del Mano Gallery," 27.1:17

"Small Treasures" exhibitions, 9.2:30–32, 22.2:40–45

*Turned Wood* exhibitions, 9.3:35–37, 22.2:40, 41

works of Clay Foster, 13.4:20–22

## Delong, Tony, collaborative work pictured, 27.1:44

## DeLorme, Bill, Y2K treadle lathe, 14.3:15

## Delory, Colin, work pictured, 17.3:23

## Delp, Jonathan, work pictured

spoon, 25.2:9

"Wild and Calm," 23.1:55

## Delta lathes, 15.4:44–47

DL-40 telescoping arm, 18.3:17

Homecraft model, 31.2:43

photo of, 1.4:FC

review of, 1.4:4–5, 10.1:10

swivel-head, tip on, 12.2:7

tailstock modification tip, 28.6:15

vibration reduction, 12.2:7

- wheels for 46-460, 29.6:16
- winner, 2.2:1F
- de Malet, Mathias, work pictured, 21.2:34
- DeMarco, Margaret, teaching woodturning to high schoolers, 34.6:12
- Demmert, Paul, letter to the editor, 36.4:12
- Demo lathe bench, 14.1:38-39
- Demonstrations/Demonstrators, 8.4:1F, 13, 14.2:1F, 14.2:1F, 17.1:1F. *See also* "AAW Presents" (online demonstration program); *and under individual member names and symposia*
  - assistants for, 13.3:9, 15.2:3, 16.2:5
  - for AAW educational events, 20.1:29
  - comments from children, 13.2:3
  - "Demonstrating at the Renwick Gallery, Showing Off Our Craft," 26.1:56
  - first-time, 18.1:18-19
  - fund raiser, 16.3:11, 17.4:9
  - guidelines for, 20.2:8, 34.2:31-35
  - hands-on, 16.1:8-9, 17.2:8
  - hosting, 21.2:8-9
  - How to Stage Public Demonstrators, 28.6:10-12
  - interactive remote (IRDs), 35.3:5, 35.4:4, 34-36, 35.5:4, 8, 35.6:4, 8, 36.1:4, 36.4:13, 37.2:4, 37.5:14
  - Local Chapter Trains Members to Demonstrate, 28.6:18
  - mounting cameras on booms for, 23.2:61-63
  - "New AAW Tool: Demonstrators Direct," 33.5:6
  - panel discussion, 16.2:63
  - promotional, 17.3:11
  - "School Kids Receive Spontaneous Demo," 33.4:12
  - sponsoring rooms at symposia, 30.1:7
  - "SPW Shares Woodturning at County Fair Booth," 34.6:12
  - "Tidewater Turners Wins Blue Ribbon," 33.6:11
  - "Tips for Bringing in International Talent," 33.4:13
  - "Turners for Cancer Research Announces 10th Anniversary Event," 30.1:15
  - tutorials on doing a demo, 12.2:52-54, 31.6:10-11
  - 2 1/2-hour, 19.2:7
  - video
    - "A Boom for the Ages: Free Plans and Instructions Available," 31.6:13
    - Demonstrators Scheduling Tool (AAW), 31.6:12
    - "Interactive Remote Demos Using Live Video," 31.6:10-11
    - resources needed for, 31.6:12, 35.3:6
- Denis, Jean-Dominique, work pictured, 21.2:36
- Denny Martin Skills Center (Crimora, Virginia), 30.4:10
- Denofrio, Angelo, "Shopmade drying stand," 31.1:12
- DeNoyer, Amanda, collaborative work pictured, *Pointed Abundance*, (with Brenda Miotke and Debra McLeod), 36.6:33
- Density of wood, changing, solutions for, 25.6:56-57
- Dental drills
  - for carving, 13.4:36-37, 33.2:24-25
  - in piercing, 14.2:16, 15.2:12-13, 15.4:22
- DePees split-ring chuck, reviewed, 8.1:37
- De Pedro, Paz, 34.5:38

- Depth gauge, 7.1:29, 11.2:17  
  easy-to-make, 18.4:54–55  
  inexpensive, 20.2:63  
  shop-made, 28.3:14, 33.5:21  
  tips for, 20.2:63, 29.5:15, 37.6:13
- Depth measurement  
  "Foolproof Method to Determine the Thickness of a Bowl's Bottom,"  
    27.3:32–33  
  gauge. See Depth gauge  
  tips, 15.2:9, 37.6:13  
  using tape flag, 21.1:62
- Depth stop, golf ball, 25.6:15
- Deroo, Luc  
  POP Showcase Artist for 2019, 34.2:9, 34.3:6, 7  
  work pictured, 24.4:13, 25.5:25.5:7  
    *Butterfly*, 30.3:10  
    *Inside Our Head*, 35.3:41, 36.4:8  
  multi-axis turnings, 26.6:42  
  *Robinia Star*, 34.2:9, 35.2:6
- DeRose, Denise  
  "Considering the Purse," 24.3:40–41  
  "Evolution/Revolution: The Life and Work of Michael Peterson," 25.4:48–  
    52  
  on fake lacewood medallion inset, 26.1:15  
  "Hayley Smith Unwavering Commitment," 26.2:50–54  
  "John Hill-AAW's 2011 Honorary Lifetime Member," 26.3:20–23  
  "Journey to Abbeyfeale," 23.4:FC, 36–39  
  "A Woodturner's Daughter," 24.2:16  
  work pictured, 24.2:16, 24.3:40–41  
    *Made Yew Look* clutch purse, 27.4:34
- DeRose, Joe, work pictured, 24.2:16
- Derrington, Neil, 4.4:8
- Derry, Donald, 30.6:50  
  demonstrator, 27.2:7  
    at Hartford Symposium, 25.2:6  
    at Orlando Symposium, 19.2:51  
  finishing technique, 34.6:32–33, 35  
  in Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:55  
  work pictured, 12.2:24, 19.3:32, 25.2:6  
    *American Chopper*, 24.1:22  
    *Like His Horses*, 26.5:IF  
    *Ocean Deep*, 26.3:11  
    *Of the Rainforest*, 30.2:55
- Derry Tools, 22.3:63
- DeSafey, Noele, collaborative work pictured, *Fragile Diversity*, (with Cheryl Lewis and Jackie Cheyne),  
36.2:44
- Desbrow, Jim, letter to the editor, 37.3:8
- Design, 17.2:22–24. See also Drawings/sketches, of design ideas; Storyboards  
  AAW shirt, new, 16.3:9  
  art and form, 4.3:26, 6.4:6–9, 15.4:42–43, 16.2:13, 17.3:32–34

basket illusion, 16.2:21–23, 31.5:37  
bedposts, 16.2:15–17  
bowl forms, 3.4:10–11, 9.1:24–25, 14.1:20–21, 14.2:21–23  
boxes, 13.1:24–25  
burn lines and, 26.2:22  
carving on turnings, 4.4:4, 12.4:24–26, 14.3:54, 14.4:10,  
chapter collaboratives, 14.3:14–17  
component arrangement and assembly, 3.4:8–9, 14.4:10, 15.1:22–25  
"Concept Development: Going from Idea to Finished Form," 31.1:34–37  
"Creating Signature Work--Left Brain Right Brain," 23.4:45  
creative process, 3.4:12, 15.4:12–15  
    "Custom Lathe Accessories from a 3D Printer," 31.6:44–46  
by cutting and reassembling, 15.1:12–15  
details, 17.3:15–16  
elevated vessels, 14.1:20–21  
ethics, 6.4:17  
"Evaluating Wood Art," 17.4:35–38  
evaluation of, 6.4:10–12, 37.3:38–39  
evolution of, 19.1:30–33  
finial, 21.1:53–55  
form, 9.2:12–13, 10.4:34–37, 16.2:13, 40–41, 17.3:32–34  
functional, 16.2:39, 17.3:50–53  
gateleg table, 12.4:10–12  
golden section, 3.4:4–5  
history and future of, 7.2:18–19  
how to, 2.2:10–12  
for ice cream scoop, 23.4:22  
ideas from other media., 14.1:25–27, 14.2:21–23, 15.4:4–5, 30  
of inlay pens, 30.1:17–18, 30.1:19  
inspiration from nature, 16.2:34–36  
by intuition, 32.4:51–52  
kaleidoscopic, 31.5:45  
of knobs, 30.1:27  
lamps and shades, 15.3:38–40  
layout, 15.4:30–32  
learning, 3.4:2–3  
less is more, 11.3:27, 16.2:13  
"Letting the Work Speak for Itself," 16.4:45–47  
limitations on, 31.3:43  
"Line: An Element of Art and Design," 28.3:39–52  
marbling turnings, 17.3:25–29  
Michael Andersen's approach to, 31.1:43  
mistakes as opportunities for, 22.2:48, 32.3:28–31  
musings on, 7.3:23  
Native American Motif, 14.2:30–32, 15.1:41–43, 15.4:4–5  
natural edges, 9.3:28–29  
nature motifs. See Nature motifs  
nonround, 32.6:40–44  
oil lamps, 13.4:17, 14.4:17–18  
opportunities, salvaging, 13.2:19, 13.3:49



ornamentation, 4.4:2–3  
overcoming the circle, 11.2:25–27  
pictorial images, 15.1:22–23, 15.4:21–22  
piercing, 15.2:10–13, 15.4:22  
polychromatic turning, 4.2:2–5  
practical approach to, 6.4:2–5  
process, 3.4:6–7, 17.1:28–29  
quality, concepts in, 19.2:14–17  
resources, 13.3:51  
review of seminar, 1.1:8  
Richard Joyner Pendant Jig computer design tool, 28.6:8  
Richard Wilk's work, 35.5:53  
rims, 4.4:5, 9.2:24–26, 14.2:21–23  
salvaging, 17.3:21–22  
setting limitations/boundaries for, 22.2:46–49  
sketching out ideas for. *See* Drawings/sketches, of design ideas  
spirals, 13.1:32–34, 14.1:20–21  
spreadsheet, 32.6:43  
strong, 13.3:60–61, 18.3:60  
"A Study in Design Evolution," 27.3:36–39  
subconscious sources, 11.4:34–35, 15.4:12–15  
"In Support of It All--Bottoms," 26.5:31–36  
table leg variations, 8.2:2–5  
tapered-stave bowls, 31.2:26  
"Tech Ed Project Links Old and New," 31.6:46–47  
texture and, 9.2:12–13, 16.2:13  
Texture as an Element in Woodturning Design, 28.6:54–61  
"3D-Printed Marking Jig," 35.3:31  
traditions, 7.2:18–21  
transfer techniques, 12.4:25–26, 15.4:29  
trembleurs, 17.4:17–19  
trends, 7.2:18–21, 18.4:20–21  
turning as embellishment, 3.4:13–14  
Vesery's approach to, 16.3:49  
for vortex bowls, 31.5:28–29  
white board for designing, 26.2:17  
Windsor-style footstool, 31.2:20–21  
with wood scraps, 14.1:16–19  
"Design and Narrative," 12.3:34–37  
Design Centre Tasmania, 32.2:50  
Design diameter, 25.1:51  
Design renderings, 15.4:27  
Desko, Carl  
    goblets, 5.1:14  
    symposium description, 2.1:8  
Detail gouges  
    bevel angle on, 31.1:16  
    cutting with, 37.6:20  
    features of, 26.5:22–23  
    profile of, 26.5:23

- sharpening, 18.4:57–58
  - for turning Christmas ornaments, 29.6:37, 38
  - for turning spheres, 29.6:43
- Windsor chair-making with, 30.2:35
- Detailing, on lidded boxes, 20.2:30–31
- Detergent, for soaking bowls, 17.1:47–49
- DeTrano, Rich, work pictured, 12.1:54
- Detrick, Alan, letter to the editor, 35.6:8
- Detrick, Mark, 32.1:9
- Detroit Institute of Art, Bohlen Collection, 15.4:34–35
- DeVendra, Dennis
  - "AAW's Accessible Lathe Program," 28.3:6–8
  - "Jim Proffitt," 25.3:36–38
  - "Madeleine Sabo, "Overcoming Challenges," 26.4:20–21
  - "Seeing Woodturning Differently," 24.1:37–39
  - work pictured, ornament, 26.1:9
- de Vos, Jack, work pictured, 22.2:43
- DeVries, Joe, Gallery, 8.2:47
- Deyrup, Malgorzata, Dixie Biggs's collaboration with, 31.6:53
- DHL International, shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:55
- Diagrams, 16.3:37–42
  - acorn cord pull, 14.3:25–27
  - basic lacing patterns, 14.2:23
  - cutting area of hook tool, 15.2:24
  - hook tool cross sections, 15.2:26
  - lathe benches, 10.1:25, 14.1:38–39
  - metal spinning tools, 15.3:16
  - rolling an edge, in metal spinning, 15.3:18
  - schematic, vacuum chuck system, 13.4:35, 14.1:28–31
  - sharpening system, 14.4:30
  - thread chasing, 14.2:33–36
  - tool grinds, 14.4:31
  - tool supports, 14.4:28
- Dia•Log* (exhibition), 32.4:6, 32.5:8, 32.6:6, 33.1:8
- Diamond grinder wheels, 26.2:25–26
- Diamond honing materials, 24.2:27, 31.6:23
- Diamonds
  - "Turning Diamonds," 25.1:27–37
  - "Turning Six Diamonds," 27.6:36–44
- Dick, Ken
  - at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45
  - work pictured, 28.3:46
- Dick, William, 28.2:11
- Dickerman, Wally, 36.1:21
  - bowl form and design, 9.1:24–25
  - influence of, 34.3:45, 35.6:43
  - long-time turner, 18.3:7
- Dickey, Gary
  - Assistant Editor, new, 14.2:IF
  - book review, 16.1:50

- Carolina Woodturners coalition with Southern Highlands Guild, 15.2:37  
Ed Moulthrop woodturning pioneer, 15.1:32–33  
IWF show in Atlanta, 15.4:44–45  
Japanese woodturning, 14.3:36–37  
on Knud and Lissi Oland, 15.4:36–39  
leaving Board of Directors, 36.5:4  
Ray Key profile, 16.2:10–14  
"Robert Lyon; From Wood to Paper, the Lathe, and Beyond," 25.3:39–41  
Southern states symposium, 17.2:4–5  
video review, 16.1:51
- Dickey, Jeff, 33.2:4
- Dickey, Joe  
"AAW Annual Financial Statement for 2018," 34.4:5  
"AAW Annual Financial Statement for 2019," 35.5:6  
"AAW Annual Financial Statement for 2020," 36.4:6  
board candidate statement, 30.4:6, 33.4:8  
elected to board of directors, 30.6:7, 31.1:4, 33.5:9, 33.6:4  
leaving Board of Directors, 37.1:4  
work pictured, 30.4:23
- Dickherber, Robert, work pictured, 25.3:21
- Dickinson, Randy, Erzgebirge Turning Symposium 2000, 15.4:24–26
- Didden, Darcie A., storage for small blanks, tip for, 29.6:17
- Diefendorf, Martha, collaborative work pictured, *Inspiring Aggregate* (with Heather Marusiak and Dima Tawakkol), 36.6:35
- Digital cameras/photography, 15.2:2, 19.2:32–33, 37.6:36–37, 38–39  
"Stunning Digital Photos Show Off Your Turnings," 27.4:35–41
- Digital Millennium Copyright Act of 1998, 22.4:12–13
- Digital technology  
AAW's use of, 36.4:4  
use in woodturning, 31.2:10, 35.4:4, 35.5:4, 37.6:36–37, 38–39
- Dill, Barbara, 26.5:7, 33.4:45, 46, 35.2:50, 36.3:IF–1  
"Barbara Dill: Variations on a Theme," 37.6:48–53  
classes taught by, 32.6:40, 36.5:34  
demonstrator, 27.2:7  
at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:6, 37.5:8  
at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:635.3:53  
on drilling accurate holes, 27.3:15  
"Harmony," 28.5:36–37  
influence of, 32.2:BC, 36.1:22  
"Multi-axis Spindle Turning: Further Exploration," 26.6:32–37  
"Multi-Axis Turning," 22.3:34–38, 22.4:52–57  
shop-made versatile tool handles, 28.1:17  
"Split Turning Series," 25.1:IF–1  
work pictured, 26.3:58, 37.1:6  
alternating beads and coves, 37.6:51  
*Candle Holders* (Split Turnings); *Spheres Interrupted*, 36.3:IF  
*Candle Holders* (2019 and 2020); *Exoskeletons*; *Goblets*; *Wave*,  
36.3:1  
*Close-up of Cluck, Clook, Click*, 30.2:6  
*Exoskeleton*, 35.4:1, 37.6:52

- goblets; *Harmony*, 37.6:50
- multi-axis turnings, 26.6:38–39, 37.6:52
- spheres, 37.6:53
- spindles, 37.6:49
- tea set, 26.6:FC, 39
- Wave*, 37.6:52
- DiNardo, Tom, "San José: My First Symposium," 27.5:11
- Dinkel, Michael, 23.2:28
- Dioguardi, Patrick, "Pens- A Memoir," 28.1:57–58
- DiPietro, Andy, 33.5:IF–1
  - work pictured, 28.5:IF
    - Dragon's Wing; Fiore di Cedro (Cedar Flower); Grain Waves*, 33.5:IF
    - Spalted Wave; Waves of Ambrosia*, 33.5:1
- Direction of wood, relation to cutting edge of hook tool, 15.2:24–25
- Disabled/handicapped woodturners. *See also* Blind woodturners
  - AAW Accessible Lathe Program, 28.3:6–8, 29.1:12
  - AAW sub-forum for volunteers assisting, 29.1:13
  - "Jeff Granger: Turning Against the Odds," 33.2:15
  - letter to the editor on, 12.1:3–4, 13.1:2
  - "Madeleine Sabo, "Overcoming Challenges," 26.4:20–21
  - one-handed technique for, 19.2:42–44
  - "Seeing Woodturning Differently," 24.1:37–39
  - "Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15
  - wheelchair-bound, 14.3:45, 19.2:44–45, 19.4:13
  - "The Heart of a Community: The Story of Adam Hood," 27.4:10–12
  - tips for, 19.2:44–45
  - tool rest for, 19.4:13
- Disaster preparedness, guide for, 25.1:11
- Discover Woodturning (online learning portal), 32.2:12, 32.3:5, 32.5:6
- Diseases, Dutch elm, 9.1:32
- Disks
  - cutting, 35.5:10, 35.6:25–26
  - for jewelry, 30.1:41, 30.1:42–43, 30.1:45
  - lazy susan, 29.3:26
  - mat board templates, tip for making, 31.6:14
  - "Multiaxis Disk Vase," 32.3:32–37
  - reversing, 31.6:18–19, 19–20
  - "Square Hollow Bottle from One Disk: The Evolution of an Idea,"  
30.1:28–34
  - stepped, turning burl slab into, 30.5:32–34
- Disk sander. *See* Sanding disks
- Dispensers
  - olive oil, 18.2:36–39
  - for wood sealer, 20.2:62
- Displaying work, 13.1:42–44, 46–48, 15.2:30–31
- Ditmer, Judy, 6.1:31
  - EOG school program, 16.3:48–49
  - on functional bowls, 26.5:28
  - production jewelry, 8.3:2–5
  - at 7th Biennial Works in Wood exhibit, 14.1:6, 7

- snap-on lid box techniques, 9.5:28–30
- teaching at Eureka Springs School of the Arts, 32.2:12
- work pictured, 8.3:FC, 21.3:16
  - bowls, 26.5:28, 29
  - tops, 27.4:27
- Diversity. *See also* AAW, diversity statement
  - "One Good Turner Deserves Another: Jolie Karno Is All In with Lower 48
- Divider head on Nova ornamental turning lathe attachment, 15.2:40
- Dividers, Golden Mean formula-based, 20.2:14–15
- Dividing
  - index wheel for, 19.1:18–19
  - round stock, 9.1:11
  - using tape for, 21.1:62
- DIY (Do It Yourself) Network woodturning series, 18.4:6
- D/J lathe, reviewed, 10.1:13, 12.4:46–48
- Dlugo, Richard, 32.4:4
  - "Just Wing It," 33.2:17–21
  - "Put Some Spring in Your Toys," 31.6:28–31
  - turned birds, 33.2:17
  - "The Ups and Downs of Spinning Wood," 32.4:18–22
  - work pictured, yo-yos, 32.4:18
- Doan, Alex, 24.4:10
- Dodge, Robert, 29.5:54, 55, 33.5:BC
- Doerr, Steve, work pictured, *Trio of Hollow Forms*, 37.5:33
- Doganiero, Rick, 32.1:9
- Dogwood, 1.3:9, 8.1:22, 23–25
- Dolby, Graham
  - "Extensions for jumbo jaws," 37.2:23
  - "Reduce mold stains on bowls," 37.1:16
  - work pictured, bowl, 37.1:16
- Dolls. *See also* Kokeshi dolls
  - "The Divine Dolls of Hiroki Asaka," 30.2:21–27
  - "Dolls for Play and Healing," 36.1:36–38
- Eli Avisera's work,
  - 36.6:BC
    - Russian Matroshka, 16.1:41–43
- DOM (drawn over mandrel), 18.4:13
- Domina, Roger, "Indiana, Kentucky, Illinois Woodturners Display," 28.5:12
- Dominican Republic
  - bringing woodturning education to, 30.4:4, 36–39
  - pedal-powered lathe used in, 31.5:12
- Dominica Pen Project, 25.6:16–17
- Dominion Chair Co., 4.3:2
- Donahue, Bill, work pictured, 27.6:63
- Donahue, Mickey, tip on remounting bowls, 25.4:21
- Donaldson, Jamie, 19.3:34
  - "A Boom to Demos," 23.2:61–63
  - Orlando Symposium, 19.2:51
  - on "Phrugal Photo Studio" program, 26.3:48
  - tribute to Rude Osolnik, 17.1:39

- turning tips winner, 17.4:10–11  
work pictured, 16.2:58, 22.4:1, 13.1:22–23
- Donovan, Jack, teaching woodturning to high schoolers, 34.6:12
- Doolittle, Henry, 31.6:4  
"Custom Lathe Accessories from a 3D Printer," 31.6:44–45
- Doorknobs/Door pulls. *See* Knobs; Pulls, turned
- Doren, Eugene, work pictured, 14.2:50
- Dorn, Gerald, work pictured, 17.4:30
- Dotson, Virginia, 4.2:2, 31.2:42, 31.3:42, 37.3:31  
advice from, 24.4:62  
collaborating with nature, 16.3:46–47  
on laminated vessels, 10.2:FC, 8–11  
work pictured, 8.3:21, 9.1:BC, 13.1:37, 13.4:41, 16.3:34, 16.4:35  
"Afterimage #A-1," 20.4:50–51  
*Calligraphy Bowl*, 25.4:17  
*Devine Line Series*, 25.2:56  
"Dotson's Alley," 10.4:6  
*Flared rim vessel*, 31.3:43  
*Landscape and Petroglyph*, 24.3:1  
"Shadow Diamond," 22.3:23  
*Shadow Play #10*, 33.2:31  
*Spiral Vessel Pair*, 24.4:52, 28.2:38  
"Sunlight Series #22," 23.2:40  
*Vanishing Act #4*, 24.4:62
- Doty, Wells, "Greenville Woodworkers Guild Teaches Turning," 31.3:14
- Double-bevel grind, 26.5:23
- Double helix multi-axis turning, 26.6:48–50, 29.3:46
- Double sided tape, to hold segments, 15.1:26–27
- Doughnuts  
lidded, 24.3:28–31  
turning and finishing, 23.3:32–35, 29.1:28–32
- Doughtie, Sharon, 23.2:23, 32:5.4  
AAW Excellence Award, 24.3:16  
"Alternative Realities-Recent Works by Sharon Doughtie and Pat  
Kramer," 24.1:33–36  
"Boxed Homonyms," 32.2:31  
co-curating *Turnabout-Women at the Lathe*, 32.4:9, 33.4:48  
collaborative work pictured, *ITO (It Takes Ovaries) Brewers Six-Pack*  
(with Dixie Biggs, Katie Hudnall, Jean LeGwin, Betty Scarpino, Andi  
Wolfe and Lynne Yamaguchi), 35.3:12  
demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:5  
embellishing turnings, 32.2:40  
*Intimate Critique*, 2019, 34.3:5  
and Irish Wall project, 29.3:38, 39  
"Leading by Example: *From the Forest: Hawaii's Woodshow Artists*,"  
34.5:48–50  
"Of Water And Wood: The Inspired Work Of Mike Lee," 36.2:46–51  
"Philip Villatora, Kaua'i Music Maker," 32.5:42–44  
POP Fellowship recipient, 24.4:13  
"*Turnabout - Women at the Lathe*," 33.4:48–49

- "*Umeke Lā'au*: A Rich Hawaiian Tradition," 32.3:43, 32.5:45–51  
work pictured, 22.1:22, 24.1:34, 35  
    *Boxed Homograph; Boxed Homonyms: Rock; Boxed Homonyms:*  
        *Stamp*, 32.2:31  
    *Breadfruit*, 34.1:5  
    *By a Thread; Echo; Weave*, 32.2:40  
    *Dyad*, 34.5:49  
    *Four Winds, Two Poles*, 37.2:51  
    "Kundalini," 23.2:22  
    *Love Comes Through; Tweedle Tea*, 26.5:35  
    *Nurture*, 24.4:51, 26.5:34  
    *Two's Company*, 36.3:28
- Douglas fir, selection of, 26.1:18
- Douphrate, Jeanne, 34.2:4  
collaborative work pictured, *Medusa Noir* (with Bob Rotche), 34.2:46  
demonstrator, at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12  
"New Directions in Wood: The Creative Style of Jeanne Douphrate,"  
34.2:44–49  
work pictured  
    *Celebrating Differences; Forbidden Fruit; Revealed*, 34.2:45  
    *Conflicting Desires; Moment to Arise; Tonight - Not Tonight*, 34.2:47  
    *Generations; Poise*, 34.2:49  
    *Iris; Rebirth; Sharing Spirit*, 34.2:48  
    *Repurposed*, 32.4:1, 34.2:49  
    *Time Suspended*, 34.2:FC
- Douthart, Dan, 36.6:25
- Dovetail joints, 23.3:39, 33.2:44
- Dovetail Wood Arts Studio (Philadelphia), 34.4:12–13
- Dowel depth gauge, 18.4:55
- Dowels  
    cutting, 13.2:8–9, 31.1:20  
    for wobbling wooden toys, 31.6:30, 31
- Dowling, Gaynor, collaborative work pictured, *Vessel* (with Malcolm Martin),  
30.3:22
- Doyle, Dan, hands-free spindle lock, 26.2:19
- Doyle, Don  
    "Add Reverse to a Mini Lathe, 26.6:18–19  
    "Magnetic lathe curtains," 33.1:15
- Doyle, Leo  
    "‘In Memoriam’", 36.6:8  
    "Learning Design," 3.4:2  
    personal background, 1.1:8  
    work pictured, 8.3:20, 10.2:33  
        *Mahogany Jewelry Box*, 36.6:8
- Doyle, Leo B., Jr., work pictured, 12.2:27
- Dragoo, Lyle, 19.3:14
- Draper, Addie, work pictured, 8.3:25
- Drauss, R.W., 2.1:7
- Drawbars, 34.4:20–21
- Drawer pulls. *See* Pulls, turned

## Drawers

- for bandsaw boxes, 19.4:24–25

- built in lathe, 14.4:20–21

## Drawings/sketches

- of design ideas, 3.1:2–3, 15.4:12–15, 21–22, 27, 16.4:22–24, 17.3:16–17,

  - 50–53, 32.6:42–43, 36.4:55, 37.3:33–34, 37.6:29–30

- Kimberly Winkle's work, 35.3:46–47, 48

- of multi-axis hollow forms, 32.1:39

- pencil studies, 16.2:35–36

- for wood steam engine, 17.4:8–9

- dreidel top, 16.1:36–37

- "Sketch for Success," 24.2:39–42

- symmetry in, 12.3:22

- using Google SketchUp, 27.1:46–

## 51

- Drawn over mandrel (DOM), 18.4:13

- Dremel tool, 16.3:43–45, 35.1:30

  - assembling necklaces with, 30.1:44–45

- Dressers, 14.1:11, 18.3:54–55

- Dressing, of grinder wheels, 26.2:23–24

- Drew, Bob, 7.1:8

  - demonstrator

    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6

  - at Portland Symposium, 33.1:5

  - work pictured

    - The Original Steam Punk Mickey Mouse Crushed Penny Pen*, 31.2:6

    - Silver Glass Fiber*, 33.1:5

- Dreyer, Mark, 36.2:4

  - demonstrator

    - at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7

    - at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6

  - "Getting Started in Casting," 37.3:16–21

  - "Make A Steam Punk Pen," 36.2:18–22

  - work pictured at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7

    - cast items, 37.3:16

    - Pepper Mills*, 37.3:22

    - Steam Punk Mickey Pen*, 36.2:FC, 18

    - Steam Punk Pen*, 36.3:6

- Driers, nonlead, 23.1:37–38

- Drill bits, 34.4:19–23

- Drill chucks, 27.1:12, 34.6:21–22, 37.5:17

- Drilling holes, 6.2:28, 14.1:10, 32.3:35, 36–37. *See also* Lathes, drilling on

  - accurate, tip for, 27.3:15, 31.5:13

  - in bowl rims, 14.2:22

  - in candlesticks, 15.3:23–24, 29.4:22–23

  - centering, tip for, 31.1:12

  - for confetti lamps, 14.4:17

  - with consistent depth, 18.1:11

  - for doughnut forms, 29.1:32

  - "Drilled chucking recess," 35.2:16



- for electric cord in lamps, 15.3:38–39
  - in finials, 29.6:33
  - by hand, 34.4:22
  - for hollowing, 29.5:30
  - inserting into an object, 33.2:29–30
  - in jewelry disks, 30.1:44–45
  - in lamps, 36.3:19
  - in lathe-turned guitar, 35.3:32, 34
  - of lids, 31.2:30–31
  - measuring, 29.1:19, 30.3:17, 35.5:10, 37.6:13
  - in pen blanks, 30.1:17
  - in pencil blanks, 14.3:33–34
  - for pencil-stub holders, 31.6:16–17
  - pilot, 34.6:25
  - in rolling pins, 30.3:36
  - safety suggestion for, 29.2:31, 29.4:12
  - with spindle gouges, 30.6:22–23
  - for spin tops, 29.1:1F–1
  - in stabilized wood, 29.1:25
  - for tool handles, 30.2:42–43, 44
  - turning tenons to fit, 29.2:21–22
- Drill press
- accurate drilling depth for stop holes, 27.1:13
  - boring holes for inlaid bracelet, 15.3:28–29
  - "Drill press as clamp", 32.1:13
  - for roughing out patterns in wood, 14.4:12–13
  - in stool making, 16.3:14–18
- Drill rod, for making tools, 16.1:16
- Drills. *See also* Center drills; Dental drills
- bow, 29.2:51
  - "Drill-bit guide bushing," 31.1:12
  - hex driver on, 36.4:16
  - holding abrasives with extensions from, tip for, 31.6:14
  - in power sanding, 12.2:32–33
- Drill Wizzard, 13.3:62
- Drinker, Philip
- bowl lathe, 10.4:22–24, 11.1:3
  - gelled finish, 11.1:10
- Drinkut, Steve, "Roughing multiple tubes for gluing," 30.6:14
- Driskell, Jim, 27.4:14
- Drive centers, 34.6:22–23
- dead, 16.1:25
  - Elio safe drive/faceplate, 26.3:25
  - four-prong, 26.3:24
  - freeing from headstock, 21.1:63
  - homemade centering pin, 21.4:69
  - mini, 26.3:25
  - product review, 12.2:42–44
  - safe-drive, 26.3:24–25
  - screw, 26.3:25

- screw-on, 26.3:24
- spring loaded spur, 12.2:42–44, 17.4:41
- Stebcenters, 26.3:25
- two-prong, 26.3:24
- Drive spurs
  - frozen, 18.3:14
  - "Spur Drive Seating Tool," 30.5:31
- Drop-nose chisel, 15.3:48, 16.1:3
- Drop-nose scrapers, 26.1:25, 31.4:44–45, 46, 36.6:8. *See* Roundnose scrapers; Scrapers
- Drown, Jerry, woodturning for youths, 14.4:36–37
- Drozda, Cindy, 15.4:7, 19.3:33, 30.6:12, 33.4:4
  - collaborative work pictured, 23.4:1
    - ash turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:41
    - Shin Yuu* (with Cynthia Carden Gibson), 33.1:53
  - "Creating Signature Work--Left Brain Right Brain," 23.4:45
  - and David Nittmann, 23.4:1
    - Diamonds on the Soles of Our Running Shoes*, 29.5:12
- demonstrator
  - on "AAW Presents," 36.2:5
  - at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:6
  - online, 35.4:11, 35, 36, 37
    - at Orlando Symposium, 19.2:51
    - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6
    - at Portland Symposium, 33.1:5
    - at SWAT 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Symposium
    - at TAW 21st symposium, 24.3:19
    - at TurnFest 2012, 27.5:15
  - "Enhance Burl Figure with Dye," 37.5:38–41
  - "Finial Design," 21.1:53–55
  - Finial Star* (DVD), 29.1:36
  - guidelines for demonstrators, 20.2:8
  - influence of, 31.5:35, 32.6:49
  - Providence Instant Gallery critique, 17.3:32–34
  - sanding shortcuts, 22.1:62
  - work pictured, 16.2:58, 19.3:35, 20.2:26, 20.4:33, 21.3:25, 37.1:6
    - bowl, 37.5:41
    - Cleopatra*, 29.1:41, 33.1:5
    - Dance of Life*, 30.2:6
    - Fire Star*, 27.5:52
    - Lidded Vessel*, 33.1:45, 37.5:19
    - Lilacs in the Sunshine; Red Wing Blackbird; The Ununium*
      - Conundrum*, 37.5:38
    - "Pele, Hawaiian Goddess of Fire," 23.4:1, 37.2:50
    - Seeds of Change*, 24.3:57
    - Sue's Blue Waterfall*, 29.1:41
    - Sunshine Wildfire*, 27.5:1
    - Wildfire Challis*, 36.2:5
    - Wooden Bowl #157*, 37.5:44
- workshops by, 29.3:7, 8
- workspace, 34.1:31

## Drums, turning

in angular turning, 13.2:10–13

"A Lathe-turned Drum Set," 31.3:26–29

Tahitian, 32.5:42–44

West African, 11.2:31

## Drum sanders, hook and loop lathe, 14.1:11

## Drumsticks

chopsticks made from, 27.5:23

turning, 32.5:53

Drum turning (therming), 25.2:48–52. *See also* Therming

## Dry grinders, "Sharpening Alternatives," 27.5:28–29

## Drying chamber, freezer converted to, 22.3:51

## Drying oils, "Translucent Wooden Vessels," 27.6:45–51

## Drying stands, 23.2:64, 29.1:14, 31.1:12

Drying wood, 13.1:18–21, 30.5:IF. *See also* Finishing methods, drying; Kiln-dried lumber

for Balwoo bowls, 30.2:17

boiling, 12.2:15–17, 37.1:35

for bowl turning, 20.3:47–49, 33.6:31, 37.1:34–35, 37.2:32–34

curve induced by, 12.3:3, 31.2:37

double cooking, 12.2:16–17

dynamics of, 30.4:18

green turned hollow forms, 19.4:58

greenwood sealer, 11.4:52, 12.2:19

home-made cabinet for, 13.4:8, 14.1:2

with hose clamps, 12.3:10

by microwaving, 10.4:2–3, 12.2:15–16, 12.3:3, 20.3:47–48, 27.6:9,  
29.4:17, 33.6:23, 37.1:48, 50

meat smoker used for, 35.5:12

Norfolk Island pine, 36.3:27

"Postal scale aids in drying wood," 36.3:16

preventing loss during, 29.1:22

tenons, 24.1:45

"Think Inside the Box," 28.5:18–20

warping of, 31.1:IF

of wet logs, tip for, 30.2:14

## Dubay, Kenneth, work pictured, 14.2:7

## Dubinsky, George, 25.5:50, 51

## Dubnoff, Ena

*Bridging the Gap* award winner, 37.4:36collaborative work pictured, *Joyful Opportunity* (with Aviva Furman and Joan Busby), 34.1:45

"Ena Dubnoff: In Good Form," 36.5:44–50

at 2018 WIT eXchange, 34.1:44

work pictured, 33.4:48

arm cuffs, 36.5:50

*The Center Holds; Elements*, 36.5:47*Centrifugal/Centripetal*, 36.4:43, 36.5:46*Clear Cut*, 35.4:1, 36.5:47*Collar; Orbit Neckpiece*, 36.5:49*Figured Maple Bowl; Olive Wood Bow; Rocket Bowl I; Walnut and  
Silver Leaf Bowl; Walnut Burl Bowl*, 36.5:48

- Offspring (Continuum)*, 36.5:46  
*Rock-a-Bye (Nature/Nurture)*, 36.5:44  
*...and so it goes*, 34.3:6  
*Step Up to the Plate*, 36.5:45  
*A World Divided*, 37.4:40
- Duce, William  
Gerhard Enns profile, 14.2:41–43  
Woodstock Wood Show, 13.1:5–6, 13.4:38–39
- Duchamp, Marcel, landmark developments in Kinetics, 27.1:45
- Duck calls, 29.2:36
- Duckworth, Ruth, work pictured, 16.1:55
- Duclos, Serge, tips  
for adding handwheel feature on headstock, 28.5:15  
for compact tool storage, 28.5:16  
for platform for midi lathe tip, 27.5:24  
for revolving lathe-tool storage unit tip, 27.6:10  
for tailstock center shield, 28.5:15  
for tailstock removal tip, 27.5:22  
for turning smock, 28.5:15
- Duct tape, as restraint, 16.1:23
- Dudley, Nicole, work pictured, 22.3:54
- Dudney, Dave, 30.1:4
- Duer, Deryl, "Can You See Me Better Now?", 27.3:18–19
- Dues. *See* AAW, members/memberships, dues
- Duffy, Phil, 28.5:9  
letters to the editor, 16.2:2–3
- Duginkse, Mark, "Bandsaw Tension," 26.4:34–37
- Dunbar, Michael  
book reviews by  
*The American Country Woodworker*, 8.4:11  
on Windsor chair-making, 30.2:35  
*Woodturning for Cabinetmakers*, 6.1:28  
board candidate statement, 29.4:6, 32.3:6  
chair of WIT, 31.1:7  
election results, 29.6:7, 32.6:6  
work on AAW learning portals, 31.4:10, 32.3:5
- Duncan, Anna, collaborative work,  
*Luxurious Friendship* pictured (with Ana Marie Lappegard and Crystal Earley), 34.1:45  
*Fragile Silliness* (with Kate Chenok and Kim Wolfe), 36.6:34
- Duncan, Kathleen  
collaborative work pictured  
*Dimpled Idea* (with Stinne Lund Vestergaard, Christine Wenzhöfer and Ellen Starr), 36.6:36  
kokeshi doll (with Cynthia Carden Gibson), 33.1:53  
"Denatured alcohol cleans hot-melt glue," 37.4:17  
elected to Board of Directors, 33.1:4  
"Give slippery floors some grit," 37.2:23  
"Uproarious Reciprocation: The 2018 Women in Turning eXchange,"  
34.1:42–45
- Duncan, Scott, depth gauges for bowls, tip for making, 29.5:15

- Dunham, Richard, 7.2:12
- Dunn, J. Kelly (Kelly), 36.3:27  
judge, *Art of Wood 2022*, 37.6:40  
turning Norfolk Island Pine endgrain, *Techniques 1995*. See AAW Video List  
work pictured, 20.4:21, 22.2:43  
*Hollow Vessel*, 36.3:29
- Dunn, Marcy, "HCT Rallies for Mason County Courthouse," 36.6:9
- Dunn, Sandra, 26.3:51, 35.3:48
- Dunn, Thomas, 33.4:12
- Dunne, Tom, work pictured, 15.4:49, 19.3:56
- Dunnigan, John, Gallery, 8.2:8
- Dunphy, Gordon, 30.6:42, 43
- Dupler, Jim, work pictured, 22.4:30–31
- duPlessis, Gorst  
death of, 31.1:42  
"In Memoriam", 30.3:15  
and OT, 31.1:40, 41, 42, 34.3:47  
work pictured, 10.2:BC, 12.1:42  
*Family of Man Series; For Mary; OT Finials; Seattle Series*, 31.1:42  
"Lagniappe," 22.4:43  
ornamental turnings, 21.4:25, 30.3:15  
"Reciprocated Box," 22.1:41  
*Rectangle Box with Triple Finial*, 25.3:23  
small boxes, 14.1:8  
"Urn Series," 20.2:27  
wall hanging, 24.3:13  
"What No Vanilla," 24.2:64
- Duplicating lathes, 4.3:10  
carrier for, 25.3:16  
"Make a Simple Duplication Template," 30.4:26–27  
spindles, 5.2:2, 12.3:20–21  
turned pieces, 15.1:30  
for turning stool legs, 16.3:15–16
- Dupont, Pierre, work pictured, 23.4:10
- Dupuis, Claude  
Members' Gallery, 34.6:46  
work pictured, *Blue Diamond*, 34.6:46
- Durance, Carl, tribute to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:18
- Durr, Ronald P., tip from, 24.3:23
- Dust  
"Cell phone collects dust," 37.3:11  
collection of. See Dust collection systems  
control, tips on, 20.4:60, 25.3:30, 34.4:16  
eliminating when sanding, 34.1:18  
from grinding, 18.3:55  
health hazards of, 21.4:57, 25.2:20–21, 25, 25.3:27, 27.4:19, 34.2:31  
particle size, 21.4:56–57  
protection from, 12.4:34–35, 16.2:29–31, 35.3:52. See also Dust masks; Faceshields

- reducing around fluorescent lights, 18.1:10
- shop management of, 19.4:49–50
- terminology, 21.4:59
- tip on clearing from hard-to-reach areas, 27.5:22
- turquoise, filling cracks in bowls with, 31.4:47
- using with CA glue, 14.2:8
- when shaping foam prototypes, 31.1:35
- Dust Bee Gone mask, 14.1:49, 25.2:25
- Dust collection systems, 8.2:35, 12.4:34–35, 13.2:26–28, 19.1:63. *See also* Dust hood
  - "Adjustable dust hose positioner," 34.6:14
  - after-market, 25.2:23–24
  - air filtration system, 12.3:33, 16.2:31
  - attachment, tip on, 26.5:14
  - avoiding sparks from, 36.4:36
  - "Banjo dust-hose mount," 33.5:14
  - canisters for, 7.1:27
  - considerations for, 21.4:56–59
  - design of, 25.2:22–23
  - easy-to-build dust collector, 24.3:22
  - enclosure for, 23.4:59
  - fan, 7.2:28
  - filters, 25.2:23–24
  - "Friends Don't Let Friends Breathe Dust," 33.4:13
  - HEPA, 7.3:32
  - home-made port for the lathe, 24.2:12
  - intake, tip for, 26.6:15
  - limitations of filtration, 9.2:27
  - LocLine, 27.1:14
  - magnets for, 27.1:12, 36.6:10
  - "PVC dust port stand," 32.3:21
  - to remove wood chips from floor, 22.1:69
  - respiratory system dangers and, 11.1:28–29
  - for sandblasting, 31.6:35
  - for sanding, 13.2:26–28
  - selection of, 25.2:22–23
  - "Shopmade Dust-Hose Fittings," 37.1:31
  - tips on, 13.2:9, 34.4:16
  - for turning degraded wood, 33.5:23
  - "Wood Dust and The Woodturner," 25.2:20–25
  - wood for filling voids, 14.2:8
- Dust hood, 19.3:12
  - corrugated plastic, tip for making, 34.5:13
  - magnet-mounted, tips for, 28.1:17, 29.6:18
  - mounts, tip for, 31.3:15
  - sanding hood, 15.3:47
  - shopmade dust hood adjuster, tip for, 32.1:12
- Dustin, Robin
  - "Glued-Up Tray," 31.5:27
  - "Mat board disk templates," 31.6:14
  - "Nested Sibling Bowls," 35.6:24–27

- simple spindle lock, 26.5:15
- work pictured
  - nested bowls, 35.6: FC, 24, 25, 27
  - trays, 31.5:27
- Dust masks
  - pressurized, 25.2:24-25
  - review of, 14.1:49
  - shop-made from CPAP machine, 28.3:19
  - weight of, 35.1:35
- Dutch elm disease, 9.1:32
- DuVall, Tyler, wins Scholastic Art & Writing Awards, 32.3:17
- Duxbury, James N. (Jim), 16.3:12), 35.1:4
  - "Beginning or Ending?: A Turned Infinity Cube," 36.4:37–39
  - "Elementary Woodturning with a Twist," 29.5:13
  - "Live center nub remover," 35.2:17
  - "Scraper handle flats orient cutting edge," 35.3:19
  - "Shop-made Burning-Wire Tool," 30.4:28
  - "Spur Drive Seating Tool," 30.5:31
  - as symposium demonstrator, 27.2:7
  - "Tapping Tools for Turners," 25.6:18–21
  - "Thinking Outside the Box? Try a Secondary Axis," 34.5:22–25
  - "Turned Spiral Illusions," 33.5:30–34
  - work pictured
    - infinity cube, 36.4:37, 39
    - kaleidoscopes, 23.4:32. 27.4:BC
  - lamp, 33.5:34
    - off-axis boxes with lids, 34.5:22, 25
  - trivets, 33.5:30, 34
- Duxbury, Parker
  - AAW Youth Award, 30.4:IF
  - work pictured, *Deer Amidst the Trees*, 30.4:IF
- Duxbury, Rita, "Thank You, AAW, for the Opportunity," 33.6:10
- DVDs, 24.4:5
  - The Art of Hosaluk in Woodturning*, 27.3:17
  - Fundamentals of Sharpening*, 21.1:5
  - Getting Started Right*, 13.3:62
  - Mastering Woodturning; Sharpening Technique* (Lucas), 30.3:12
  - A Master's Course in Woodturning*, 24.3:24
  - Sharpening Demystified*, 25.5:21
  - The Thorny Issues of Copying DVDs, 22.4:12–13
- Dyes. *See also* Color; Coloring wood; Painting, on turnings
  - airbrush, 15.2:11–12
  - aniline, 33.1:50–51
  - applying safely, tip for, 32.4:17
  - on basket-illusion platters, 31.5:43–44
  - for blackening wood, 22.4:43
  - on castings, 37.3:20–21
  - "Dye and Liming Wax Finish," 31.5:18–19
  - "Dye prolongs beauty of boxelder maple," 35.6:13

- dynamic art, 17.3:36–38, 17.4:17–19
- Ena Dubnoff's work, 36.5:49
- "Enhance Burl Figure with Dye," 37.5:38–41
- Fiebing's leather dye, 30.5:46
- injecting into trees, 33.4:43
- for living aspen trees, 21.2:9
- mixing containers, tips for, 29.2:15
- MMA accepting, 29.1:25
- oil, 13.4:30–31
- "Stop color migration," 36.1:14
- storing, tips for, 37.3:10
- water-soluble, 22.1:30–35, 36.5:26–29
- on wood, 17.4:26, 31.5:11, 32.2:38, 39, 32.6:BC, 33.5:35, 40–41, 37  
34.6:30, 31–33, 34
- Dynamic appearance, vs. static appearance, 24.2:40–41
  
- Eagle Cane Project, 23.2:28–33
- Eagle Ranch school (Georgia), 31.2:13
- Earley, Crystal
  - collaborative work pictured
    - Luxurious Friendship* (with Ana Marie Lappegard and Anna Duncan),  
34.1:45
    - Neglected Fragment* (with Louise Wilde and Lynn Walker), 36.6:33
- Ear protection, 25.3:30
- Earrings, 5.1:8, 8.3:4–7, 30.1:45, 34.1:21
- Earring stands, turning, 34.1:21–25
- Earth, diatomaceous, 34.1:20. *See also* Globes
- Easel tool storage, 26.6:15
- Easley, Ralph
  - Gallery, 11.1:44
  - work pictured, 10.4:9
- "East Meets West" exhibit, 14.2:4, 56, 14.3:1
  - catalog, 15.1:insert
  - details, 13.4:insert
  - jurying process, 14.4:22–23
  - touring Japan, 14.4:23–25
  - work pictured, 14.4:BC
- Easy Finisher carbide cutters, sharpening, 27.3:14
- Easy Wood Tools, sponsorship of AAW activities, 33.2:15, 34.6:8
- Easy Woodturning Tools (EWT), 25.6:29–30, 31, 30.3:8
- Eberle, Ken, work pictured, 26.4:58
- Ebonizing, 36.5:43
  - of chestnut, 23.2:10
  - "Ebonizing and Coloring with Clean Lines," 30.5:46
  - Emmet Kane's work with, 30.5:50, 51
  - India ink method, 14.3:31
  - of pen tubes, 36.2:19–20
  - for platter embellishment, 21.2:27
- Ebony, stabilizing, 29.1:25
- Eccentric turning, 29.3:51, 52



- chuck for, 15.1:28–31  
faceplate for, 14.1:53  
*The French Connection* DVDs, 27.6:12–13  
Mark Sfirri's, 29.5:54  
"Ornamental Obsessions—Slightly Eccentric," 24.3:60–62  
"Square Hollow Bottle from One Disk: The Evolution of an Idea," 30.1:28–34  
Stoney Lamar's, 29.3:51, 52  
Echo Lake, 17.1:52–53, 32.6:38, 33.1:52–53, 33.5:BC  
"Echo Lake-The Art of Collaboration," 28.2:26–29  
Echter, Jim, 34.2:4  
"D.I.Y. Belt Sharpening System," 27.6:20–23  
demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:5  
"Newel Post Caps," 24.4:54–57  
"The Sensational Skew, Simplified," 34.2:24–30  
"Sharpener Alternatives," 27.5:27–32  
"Things I Wish I Had Known When I Was a Beginning Turner," 25.3:27–30  
work pictured  
    spindles, 34.2:30  
*Spindling Bowls 1*, 34.1:5  
Eckert, Tom, work pictured, 28.6:56  
*Insidious*, 33.6:44  
Eckhardt-Hansen, Bitten, collaborative work pictured, *Escaping Turbulence*, (with Laura VanLeeuwen and Iris Laven), 36.2:44  
Ecology. *See* Conservation and ecology  
Economics, of wood acquisition, 31.3:39  
Ecuyer, John, 14.1:6  
Edison-Ford Botanical Garden, 17.4:4  
Editing  
    newsletters, 16.2:42–44  
    photographs, 27.4:40–41  
Editor's choice awards, 12.1:56, 13.1:54  
Edelbrock, Craig, *Emil Milan: Midcentury Master*, book review, 32.6:9  
Edmonston, Jack, work pictured, 13.1:8  
Education, woodturning, 11.4:32, 16.1:7, 17.3:23–24. *See also* Beginning turners/ turning; Craft schools; Educational Opportunity Grants (EOG); Learning; School woodturning programs; Teaching woodturning; Woodturning schools; Young woodturners  
    AAW Memorial Endowment supporting, 23.3:10–11  
    "BLWC Shares Woodturning in Rural Kenya," 34.2:14  
    chapter programs for, 23.3:8–9  
    couples woodturning retreat, 19.4:26–27  
    fund raiser, 16.3:1  
    in future, 18.4:21  
    "Interactive Remote Demos Using Live Video," 31.6:10–11  
    Maryland Hall woodturning program, 13.1:4–5, 15.2:28–29  
    online, 35.5:7  
    outreach, 30.5:17. *See also* Professional Outreach Program (POP)  
    "OVWG Opens Learning Center," 31.3:14  
    "Parent and Child Woodturning" program, 18.4:24–27

- "Retreat Offers Hands-On Learning," 31.1:10  
sculptural, 29.3:44–52  
for segmented turning, 37.3:32  
skills-based, 34.2:4  
"TAW Supports Narrow Gate Lodge," 36.3:15  
"Tech Ed Project Links Old and New," 31.6:46–47  
Turning Around America (Beth Ireland educational tour), 30.4:42  
turning workshops, 19.1:8  
*The Wisdom of Our Hands: Crafting, a Life* (book review), 37.2:11  
Educational Committee, 17.4:IF  
Educational Opportunity Grants (EOG), 12.1:54, 12.3:IF, 13.1:54 14.1:4, 45, 16.1:7, 16.2:IF, 5, 18.2:4–5, 21.1:5, 32.2:31  
for AAW educational events, 20.1:29, 31.6:5, 33.5:8  
AAW Fellowship Grant, 20.1:6–7  
"AAW Grant Helps Students Make BoC Boxes," 37.1:13  
"AAW Grant Triggers Five-Year Success at Maine Woodturning School," 25.2:16  
applying for, 16.3:49, 16.4:5, 17.1:IF, 17.2:IF, 18.2:5, 24.4:6, 26.6:7, 29.5:5, 29.6:7, 30.5:5, 30.6:7, 31.6:5, 32.5:11, 32.6:6, 33.5:10  
auctions, 18.2:25, 22.3:1, 28.6:8, 29.3:4, 29.5:8–9  
awards, 21.2:7, 26.3:6, 30.2:7, 31.6:4, 5  
Chapter Collaborative Challenge pieces donated to, 23.3:13  
Atlanta Symposium, 21.3:1, 31.1:7  
Hartford Symposium, 25.3:6–7  
Kansas City Symposium, 32.2:6, 9, 32.3:5  
new donation plan, 23.2:7, 15  
Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:7, 30.3:4, 11, 31.1:7  
Richmond Symposium, 23.3:1, 13  
St. Paul Symposium, 26.3:10–11  
"Chattahoochee Woodturners Forms Partnership with Eagle Ranch," 31.2:13  
at Community School of Davidson, NC., 26.6:5  
Derry, New Hampshire, 12.2: 40  
for Dominica Pen Project, 25.6:16–17  
"Eighth Graders Introduced to Woodturning," 24.1:14  
"EOG Helps Montanans Turn," 29.1:10–11  
"EOG Recipient CWT Boosts Community Outreach," 31.1:11  
"EOG Recipient Organizes Woodturning Instruction for the Blind," 29.5:19  
financial bequests to, 14.4:50, 15.1:56, 15.2:42, 16.1:58–59  
first, announcement of, 1.3:3  
history of, 22.2:IF  
Indianapolis, Indiana, 12.2:38, 40  
in honor of Charles Alvis, 14.4:5  
Japanese/American Exchange Program. See Japanese/American Exchange Program  
JYC youth woodturning program, Juneau Alaska, 24.3:20–21  
lathe demo for New York State fair, 17.4:16  
"MCW Puts AAW Grant to Good Use," 34.4:14  
"Olympia High School recipients of 2013 EOG," 28.4:9

- Portland Symposium fundraisers for, 33.2:6, 9  
Provo, Utah, 12.2:38  
recipients, 15.1:5, 54, 15.4:6, 16.2:6, 17.2:3, 17.4:3  
    1990, 4.3:20, 5.2:18  
    2003, 18.2:4–5, 18.4:4  
    2004, 19.2:8, 19.4:6–7  
    2005, 20.2:9, 20.4:7  
    2006, 21.2:11  
    2008, 23.3:10–11  
    2010, 25.3:10  
    2011, 27.2:19  
    2014, 29.1:11  
reports, 11.2:5–7, 12.4:44–45, 13.4:48–49, 15.4:42–43, 16.3:48–49  
research grants, 16.3:9  
"South Coast Woodturners Gives Back," 31.1:11  
"Student EOG Recipient Builds Lathe," 34.6:13  
"Tennessee Chapter Receives an EOG," 29.1:11  
Tennessee workshop for young men, 28.2:18  
thank-you, letters to the editor, 7.2:38  
Theobald's grant from, 31.1:50  
for training demonstrators, 26.6:12–13  
for Ukraine orphanages, 22.3:12–13  
winners, 23.2:11  
Wyalusing Valley High School "Turning Day," 32.1:9  
Youth Exchange Program, 20.1:6  
Youth Grants, 20.1:6  
Educational programs, 16.2:32–33, 17.4:58–59  
    college-level, 17.2:9  
    community-based. *See* Community outreach programs  
    high school, 16.3:48–49, 17.1:4, 8–9  
Edwards, John, *Holtzapffel Volume VI*, 31.1:40  
*Edward Jacobson Collection of Turned Wooden Bowls* (catalog), 23.2:19  
Edwards, Lynn, nylon slide for boring bar, 25.3:17  
Edwards, Suzette, collaborative work pictured, *Bountiful Generosity* (with Jana Patka and Louise Butler), 36.6:32  
Egg cups, 21.2:40–43  
Eggs  
    as element shape in turned sculpture, 29.6:41  
    pierced and colored, 24.3:47–49  
    in Scarpino's work, 32.4:50  
    using broken handles for, 29.6:18  
Eggshell texturing, 16.1:31–33  
Egg vases, 28.5:43  
Egyptian woodturning, 11.1:31–33  
Eiselen, Everett, 19.3:34  
    work pictured, "Circle Bowl," 23.3:21  
Eisenberg, Johann, turned ivory, 31.1:38  
Eisner, Darrel, work pictured, 21.3:23  
Ejiri, Dee, 36.1:38  
Elbo Tool, 21.3:63

- Elbows, turning, 35.5:22–25
- Election reform, 9.1:2, 9.2:IF
- Electrical hardware, for lamps, 15.3:39
- Electromagnets, 37.4:28–34
- Elements* (exhibition), 35.4:7, 35.5:6, 35.6:6, 36.3:42–45
- Elevated boxes, 14.4:10–13
- Elevated vessels, 14.1:20–21
- El Farissi, Hassan, 30.5:14, 31.4:11  
    at World Wood Day 2018, 34.2:15
- El Grande pen kit, 23.1:46, 47
- Eliminator tool, 22.3:62, 63
- Elio safe drive/faceplate, 26.3:25
- Ellegiers, Daniel, design, 11.3:27
- Elliott, Dennis, 3.4:18, 4.1:2, 5.1:FC, 29.6:14  
    Gallery, 8.3:44–45  
    Gemini Vortex series, work pictured, 17.3:BC  
    work pictured, 10.4:BC, 13.1:36
- Elliott, Iona S., 29.6:14  
    gallery owners answer, 4.4:26  
    gallery questionnaire, turners reply, 6.1:10–11  
    getting into galleries, 4.2:20  
    lathe feature chart, 4.3:13–16
- Ellipses, drawing, 12.4:11–12
- Elliptical turning, 30.6:28–35. *See also* Oval turning  
    frames, 30.6:28, 30, 34–35
- Ellis, Alec, work pictured, *Walnut Cathedral*, 34.6:39
- Ellis, Carol, 24.3:12
- Ellis, Edwin, 32.6:46
- Ellis, John, 30.1:4, 31.1:43, 31.2:4  
    at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12  
    board candidate statement, 24.3:7, 25.4:7, 30.4:7  
    elected to board of directors, 30.6:7, 31.1:4  
    leaving Board of Directors, 33.6:4  
    "Lichtenberg, or "Fractal," Burning: Be Aware of the Risks!," 32.4:5–6  
    recommendation to the Board, 34.1:4  
    as volunteer coordinator, 30.6:4, 31.3:11  
    and Youth Turning Program, 31.5:8
- Ellison, Susan  
    Chesapeake conference, 9.4:7  
    on George Hatfield, 8.3:40  
    work pictured, 10.4:12
- Ellsworth, David, 23.1:42, 23.2:13, 26.5:5, 30.1:48, 30.1:49, 30.4:4, 30.5:42, 33.2:47, 33.6:51  
    AAW anniversary, 1.2:2  
    in AAW history, 11.1:5–7, 32.3:12  
    AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 26.3:FC, 17–19, 32.3:4  
    advice from, 23.3:6, 53, 24.4:61, 35.2:40, 42  
    on Alan Iacer, 14.2:10–11  
    on Al Hockenbery, 29.3:9, 10  
    "An Appreciation of Criticism," 22.1:57  
    on Arthur Mason, 34.2:11

on art vs. craft debate, 35.2:41  
"Avoiding Cracks in Bowls and Hollow Forms," 30.4:17–19  
book review written by, *Hogbin on Woodturning*, 28.3:18  
classes taught by, 31.3:44, 49, 51, 34.2:47, 48, 35.5:IF, 36.4:12, 37.2:13,  
41–42, 54  
collaborative work pictured  
    *and they came bearing gifts* (with Steve Loar), 32.3:47  
    "Mandala" (with Wendy Ellsworth), 23.3:47  
    walnut box with shavings (with Ray Key), 34.4:40  
collecting, 32.3:39–40  
on copying, 20.1:60–61  
"Critiques at Local Chapter Meetings," 24.3:18  
CWA 2000 conference address, 15.3:30–35  
*David Ellsworth: The Spirit of Woodturning* (video), 21.2:13. *See also*  
    AAW Video List  
demonstrator, 34.2:31–32  
    at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12  
    at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:6  
at St. Louis Chapter Joy of Turning symposia, 34.1:11  
at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:6  
on Dick Gerard, 36.5:9  
Donna Zils Banfield's work, 32.3:BC  
on Ed Moulthrop, 36.5:50  
eliminating bowl nubs, 10.3:10  
and Emma Lake Collaboration, 36.1:48  
*Ellsworth on Woodturning*, book review, 24.2:15  
"Embracing Natural Defects," 33.5:28  
Emmet Kane exhibition essay, 30.5:51  
"Evolution of the Side-Grind Gouge," 34.6:17–19  
"Extending the Bed," 26.1:20  
finishing the bottom of hollow form, *Techniques 1995*. *See* AAW Video  
    List  
French Woodturning Conference, 12.3:6–7  
"From Industrial Trade to Art: Woodturning's Remarkable Evolution" –  
    special presentation at Raleigh Symposium, 34.2:6, 8  
future of AAW, 1.3:2, 10  
future of woodturning, 1.1:3–6  
high-school program, 18.3:22–24  
on hollow turning, 35.2:39  
influence of, 25.3:55, 30.5:48, 31.1:50, 31.3:42, 31.5:33, 34, 35, 52,  
    31.6:50, 32.2:49, 32.3:47, 34.3:IF, 34.6:49, 36.2:47, 37.4:42, 37.6:51  
inspiration from prior art, 21.3:18  
Instant Gallery critiques, 15.3:12–14, 17.3:32–34, 23.3:18, 21  
Interactive remote demos (IRDs), 35.6:4  
introducing negative space, 33.2:28–29  
James A. Renwick Alliance Master of Medium Award, 24.1:18  
jurying for shows, 2.3:2, 15.3:5  
keynote address, New England Turning Symposium, 15.3:9  
letter about, 15.4:2  
Lifetime Achievement Award, 18.1:9

"Lighten The Load," Guest Editorial, 24.3:10–11  
on Lindquist retrospective, 11.1:15–17  
on Mary Lacer, 21.2:19  
Mason collection, 15.1:19  
on Michael Peterson, 37.3:42–43  
on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:48–49, 53  
mini hollow forms, *Techniques 2000 vol. 1*. See AAW Video List  
on Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:56  
opinion on cyanoacrylate glue, 26.4:25  
orienting the blank and parting off hollow forms, *Techniques 1997*. See  
AAW Video List  
Pasadena featured demonstrator, 17.4:1B  
"The Passionate Woodturner," 1.4:2, 10, 2.1:2, 2.2:22  
"Pathways" review, 13.3:22–25  
personalized automobile license plate, 21.3:53  
perspective on critiques, 10.2:3–5  
PEW Grant Award, 14.3:5  
on plagiarism, copying & influences, 20.3:19–21  
POP committee, departure from, 25.2:13  
on POP Fellowships, 21.4:10–11, 14–15  
POP Lifetime Achievement Award, 28.1:13  
on POP program, 28.1:12  
portraiture of, 37.2:45  
"Reflections on AAW's 30th Anniversary," 31.3:6–7  
"The Remarkable AAW Family," 26.5:43–47  
remembering Mel Lindquist, 16.1:6  
"Roughing Between Centers," 30.6:25  
Smithsonian Visionary Award for 2021, 36.3:9  
spalted wood work, 31.5:11  
"The Story of POP," 32.3:4, 32.3:8–9  
symposium attendance record, 30.4:4  
on tailstock center, 11.1:11  
teaching methods, new, 18.4:10  
on Terry Martin, 36.3:48–49, 52, 53  
"Three-Faceted Bowl Gouge Handle," 35.2:18–21  
tip for first-time symposium attendees, 21.1:8  
tool design, 16.1:38–40  
tributes  
    to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:12  
    to Rude Osolnik, 11.3:39  
to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:20  
turned ball cap, 18.1:9  
"Turning Ten," 11.3:13–15  
use of color, 34.6:35  
video price correct, 16.2:2  
video reviewed, 16.1:51  
*Voices* video series, 35.3:6  
"When you Want to Turn Larger Hollow Forms," 29.5:32–34  
"Whittle and Dance to Avoid Catches," 34.3:18–20  
work pictured, 11.2:44, 12.1:BC, 13.1:37, 14.2:50, 15.2:50, 17.1:36,

- 19.3:34, 26.3:18–19  
*Atlantic Pot*, 30.3:21  
*Beech Pot – Tall*, 33.6:45  
boxelder vessel, 36.1:13  
*Curved Inlay*, 30.4:25  
"Homage Pots," 23.3:47  
*Line Ascending*, 28.5:13  
*Low Ovid*, 25.3:55  
*Man and the Forest*, 26.5:37  
In the Mason collection, 20.2:42–43, 45  
*Mo's Delight*, 26.1:53  
*Nelaq II*, 24.1:24  
*Redwood Lace Burl Vessel*, 34.3:39  
spalted beech, untitled, 25.5:49  
*Sphere*, 30.1:6  
Spherical hollow form, 10.1:19  
*Spirit Forms*, 30.4:19  
*Spirit Vessel*, 26.5:44  
*Stratum Sphere*, 34.2:6  
*Sunrise Setting*, 13.3:26  
untitled, 25.2:54, 25.3:1, 26.1:6  
using wood burner to sign bowl, 26.5:31  
*Vessel* (1979), 33.2:29  
*Vessel* (1981), 25.5:43  
walnut burl vessels, 33.5:28  
workshops by, 11.2:6, 29.2:32, 33, 29.3:7  
Ellsworth, Gary, teaching pen turning to youth, 32.4:13  
Ellsworth, Wendy  
    collaborative work pictured, "Mandala" (with David Ellsworth), 23.3:47  
    work pictured, "Black Orpheus"; "Flower Clutch," 23.3:47  
Ellsworth, Wendy and David, as creative couple, 23.3:47  
Ellsworth bowl gouge, profile, 26.5:24  
Ellsworth jig, review, 14.1:35–36  
Ellsworth Library, video review, 9.3:10–11  
Ellsworth "Signature Gouge" and Sharpening Jig, The, video review, 16.1:51  
Ellsworth Tools, sponsorship of WIT room at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:7  
Elm, 37.5:28  
    hard, 9.2:28–29  
    soft, 9.1:30–32  
Elshoff, Cal, work pictured, 17.4:38  
Elvig, Glenn, 4.4:32  
    Gallery, 8.2:10  
    on unintentional furniture, 8.2:6–7  
    work pictured, 24.3:11  
Embellishment, 15.4:41, 32.2:4, 32.6:IF, 50, 37.5:4. *See also* Basket illusion; Carving, on turnings; Coloring wood; Decoration on turnings; Fractal burning; Painting, on turnings; Stippling, for embellishment; Surface ornamentation; Texturing  
    Agar's work, 33.2:46,50, 52  
    "The Airbrush Demystified," 34.6:30–34  
Andi Wolfe's work, 37.2:41, 42–43, 45

of awls, 33.6:18, 21–22  
bent wire, 32.2:49  
on bowls, 32.3:25-27, 35.1:36–39  
by Carol and Mark Hall, 33.4:51, 35.6:28  
on Christmas ornaments, 35.6:19  
Donna Zils Banfield's work, 32.3:BC  
"Embellishing Turned Objects," 32.2:36–42  
"Epoxy Clay Adds Texture and Flair," 34.5:18–21  
Greg Gallegos' work, 37.1:50–51  
Jim Williams' work, 37.5:49  
on kokeshi dolls, 33.1:52–53  
Luigi D'Amato's work, 36.2:55  
Michael Gibson's work, 37.3:IF–1  
Molly Winton's work, 37.2:IF–1  
Myra Orton's work, 35.1:50  
on paper towel holders, 32.6:18  
on platters, 21.2:24–27, 32.3:25-27  
precursors to, 33.5:27  
"Ron Fleming: Immersed in Foliage," 32.3:50–54  
"Sanding/shaping sticks", 35.6:13  
texturing as, 33.6:18  
Tom Gall's work, 36.2:IF–1  
on turned vases, 32.3:32,37  
on vessels, 27.1:60  
    Zentangle®-inspired, 33.6:39  
"Embracing Natural Defects," 33.5:26–29  
EMC. *See* Equilibrium moisture content (EMC), logs  
Emery, 22.1:62  
Emery cloth, in metal finishing, 15.3:18–19  
*Emil Milan: Midcentury Master* (Sartorius, Jurus, Gordon, and Edelbrock), book review, 32.6:9  
Emma Lake Collaboration, 33.5:BC, 36.1:48  
    1998, 13.4:26–29  
2010, 26.3:49–51  
    Michael Hosaluk and, 24.1:22  
    relief fund, 13.3:3  
Emmerique, Isabelle, 29.2:34  
Empty Bowls Project, 16.2:6  
    Alaska Woodturners Association (AWA) participation in, 31.6:13  
    at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:8  
    "Chicago Area Clubs Join Forces for Empty Bowls," 36.2:14  
    Corridor Wood Turners, 28.5:12  
    at Kansas City Symposium, 32.2:6  
    Louisville 2020 Symposium fundraiser for, 35.2:7  
    Michigan Association of Woodturners' (MAW) participation in, 31.4:12  
    Northeast Oklahoma Woodturners "Empty Bowl," 20.1:8  
    Northwestern Michigan Woodturners, 26.4:19  
    at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:8, 30.3:4  
    Portland Symposium fundraiser for, 33.2:8  
    "Prescott Area Woodturners Donates to Empty Bowls," 30.6:9  
    Seattle Woodturners' participation in, 30.2:13



- Enameling, 30.5:36–39
- Endgrain turning, 8.4:34–37, 18–19, 13.4:10, 16.3:19–21, 16.4:22–24, 17.1:18–21, 23.3:30, 30.2:29, 33.5:1, 34.3:20, 37.5:26
- of bowls, 32.6:30
  - catches from, 32.6:16, 17
  - close-ups of, 31.4:13
  - cutting for, 31.1:15, 34.1:22, 37.5:35
  - of disks, 30.1:42–43
  - dyeing, 34.6:32, 37.5:38, 39, 40
  - on faceplate turnings, 12.2:5–6
  - finishing, 33.1:24
  - of funnels, 33.6:16–17
  - glue-ups, 23.3:37, 38
  - Hawaiian bowls made by, 32.5:49, 33.6:28–33
  - hollowing, 21.4:39, 31.6:22, 32.1:38, 32.4:36, 40
  - hook tool for, 15.2:24–25
  - keeping centered, 34.1:16
  - of knobs, 30.1:24, 30.1:26–27
  - mounting workpieces on lathe, 30.5:12
  - natural edge square bowls, 16.1:20–23
  - not good for inlay, 32.2:26–27
  - polygonal lidded boxes, 30.6:36–40
  - producing chatterwork on, 30.6:14
  - sandblasting's effects on, 31.6:33, 34
  - of shawl ring and pins, 31.3:17–18
  - shear-scraping not recommended, 32.3:22
  - spindle-roughing gouge not appropriate for, 32.6:16, 17
  - with skew chisel, 30.2:34
  - Theobald's approach to, 31.1:51
  - travel mugs, 34.4:34, 36
  - work pictured, 23.3:80
    - yo-yos, 32.4:19, 20
- Endres, Marilyn
- collaboration with Euclid Moore, 25.5:7, 54–58
  - work pictured, 25.5:7, 54–58
- Energy Innovation Center (EIC, Pittsburgh), 32.1:43
- Engine turning, 31.1:38, 39. *See also* Rose-engine lathes
- Engler, John, teaching at Eureka Springs School of the Arts, 32.2:12
- Engler, Melissa
- collaborative work pictured, *Incubus Triptych* (with Graeme Priddle), 31.1:45
  - influence of, 35.1:51
  - Intimate Critique, 2019, 34.3:5
  - judge, *Art of Wood 2022*, 37.6:40
  - POP Showcase Artist for 2022, 37.2:5, 37.3:7
  - Shock of the Timeless* (exhibit, SOFA Chicago), 31.1:44
- English, Brent, on Jolie Karno, 37.4:51, 52
- English, John
- "Anna Achtziger; A Wedding of Materials and Methods," 27.5:40–41
  - "Carbide Insert Lathe Tools," 25.6:28–31

- "Embracing the Flaws; The Work of Will Bellucci and Rachel Scheffel,"  
26.4:52–55
- "Wood Dust and The Woodturner," 25.2:20–25
- English Isles tools, 1.3:IF
- English Mechanic, The* (periodical), 31.1:40
- Engraving
- jig for laser engraving bowl bottom, 28.6:16
  - "Laser engraver inscribes bowls," 35.3:18
- Engstrom, Chuck, 30.6:47
- Enke, Chris
- "Turning Bowls," 29.2:47
  - work pictured, *Imagine That*, 29.2:47
- Enloe, Tom and Judy, collaborative work pictured, *Zensational*, 33.6:39
- Enneberg, Harold, 36.1:20
- Enns, Gerhard
- profile, 14.2:41–43
  - work pictured, 13.1:6, 13.4:39, 14.2:BC
- Environment
- "Environmental Responsibility A Personal Point of View," 23.3:6–7
  - "Part I: The Tropical Hardwood Crisis—Environmental Responsibility,"  
22.4:36–38
  - "Part II: Certified Wood Purchases —Environmental Responsibility,"  
23.1:26–28
  - "A Supplier's View of Environmental Responsibility," 23.2:8–9
  - "Turning Wood: It Does Grow on Trees," 31.3:38–39
- Environmental safety, 17, 2:44–46
- EOG. *See* Educational Opportunity Grants (EOG)
- Epoxy
- AeroMarine, 30.6:18
  - casting materials in, 29.1:25, 30.3:33–34
  - "Disposable mixing bowl for epoxy," 33.4:17
  - embedding rings in, 32.3:25, 26–27
  - fastening inserts into travel mugs with, 34.4:35–36
  - as inlay, 34.5:18–21, 35.5:53, 37.2:53
  - as pen finish, 32.1:20, 21–22, 23
  - "Rice indicates volume for epoxy pour," 36.5:12
  - on suncatcher ornaments, 30.6:18–19, 20, 21
  - "White vinegar for epoxy cleanup," 37.1:15
  - wood movement and, 23.3:39, 35.1:30
- Epoxy resins, 19.4:51–53, 36.2:34, 37.3:19. *See also* Adhesives, epoxy
- application tip, 23.4:58
  - colors, 20.1:17
  - curing, 16.3:21
  - definition of, 20.1:17
  - dyes, 20.1:17
  - Esther Bar's work with, 34.5:38–39, 40–41
  - "Experimenting with Colored Epoxy," 33.2:36–37
  - exotherm, 20.1:17
  - fillers, 20.1:17
  - "Filling Voids: A Challenging Commission," 27.5:56–58

- for gluing wedge assemblies, 29.4:31
- impregnation, 27.6:49–51
- inlaying copper wire with, tip for using, 34.2:17
- for lidded goblets, 20.1:16–21
- mixing, tips for, 23.4:58, 29.2:15, 33.1:15
- pigmented, for inlays, 15.1:22–25
- "Pseudo Segmenting with Epoxy Resin," 30.3:30–34
- safety considerations, 20.1:17
- for sealing cracks, 27.6:50
- "'Segmented' Epoxy Forms," 36.5:30–33
- stabilizing wood with, 29.1:22
- vacuum chamber for, 20.1:18
- volume calculations, 20.1:19
- Equilibrium moisture content (EMC), logs, 30.2:14
- Equipment. *See also* Tools
  - in future, 18.4:22
  - harvesting wood, 16.2:48–49
  - new, 19.3:12, 67
  - for remote video demonstrators, 31.6:12, 13
  - for sand-carving, 31.6:35
  - for split-turning, 31.6:39–40
  - storage tip for, 29.4:16
  - for tuning up a bench grinder, 31.6:24
- Erez, Manny, 23.2:12, 31.5:51–52
- Erkes, Ric, "Lathe bed mat," 34.6:15
- Ernst, Karen
  - judge, Chattanooga Symposium, 37.4:36
  - work pictured, 22.3:55
- Erosion effect in wood, 14.3:28–31
- Eroticism, in Scarpino's work, 32.4:48, 32.4:49–50
- Erzgebirge Turning Symposium (2000), 14.1:12–15, 14.3:40–42, 15.1:49, 15.4:24–26
- Eschenbach, John von, 32.1:8
- Escoulen, Jean-François, 29.3:51, 29.5:55, 36.1:38, 50, 36.3:52.
  - See also* Escoulen School of Turning
  - advice from, 24.4:59, 32:5.IF
  - ball-and-socket cup chuck, 11.3:16
  - bedan usage, 17.4:20–21
  - classes taught by, 35.3:53, 37.2:42
  - collaborative work pictured, ash turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:43
  - eccentric turnings, *Techniques 1996*. *See* AAW Video List
  - demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:6
  - at San José Symposium, 27.1:6
  - finials made by, 29.1:37
  - The French Connection* DVDs, 27.6:12–13
  - at ITE, 11.4:30, 37–38, 36.3:49
  - and multi-axis turning, 30.6:52, , 32.1:55
  - at *Petites Journées de L'arrondi*, 23.4:10
  - POP Resident Artist Program, 24.1:11, 24.3:14
  - Resident Artist for 2009 AAW Symposium, 23.4:16

- as traditional turner, 35.2:39–40, 42  
work pictured, 11.3:16, 40, 15.4:35, 16.2:58, 19.3:26, 20.4:31  
"Box," 21.2:35  
boxes, 29.1:41  
eccentric turnings, 26.6:IF–1  
"I Bought the Eggs," 22.4:45  
"Il Est Temps de Couper le Cordon," 23.4:16  
*Pieces of Chess Set: the Bishop*, 31.1:6  
at World Wood Day 2018, 34.2:15
- Escoulen eccentric chuck, 15.1:28–31  
Escoulen School of Turning, 28.4:48–53, 29.2:34, 31.2:48  
and Second French Collaboration Seminar at, 30.6:12
- Esherick, Wharton, 29.5:55, 29.6:42  
E6000 glue, 15.1:29–31  
Espen, Bob, work pictured, 14.2:50  
Estate planning, 14.4:50, 15.1:56, 15.2:42, 16.1:58–59, 17.1:9  
Ester foam, instability of, 30.1:16  
Estomo, Michael, EOG grant, 18.4:4  
Etching, Vince Wilson's work, 32.5:BC  
Etherington, Carrie  
as Turning to the Future 2015 winner, 30.5:11  
work pictured, *African Box*, 30.5:11
- Ethics in woodturning  
plagiarism, 6.2:27, 7.3:IF, 36, 9.1:5–8, 9.2:2–3  
sales competitions, 6.4:29  
use of religious symbols, 6.4:17, 7.1:32–33
- Eureka Springs School of the Arts (ESSA, Arkansas), 32.2:12, 36.1:8  
Europe, faceshield standards in, 29.3:28–29  
*Evaluating: The Critique in the Studio Workshop* (Hogbin), book review,  
24.1:67
- Evaluating word art, 17.4:35–38  
Evans, Howard, work pictured, 12.3:38  
Evans, Janese, collaborative work pictured, *Fluid Containment*, (with Linda Ferber, Ellen Starr, and Rosanne Gold), 36.2:42  
Evans, John, work pictured, 13.4:43  
Evans, Ken  
board candidate statement, 29.4:7  
"Burial Urns: A Worthy Club Project," 27.5:20–21  
mandreled boxes, 12.4:28–29  
Evans, Mark, "Small Shop Space Savers," 27.5:37  
Evelyn, Annie, work pictured, *Sparkle Princess*, 35.6:9  
Everett, Linda  
board candidate statement, 16.3:5  
remembered, 21.1:5  
Everett, Reuben, work pictured, 17.2:56  
Evolution of woodturning, 3.4:14  
art in education, 11.4:32  
design, 6.4:10, 7.3:IF  
future of, 7.2:18–21  
growth, 6.2:IF, 14.1:IF, 6–7, 36.1:45, 37.6:4

- in Kansas, 10.4:44–46, 11.2:11–13, 11.3:2–4, 11.4:2–3
- presentation, Providence AAW Symposium (2002), 17.2:3
- questions along *continuum*, 10.1:3–4
- segmented turning, 37.3:31–35
- tradition vs creativity, 11.4:30
- where do we go from here, 7.1:18–19
- Ewell, Gordon L., 23.2:28–29
- Ewing, Marvin, 19.3:45
  - work pictured, 13.1:40, 25.2:59
- EWT. *See* Easy Woodturning Tools (EWT)
- Exhibitions. *See also* Juried exhibitions, guidelines for; Professional Outreach Program (POP), exhibitions; *and under specific Symposia and exhibition titles*
  - "The Ins and Outs of Exhibitions," 32.2:32–35
  - "Two Must-See Wood Art Exhibitions this Summer," 34.3:36–39
- virtual, 35.6:4, 9
- Exocet cutter, 14.2:16, 16.3:36–39
- Exotic wood
  - making knobs and pulls from, 30.1:24, 30.1:27
  - turning, 19.4:8, 37.3:55
- Expenses
  - ongoing, for community outreach programs, 21.2:23
  - for woodturners, 25.3:30
- Explosive powder, wood patina, 17.4:39–40
- Extend-A-Sand, 19.3:12, 22.1:62–63
- Exton, Peter
  - POP Fellowship Grant, 20.4:6, 22.2:11
  - "Turning Diamonds," 25.1:27–37
  - "Turning Six Diamonds," 27.6:36–44
  - "Woodturning at the Barnes," 29.4:44–49
  - work pictured, 17.4:28
    - diamond sculptures, 25.1:FC, 27, 29–31, 33, 34, 35, 27.6:43
    - Facet Study*, 25.5:IF
- Eyeglasses, cyanoacrylate glue for, 15.4:10
- Eyelets, Christmas ornament, tips for making, 23.2:65
- Eyes. *See also* Safety glasses; Vision impairments
  - creating shape of on Southwest-style vessel, 32.4:31–33
- Fabreque, Lou, on Portland Symposium Youth Turning Room, 22.3:21
- Face cuts, on rose-engine lathe, 22.1:48
- Face-grain turning, 12.3:26–28
  - with bowl gouges, 31.6:22
  - of bowls, 30.2:29, 32.2:21, 32.5:50
  - for inlay, 32.2:26–27
  - for knobs, 30.1:24, 30.1:26, 30.1:27
  - sandblasting's effects on, 31.6:33
  - shop-made, 30.1:25
  - for yo-yos, 32.4:19, 20
- Faceplates. *See also* Bowls, turning techniques, faceplate-and-glueblock
  - advantages of, 23.3:53, 25.1:47
  - aluminum, 24.1:51

- attaching cutting board to, 30.3:16
- book-matched clocks as exercise in turning, 23.2:34
- for bowl blanks, 29.4:37–39, 30.5:21, 33.1:17
- bowl-driving, 12.3:10
- centering, 3.4:18, 11.1:11, 16.1:21, 17.3:44–46, 32.3:21, 33.6:15
- custom made, 10.1:14, 11.1:11, 24.1:51, 29.4:20–21
- "Faceplates-A Simple Solution to Attachment," 24.1:50–51
- locating around centerpoint, tip for, 30.6:14
- mass and screws, 11.3:9
- McNaughton eccentric, 14.1:53
- "Micro faceplates for the job at hand," 35.4:15
- mounting wood on, 13.4:8, 29.5:34, 29.6:43, 34.6:24–25, 36.6:12–13, 17
- from pipe flanges, 9.2:7
- removal, lubricating threads for, 25.6:14
- for safety in hollowing, 29.5:37
- shop-made, 10.3:2, 28.1:17, 35.4:21
  - with attached glue block, tip for, 23.3:66
- for elliptical chuck, 30.6:29, 30, 31, 33, 34
- for mounting yo-yo blanks, 32.4:19–20, 21
- steel, 24.1:51
- stuck, 11.1:10, 17.1:12
- turning techniques with, 31.4:20–21
- two-faceplate method for transitional vessels, 23.1:22–25
- vacuum, 14.1:28–31
- Faceplate turning, 17.1:18–21, 17.3:50–53
  - avoiding catches, 34.3:18–20
  - bracelets, 32.6:32
  - flowers, 16.3:19–21
  - shear-scraping and, 32.3:22
  - textured rim platters, 16.4:16–17
  - three-legged stool, 16.3:14–18
- Faceshields, 6.4:25, 16.1:28–30, 16.2:3, 16.4:10, 19, 23.3:52, 34.2:31. *See also* Safety glasses
  - anti-fog cream, 13.2:9
  - "Are You Wearing the Right Faceshield?", 28.2:14–15
  - Armor-All-Protectant for, 14.3:10
  - with chainsaws, 23.3:58
  - cleaning, 36.1:14
  - hearing protection and, 33.5:17
  - importance of using, 27.4:16, 33.4:28, 36.4:29
  - letter to the editor on, 29.1:8
  - proper fit, 27.4:19
  - protecting, 19.3:58, 35.3:17
  - safety standards for, 29.3:28–29
  - shattering, avoidance of, 18.2:17
  - turning degraded wood, 33.5:24
  - upgrading/enhancing, 19.1:62
  - weight of, 35.1:35
  - welder's beanie under, 36.5:10
- Facial features, creating, 14.4:14–16, 17.1:42–46
- Facing cuts. *See* Cuts, facing

- Fading stop, for rose-engine lathe, 22.1:47
- Fairbairn, Steve, "Metal strip shows indexing center," 37.1:15
- Fairfield, Russ
- chapter sage profile, 19.3:46–47
  - finishing secrets of, 13.3:31
  - "Humanizing the Skew Chisel," 25.5:32–36
  - "In Memoriam", 26.2:20
  - natural edge square bowls, 16.1:20–23
  - "Riding the Bevel," 26.1:18–19
  - sanding savvy, 14.1:40–41
  - "The Complete Woodturner," 25.1:38–43
  - "The Invisible Clip," 24.3:42–46
  - work pictured, candlestick, 26.1:9
- Falconer, Ron, work pictured, 22.3:18
- Falk, Alan
- "Box Lid Alignment Pin," 32.5:17
  - work pictured, lidded box, 32.5:17
- Fall Mountain Regional High School, EOG grant, 18.2:4
- Fan pulls. *See* Pulls, turned
- Fans, dust collection, 13.2:26
- Fant, Jerry
- tips editor, 15.1:10–11, 15.2:8–9, 15.4:10–11
  - work pictured, 13.2:51, 15.2:51
- Far East Woodturning Society, 18.4:11. *See also* Japanese/American Exchange Program
- first-Western-style woodturning conference, 20.1:14–15
- Farmer, Harry
- "Efficient pen finishing," 32.1:13
  - spindle lock for Powermatic lathe, 28.1:18
- Farmers' markets, selling at, 29.2:32–33
- Farrance, Robbie, on wet grinding, 29.3:18–19
- Farrar, Charles, 31.5:35
- work pictured, 15.2:51, 18.3:32
- Farrell, Tom, work pictured, 25.3:21
- Farris Machinery, Turning Point Workshops (2000), 15.3:10
- Faucher, Charles
- AAW Excellence Award, 24.3:16
  - work pictured, 21.3:43
- Faunce, Ray, 28.2:28
- Faux stained glass, 15.4:20
- Fawver, Melinda, work pictured, 11.2:BC, 11.3:50, 27.1:55
- Fay, Jim, drive center catching Device, 23.4:58
- Fayolle, Jean-Louis, work pictured, 21.2:34
- "20,000 Years Under the Sea," 23.3:28
- FDA. *See* Food and Drug Administration (FDA)
- Featheringill, Barry, jar lids, 10.4:25
- Feathers
- Vesery work pictured, 14.2:30–32
  - woodburning, 13.4:37
- Federal Express, shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:55
- Federation of European Producers of Abrasives (FEPA), 25.5:25–27

- Fedrigon, Peter  
    "Battling Dust," 21.4:56–59  
    Central New York State Woodturners EOG report, 17.4:16
- Feed lever, for metal lathe, 28.1:30
- Feet, carved, 26.5:35  
    "Carved Feet Made Simple," 28.2:48–51
- Feibleman, Dorothy, work pictured, 19.1:11
- Fein, Harvey, 19.3:34–35, 35.1:BC  
    after-school turning class, 19.4:33–35  
    collaborative work pictured  
        with Avelino Samuel, 37.2:52  
        with Dixie Biggs, 31.6:53  
    at Emma Lake Collaboration 2010, 26.3:50  
    "Impact driver aids in chuck tightening," 36.4:16  
    influence of, 31.6:54, 37.5:22  
    "In the Spirit of Exploration," 37.1:36–39  
    "Keep CA bottle tip clear," 37.5:17  
    "Leverage handle," 35.1:14  
    "Low-friction tape improves toolrest," 36.2:15  
    "Magical Moments," 23.3:24–25  
    sawhorse design, 35.6:13  
    "Scissor jack eases log mounting," 34.3:13  
    shop of, 19.1:34–35  
    "Tight-space sawhorse jig," 35.3:17  
    "Two-way tenon gauge," 37.4:16  
    work pictured, 19.1: FC, 36–37, 19.3:33  
        bowl; lidded vessel, 37.4:46  
        "Circle in the Squares," 20.1:42  
        segmented forms, 37.1:36, 37, 38, 39  
        "Topsy-Turvy," 18.3:36–37  
        "Untitled Exercise in Geometry," 20.1:43
- Feinstein, Paul  
    lathe reviews, 12.4:46–48  
    work pictured, *Ashes to Ashes*, 35.2:43
- Felderhoff, Kevin, 32.4:4  
    "A Bark-Edged Flying-Wing Vase," 32.4:36–40  
    "A Commemorative Urn for a Special Friend," 33.6:23  
    work pictured  
        *Memorial Urn*, 33.6:23  
    vase, 32.4:36
- Feldman, Eliot, work pictured, *How Did You Turn That?*, 33.6:41
- Feltz, Raymond, 37.3:33  
    work pictured, 25.3:22, 25.6:5  
        *Ribbon Bowl*, 37.2:52
- Femispheres, 27.1:43–44
- Fennell, J. Paul, 23.3:24, 26.5:5, 29.6:12, 36.3:54  
    in Australian exhibit, 3.4:18  
    "Be Our Guest: A Progressive Invitational," 25.5:50–53
- classes taught by, 34.2:47, 37.2:38
- collaborative work pictured, 18.2:25



- "Connections: The Inspired Art of Andi Wolfe," 37.2:40–47  
demonstrator  
    at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:5  
    at San José Symposium, 27.1:6  
    at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12
- "Environmental Responsibility A Personal Point of View," 23.3:6–7  
first-time symposium attendees, tips for, 21.1:8, 21.2:14
- "The Gracious Host," 21.2:8–9  
hydraulic transmission for variable speed, 5.1:24
- "New Directions in Wood: The Creative Style of Jeanne Douphrate," 34.2:44–49  
photo of, 10.1:17  
piercing work, 33.2:25, 26, 27  
on plagiarism, copying & influences, 20.3:19–21  
on POP committee work, 28.1:13, 32.3:8  
profile, 30.1:46–52  
at San José Symposium, 27.5:8  
*Techniques 1998 vol. 1. See AAW Video List*  
on Terry Martin, 36.3:52  
turning fancy pens, 4.1:8  
work pictured, 19.1:BC, 19.2:20, 23.3:6  
    *Carobian Landscape*, 26.3:10  
    *Carved Basket-Weave Closed Vessel*, 26.6:55  
    *Curly Maple Hollow Form; Discovery in Carob*, 30.1:48  
    *de la Mer*, 28.2:37, 33.2:25  
    "Discovery," 20.4:52  
    *Embodiment*, 26.5:45  
    *Emei Lattice*, 28.3:41  
    *Leaf Form*, 20.3:19, 25.5:46  
    *Offering Vessel*, 37.5:44  
    *Szechwan Serenity*, 37.2:52  
    thin-walled Classic shapes, 11.2:33  
    vessel, 18.3:60 *Wave Patterns*, 29.1:5  
    "Woodturner's Wiffle Ball and Wiffle Bat," 21.2:3
- FEPA. See Federation of European Producers of Abrasives (FEPA)
- Ferber, Linda, 29.5:6, 7, 34.2:18, 34.6:4  
    "AAW Program Director Linda Ferber Retires," 35.4:5  
    "Bracelet Box," 25.6:36, 37, 38  
    "Breaking Boundaries and Removing Limitations: The 2020 Virtual WIT  
    eXchange," 36.2:42–45  
collaborative work pictured  
    *Artistic Strength* (with Rosanne Gold and Daryl Gray), 36.6:36  
    *Fluid Containment*, (with Janese Evans, Ellen Starr, and Rosanne  
    Gold), 36.2:42  
    *Garden of Dreams* (with Sally Ault, Ana Lappegard and Janice Levi),  
    37.1:53  
    *Joyful Passage*, (with Rebecca DeGroot and Janice Levi), 6.2:45,  
    36.4:42  
    *Pathways*, 36.4:41 (with Janice Levi and Sally Ault), 36.2:41  
    *Reckless Position*, (with Dawn Herndon-Charles and Cindy Sing),  
    36.2:43

*Some Assembly Required* (with Janice Levi and Sally Ault), 37.4:40  
demonstrator, at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7  
on Kip Christensen, 36.6:47  
Members' Gallery, 30.3:54, 37.4:55  
RAP coordinator, 31.1:7  
"Ripples Become a Tsunami: The 2021 Virtual WIT eXchange," 36.6:32–  
37  
Turning to the Future competition, 30.5:11, 34.6:38  
WIT committee member, 31.1:7  
work on Discover Woodturning learning portal, 32.3:5  
work pictured, 25.6:36, 37, 38, 37.1:7  
*Minnesota Rocks*, 30.3:54  
*Trio of Birds (Bella, Sparrow, and Birdie)*, 37.4:55  
*Wandering in Willowwack*, 27.3:66  
Youth Turning Program promoter/ volunteer, 34.6:9, 37.5:10  
Ferguson, Allan, work pictured, chess set, 35.1:24  
Ferguson, Ray  
juror, "East Meets West", 14.4:22  
"The Morning Paper Takes a Turn," 26.2:31–33  
work pictured, vases, 26.2:31–33  
FERINART festival (San Juan, Puerto Ricco), 29.1:10  
Ferland, Luke, 31.6:4  
"Tech Ed Project Links Old and New," 31.6:46–47  
Fernandez, Manny, turning stock from Mount Vernon, 20.1:6–7  
Ferreira, Gert, work pictured, 22.3:42  
Ferrell, John, work pictured, pens, 24.3:67, 26.1:9  
Ferrell, Paul, work pictured, 8.2:45, 17.2:56  
Ferrer, Roberto, 34.4:IF–1  
demonstrator, at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12  
Instant Gallery winner, 34.5:1  
"Mirror aids in studying form," 36.3:16  
Showcase Artist, 2021, 36.3:6  
work pictured  
*Antiquity; Cyclone; Escafandra (Scuba)*, 34.4:1  
*Brothers; Gladiator #2*, 34.4:IF  
*Gladiator #2*, 34.5:1  
*Quetzalcoatl*, 35.3:41  
*Quinto Sol*, 36.3:6  
*The Rubicon*, 37.3:52  
Ferris wheel, 15.1:21, 40  
Ferrules, 27.1:32, 33.6:19, 20, 21  
"Fancy Ferrules from Everyday Objects," 26.2:28–30  
fitting for ice cream scoop, 23.4:21–22  
PVC pipes acting as, 30.2:42  
for tool handles, 35.2:20–21  
for trumpet yelpers, 29.2:37, 39, 40  
Fiaschetti, Justin  
Turning to the Future 2017 Award Winner, 32.6:14  
work pictured, *African Vase; 777*, 32.6:14  
Fiber optics, 6.4:26, 33.2:26

## Fibers

carbon, 34.1:52

wood, cutting, 31.1:15, 18

Fiber Saturation Point, 12.2:15

Fiebing's leather dye, 30.5:46

Field, Gary, dish-mop sander, tip for making, 29.5:16

Fifield, Jack, work pictured, 20.3:38

Fifield, Linda, work pictured, 14.3:23, 19.2:49, 19.3:37, 20.3:38

Fike, Bonita, associate curator at DIA, Bohlen collection, 15.4:34–35

Filaments, carving, 34.2:39–41

## Files

to make turning tools, 14.2:9

round, 14.2:9

for sanding, 15.1:10, 15.4:22

for sharpening hook tools, 15.2:26–27

Filigree work, 33.2:23, 27

Filing system, for photos, 27.4:39–40

Fillers, 20.1:17, 35.6:14

## Filletts

cutting with skew chisel, 30.2:34

making, 31.6:22

Film finishes, buffing, 32.4:27

Filters. *See also* Air filters; Filtration systems

"In-line filter saves pump oil," 37.6:14

washing, 27.5:23

Financial bequests to AAW, 14.4:50, 15.1:56, 15.2:42, 16.1:58–59, 17.1:9

*Finding the Center* (exhibition), 35.4:1F, 6, 35.5:6, 35.6:6, 36.1:6, 36.4:40–44

Findley, Richard

demonstrator

at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:6

at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6

on Mark Baker, 35.6:11

work pictured

*Oak spindles with hand cut twist*, 31.1:6

spindles, 29.2:6

"The Fine Art of Wood: The Bohlen Collection," opening at DIA, 15.4:34–35

*Fine Woodworking*, 26.3:54–55*Fine Woodturning* journal, letters to editor on, 12.1:2*Fine Woodworking* magazine, AAW partnership with, 35.2:4*Fine Woodworking on Faceplate Turning* (Kelsey), book review, 3.2:13*Fine Woodworking on Spindle Turning* (Kelsey), book review, 3.2:13

Fingernail grind, 14.4:31

"Fingersaver" tool, for segmented turning, 20.4:27

## Finial boxes

nontraditional, 22.3:46–50

website winners, 21.4:8

## Finials

design of, 21.1:53–55, 29.2:26

Dick Webber's work, 36.3:14

for earring stands, 34.1:21, 23, 24, 25

in English oak, 27.6:57  
"Finial Fundamentals," 29.1:36–39  
*Finial Star* (DVD), 29.1:36  
gallery of photos, 29.1:40–41  
jig for mounting, tip for, 31.1:12  
for lamps, 15.3:40  
on lidded boxes, 33.1:42  
multi-axis, crankshaft-style, 33.6:52  
for ornaments, 7.4:14, 13.3:20, 15.4:18, 19, 22, 17.4:44–46, 22.3:52–53,  
29.1:37, 29.6:30–33, 38, 34.5:31, 35.6:16–19  
"Soft-touch live center for fine finials," 35.1:16  
threaded, 29.1:25  
traditional vs. contemporary design, 21.1:55  
triple, 31.1:41  
turning, 29.1:37–38, 30.6:40, 32.6:27, 50, 36.6:23–24  
"Turning Metal Accents," 33.1:28–31  
wood, 33.1:29, 30  
Finish-drying stands, bandsaw blades as, tip for, 29.1:14  
Finish-drying tool, shop-made, 25.1:15  
Finishes. *See also* Dyes; Lacquer finishes; Oil finishes; Shellac; Wax  
finishes  
avoiding waste, 20.3:62  
blends, 14.1:18  
"Brilliant Finishes for Woodturners by Ted Sokolowski" (DVD review),  
32.2:13  
clear coat, 22.1:33–35  
comparison, 3.3:2–3, 11.2:35–39  
cyanoacrylate glue as, 17.4:47–49, , 23.2:48, 26.4:25, 29.4:33–35  
dyes, 3.3:5, 20  
EEE Ultrashine, 16.4:22–24  
evaluating, 37.3:38  
finishing overview, 11.2:35–38  
"Finishing with Real Gold," 35.4:26–31  
food-safe, 3.2:17, 23.1:36–39, 29.1:46, 29.3:16  
friction polish, 17.1:50–51, 23.2:48  
high-gloss, two-part, 21.3:62  
"Homemade rubbing-out compound," 36.5:10  
HUT, 7.3:30  
for inset bottle openers, 32.1:19  
"Pill-bottle finish applicator," 37.5:16  
Krylon matte spray, 13.4:31, 15.1:43  
for lidded boxes, 20.2:35  
for mallets, 32.1:27  
patina of southwestern pottery, 13.4:30–31  
for pens, 32.1:20–23  
preserving, tip on, 27.6:9  
protecting on finished turnings, tip for, 26.5:14  
quality, 11.4:8–9  
quick, tips on, 15.1:10–11  
recommendations for, 23.3:53

- salad-bowl, 23.1:36–39
  - sanding, 29.4:34
  - saving, tip for, 35.4:15
  - shop-made, 29.1:46
  - smaller bottle for, 26.6:16
  - spray, 17.2:45–46, 24.3:23
  - squeeze tubes for, 24.3:23
  - storing, tips for, 27.1:13, 35.6:14, 37.2:22, 37.3:10
  - testing, 21.3:60
  - thick finishes, drying Device for, 25.1:15
  - for toys, 26.1:43
  - "Translucent Wooden Vessels, A Greener, Faster Method of Finishing,"  
27.6:45–51
  - for tree topper, 20.3:31
  - for two-part goblet, 20.3:45
  - unused, storing/preserving, 26.4:16
  - urethane, 13.4:15, 14.4:26–27, 15.3:47
  - VOC-based, 14.4:26, 29.3:15
  - water-based, 9.2:7–8, 9.3:2, 14.4:26–27, 17.2:44–46, 29.3:15–17
  - Waterlox, 3.3:5
  - for wooden screwdriver, 20.3:59
- Finishing methods, 19.2:38–41, 32.6:22–23. *See also* Buffing; Glue-ups; Oiling; Polishing; Power sanding; Sanding; Sealing
- "'Antigravity' finishing machine," 36.5:10
  - for book-matched clocks, 23.2:38
  - bottoms, 16.1:27
  - for bowls
  - burl, 20.2:49
  - Cole-type jaws used for, 36.3:16
  - segmented, 30.5:21, 31.1:33
  - textured, 13.3:30
  - for boxes
    - acorn, 30.4:35
    - bandsaw, 19.4:25
  - for burls, 27.2:41–42
  - for carving on turnings, 13.1:28–31
  - on cherry, 13.1:2
  - for chili pepper boxes, 31.2:33
  - for Christmas ornaments, 23.3:31, 53
  - contrasting woods, 17.1:12
  - cuts for, 31.1:19
  - with Deft® lacquer, 13.3:31
  - Derry technique, 34.6:32–33
  - for doorknobs, 23.3:49
  - for doughnut forms, 29.1:30–31, 32
  - drying, 25.1:15, 29.1:14, 31.1:12
    - tips on, 12.1:9, 35.5:12
  - on endgrain turnings, 33.1:24
  - for funnels, 31.2:44–45
  - "A Gallery-Quality Finish," 33.1:22–23

- general, 12.3:25, 14.2:43, 14.4:13, 15.3:24
- green wood, 18.2:10–11
- layered bowls, 20.4:19
- marbled turnings, 17.4:26–27
- in metal spinning, 15.3:18–19
- for mushrooms, 27.3:53
- "Nice Turners Finish Last," 29.1:42–46
- for Norfolk Island pine turnings, 36.3:27
- "One Turner's Guide to Finishing," 19.2:38–41
- for opens, 23.2:48
- overview, 11.2:35–38
- pads used for, tips, 23.3:64
- for pen barrels and pens, 29.3:11, 29.4:33, 31.2:18, 32.1:13, 32.4:28
- for pencil-stub holders, 31.6:17
- for platters, 21.2:27
- for polygonal boxes, 30.6:40
- "A Quick Gloss Finish on the Lathe," 35.4:17–19
- for ring holders, 23.2:51
- for rings, 37.3:14–15
- for sand-carved images, 31.6:34–35
- for shawl rings and pins, 31.3:18
- for spheres, 31.4:24
- for segmented turnings, 20.4:29, 30.5:21, 31.1:33, 31.2:29, 32.6:27
- for silver maple, 26.4:17
- for spalted wood, 25.6:59
- for stands, 23.2:64, 29.1:14, 29.5:15, 30.6:24, 31.4:19
- for suncatcher ornaments, 30.6:21
- "Think Inside the Box," 28.5:18–20
- tips on, 15.4:11, 20.3:62, 23.3:53, 36.5:10, 37.1:16
- for toothpick holders, 34.4:29
- for trays, 31.1:26
- for turned leaves, 23.3:45
- for turned tubes, 31.2:36, 31.2:39
- for Windsor chairs, 30.2:35, 37, 38
- for wood floors, 29.3:15
- Finish turning
  - on bowls, 32.3:30–31, 32.5:50–51, 33.6:31–33
  - remounting tips, 12.2:19
  - shear scrapers, 14.3:46–47
  - on turned birds, 33.2:21
- Fink, Theodore (Ted)
  - comments on, 15.1:3
  - dangers of spalted wood, 16.1:2–3
  - jig for laser engraving bowl bottom, 28.6:16
  - lathe modifications, 14.4:20–21, 16.4:27
  - work pictured, 16.4:28
- Finkel, Christoph, 35.2:49
- Finkel, Douglas
  - classes taught by, 37.6:51
  - work pictured, 13.2:BC, 24.2:59, 25.1:55

- Finley, Jim, "Turning Wood: It Does Grow on Trees," 31.3:38–39
- Finsterwalder, Hans  
lace top boxes, *Techniques 1999 vol. 1*. See AAW Video List  
work pictured, 14.2:50
- Fipples, whistle, 15.2:21, 15.4:3, 30.6:15, 17
- Fire clouds on pots, 15.1:41–43
- Fire engine, 15.3:FC, 11
- Fires  
disaster preparedness guide for, 25.1:11  
forest, 31.3:39
- Firmager, Melvyn, work pictured, 21.4:25
- Firmager workshop, 11.4:28–29
- First aid, 11.3:42–43, 29.1:17. See also Safety
- "First National AAW Chapters Exhibition," 9.1:FC, 12–13
- First Valley Woodturners jamboree, 16.4:7
- Fisch turning center, 15.4:45
- Fish, Ian, work pictured, 14.1:BC
- Fisher, Ben  
Gallery, 8.3:46  
work pictured, 12.3:38
- Fisher, Carl, and *Stag King* marionettes' construction, 30.4:53
- Fisher, David, work pictured, *Between the Handles*, 37.3:54
- Fisher, Douglas (Doug)  
collaborative work pictured, *Emergence* (with Cheryl Samuel), 33.4:45  
demonstrator, 27.2:8  
at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:5  
at Hartford Symposium, 25.2:6  
at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45  
work pictured, 24.2:1, 25.2:IF, 25.2:6, 25.5:52, 28.3:47  
*Expectations*, 26.4:BC  
*Prologue to the Past*, 29.1:5
- Fisher, Roy  
tips, 16.3:13  
work pictured, 15.2:51
- Fisher, Tom, on Myron Curtis, 10.4:17–18
- Fisher House project, 12.4:3–4, 17.3:10
- Fishing  
*Fly-Fishing Stool*, 37.4:BC  
reels, 27.5:33–36  
turning lures for, 37.2:11
- Fish project, turned and pierced, 23.4:BC
- Fitch, Wayne, Microtools, 18.4:12–15
- Fitchburg Show (Chapter National Exhibition)  
First, 9.1:FC, 12–13  
Second, 11.1:12–13  
Third, 12.3:54, 12.4:IF
- Fitz, Thomas, work pictured, 15.2:51
- Fitzpatrick, Art, work pictured, 19.2:37
- Fitzpatrick, Jack, CRW woodturning class for home-schooled students,  
33.1:11

Fixed tool work, 31.1:42  
Fixtures, "The Nuts and Bolts of Fixtures and Jigs," 27.5:38–39  
Flagpole, Historic Fort Snelling, 27.1:36–37  
Flaherty, Nicholas, work pictured, *Compulsion*, 35.3:41  
Flame. See Ribbon/flame  
Flannery, Eddy, work pictured, 13.1:40  
Flaschettl, Justin, work pictured, *Tornado Bowl*, 34.6:39  
Flat-grind sharpening, 30.2:31  
Flattening, of trays, 31.1:22, 23, 24, 25–26  
Flattening boards, 27.6:9, 37.1:30  
Flattening stick, 23.1:24  
Flat twiner, 12.2:7  
Flaws in wood, 14.2:28–29  
Fleisig, David, letter to the editor, 36.3:14  
Fleming, Bob, 1.2:9  
Fleming, Joe  
    "The Airbrush Demystified," 34.6:30–34  
    on Bill Luce, 37.4:12  
    tip from, 21.3:60  
    "Turning to the Internet—a Woodturner's Electronic Shopping Guide,"  
        22.2:54–57  
    on woodturner Internet sites, 20.1:24–27  
    work pictured, airbrushed pieces, 34.6:32, 34.6:33  
Fleming, Patti, looking for inspiration, 16.2:34–36  
Fleming, Ron, 4.4:2, 23.1:43, 29.4:10, 29.6:12, 30.3:41, 33.2:40  
    on copying, 9.2:2–3  
    demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:5, 29.2:6  
    Gallery, 8.2:41  
    influence of, 24.4:63–64, 32.2:49, 34.6:37, 37.2:45  
    "In Memoriam," 37.1:10  
    looking for inspiration, 16.2:34–36  
    POP Merit Award winner for 2017, 32.2:8, 32.3:50, 32.4:13, 32.5:52  
    profile of, 32.3:50–54  
    spiral layouts, 16.1:47–48  
    *Techniques 1998 vol. 1*. See AAW Video List  
    work pictured, 9.1:9, 11.2:32, 13.2:52, 15.1:39, 15.3:5, 17.2:BC, 26.5:33,  
        34  
        "Athena," 23.2:40  
        *Brown Pelican; Dragon Dance; Shells*, 32.3:54  
        *Desert Moon Rising*, 29.2:6  
        *Dragon Dance*, 37.1:10  
        *Earth Offering; Jewel of the Nile; Out of Alignment; Passion;*  
            *Spongula*, 32.3:52  
        *Echinacea*, 27.2:47, 32.2:8, 32.3:54  
        *Echo*, 28.2:41, 37.5:46  
        *Fern Basket*, 28.2:39  
        *The Gathering*, 29.1:5  
        *Great Blue Heron*, 32.3:FC  
        *Isopod*, 32.3:53  
        Japanese rice bowl, 22.1:21



- Leopard Flower*, 28.6:BC  
*Metamorphosis*, 27.1:52  
untitled, inspired by nature, 21.3:19  
"Yama Yuri," 22.1:55
- Fletcher, Paul, 31.1:42  
work pictured, 11.2:33, 15.4:35, 26.3:31  
*Cricket Cage VI*, 31.1:41
- Fletcher's Meadow Secondary School (Brampton, Ontario), 31.3:50
- Flexner, Bob  
on Alan Lacer, 14.2:11  
"Food-Safe Finishes," 23.1:36–39  
oil finishes, 10.4:28–30  
on wiping varnish, 29.1:44–45
- Floate, Carole  
demonstrator, 27.2:8  
work pictured, 25.3:6, 23
- Flooring  
"Give slippery floors some grit," 37.2:23  
for shop, 19.4:49, 29.5:32, 36.1:35  
third-grade, 32.1:43
- Floors, wood, finishing, 29.3:15
- Florida. *See also* Orlando AAW Symposium, 18th annual (2004); Tampa AAW Symposium, 27th annual (2013)
- AAW chapters, 17.1:10–11, 17.4:4
- Bell Woodturners, 16.3:11
- Brevard Woodturners, 34.3:10, 37.1:12
- Central Florida Woodturners, 10.3:24–25, 13.2:7  
anniversary of, 22.1:9  
Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3), 28.5:7  
honoring wounded warriors, 29.5:23  
"Second Thursday-Central FL Educational Program," 17.4:58–59
- Florida West Coast Woodturners, 22.1:9
- Gold Coast Woodturners, 22.1:9, 35.4:12, 35.6:38
- Hands-On Woodturners, 16.1:8–9
- Northeast Florida Woodturners, 28.5:7  
Chapter Collaborative Challenge Best in Show, 23.3:20  
croquet tournament, 18.1:16  
work pictured, "Protect Our Earth," 23.3:20  
workshop, 19.1:9
- Palm Beach County Woodturners, 19.3:9
- Peace River Woodturners, 25.3:11, 26.3:7, 28.5:6, 28.6:13
- South Florida Woodturners Guild, 7.3:16, 23.1:13
- Space Coast Woodturners, 19.3:9, 21.3:17, 25.5:6  
donating pens for Honor Flight veterans, 32.5:14, 34.3:10, 37.1:12  
work pictured, "Spinning Wheel," 23.3:20
- Suncoast Woodturners, 28.5:7
- Treasure Coast Woodturners, 34.3:10
- Tri County Woodturners, 23.1:13
- The Villages Turner Group, 21.1:7  
Woodturners of Polk County, 22.1:9, 27.4:10–11, 28.5:7

- Woodturners of Southwest Florida, 23.1:13
  - chapter symposia, 17.1:10, 17.3:6
  - "Salvaging Florida's Hardwood Treasures," 25.6:32–35
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
  - 2004 Hurricanes, logs from, 20.1:33
  - 2005 Woodturning Symposium, 20.4:8
- Florida School of Woodwork (Tampa, Florida), 37.2:37
- Flowers, turned, 14.3:42–43, 16.3:19–21
  - "Autumn Flowers," 25.5:37–41
  - bending, 29.6:23–24
  - "No Two Stems Alike: an Organic Collaboration," 32.6:38–39
  - wood tulips, 14.1:32–34
- Fluted bowls, 16.1:47–49
- Flute position, rotation of, 31.1:17
- Flutes, turning, 31.2:13, 34.6:18–19
  - on hollow-turned vessels, 32.2:21–22, 23
  - nose flutes, 32.5:43, 44
  - Rolland K. Stratton's work, 36.1:53
- Fluting, 35.1: IF–1, 4, 26, 28–29
- Flynn, John, "Harvard University Hosts Area Woodturners," 31.1:10
- Flynn, Liam
  - book about, 35.1:11
  - demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:6
  - double-rimmed vessels, 23.4:FC
  - Fluid Forms: Liam Flynn* (book review), 35.2:14
  - as influence on Glenn Lucas, 30.5:44
  - and Irish Wall project, 29.3:37
  - "In Memoriam", 32.3:19
  - profile, 23.4:FC, 36–39
  - shapes made by, 35.2:49
  - work pictured, 22.1:7, 22.4:43
    - Barrel Form*, 31.1:6
- Fly rods, lathe-turned, 22.2:35
- Foa, Rich, 33.6:40, 41, 34.3:4, 30, 35.1:4
  - board candidate statement, 34.4:9
  - "Carpal Tunnel Syndrome," 34.3:28–29
  - "Legs Are for More Than Standing," 37.1:44–47
  - "Low Back Pain," 34.5:32–35
  - "In Memoriam: Phil Brown, 1937-2018," 33.5:11
  - Members' Gallery, 32.1:56
  - "Neck Pain," 35.1:31–33
  - "Shoulder Issues," 35.5:36–39
  - "Vision Loss," 35.3:35–37
    - work pictured, *Blues Crab; Great White Wrench; The Hungry Caterpillar; Lobster Claw Hammer*, 32.1:56
- Foam
  - as backing for sanding mandrel, tip for, 27.6:8
  - craft using, 30.2:44–45, 34.1:15
  - ester, 30.1:16

- making prototypes from, 31.1:35
- as mat cushion while buffing, tip for, 27.6:8
- pellets of, for shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:53–54
- Fobert, Daniel, "Lint Free in Style," 29.1:33–35
- Foell, Lyle, 18.4:8
- Foliage patterns, 16.2:34–36
- Folk art, 32.3:50
  - Erzgebirge, 14.3:40–43
  - "Muskego Chapel—A Treasure Trove of American Folk Turning," 24.2:50–52
- Folk School, John C. Campbell. *See* John C. Campbell Folk School (North Carolina)
- Follow block, for metal spinning, 15.3:15–16
- Fontaine, Guillaume, 37.1:IF–1
  - work pictured
    - Arid Earth; At the Bend of a Path; The Trumpets of the Dead; Vase*, 37.1:IF
    - Chestnut Basket; Cozy Nest; Les Inséparables; Test Tubes*, 37.1:1
- Food and Drug Administration (FDA), food-safe finishes and, 23.1:37–39.
- Food Bank fundraiser, 27.3:10
- Food-safe finishes, 3.2:17, 23.1:36–39, 29.1:46, 29.3:16, 37.6:14
- Food safety, 10.4:28–30
- Foot, of two-part goblet, 20.3:44–45
- Footed bowl, with pyrography, 22.1:36–39
- Footstools. *See also* Stools
  - oval, 24.1:44–49
  - "Turning a Windsor-Style Footstool," 31.2:20–25
- Forbes, Ciaran, 37.2:4
  - influence of, 30.5:44, 34.6:17
  - "In Memoriam: Brother Ciarán Forbes, 1942–2022," 37.2:12–15
  - Pasadena featured demonstrator, 17.4:IB
  - Utah symposium, 16.3:51–52
  - work pictured, 22.4:41
- "Forced Association Challenge," 11.1:37, 11.4:56
- Force ring, for compliant vacuum chucking system, 27.3:29
- Ford, Carl
  - "Banjo-mounted hair dryer," 37.5:17
  - "Craft foam protects bowl rim," 34.1:15
  - "Custom Centering Cones," 22.4:49–51
  - "Custom Tool Handles," 30.2:41–45
  - "Drilled chucking recess," 35.2:16
  - "Finger cots protect skin," 37.4:17
  - "Forgiving Shopmade Collet Chuck," 33.4:18–19
  - "Get a grip," 33.4:15
  - "Keep live center lock pin handy," 37.1:14
- Members' Gallery, 29.4:57
- "A Modern Lamp for any Table," 36.3:18–23
- "Octagonal template cuts corners," 35.4:15
- work pictured, 28.3:21
  - African Wild Flowers; Craters and Sun; Mr. Green Fins; "New Antique" Candlesticks; Red Snow Vase*, 29.4:57

- bottle stoppers, 33.4:18, 33.4:19  
lamps, 36.3:18, 23
- Ford, Howard, on spiral turning, 12.1:29–31
- Ford, Luna, "Chapter Sage," 25.3:9
- Ford, R. W., work pictured, 12.4:BC
- Ford, Ron, "Baltimore Club Donates Pens to Turn for Troops," 35.1:13
- Fordney, Bill, on protecting wood from chuck jaws, 27.5:24
- Forest, Michael de, work pictured, 27.6:61
- Forest Stewardship Council, 23.1:26–28, 31.3:38
- Forkner, W. R., 3.2:13
- Form | Content* (exhibition), 37.5:6, 37.6:6
- Forms, 16.2:40–41, 17.3:32–34, 37.3:38. *See also* Animal forms; Boxes, lidded, polygonal; Conical forms, turning; Geometric forms; Woodturning, geometry and
- for contemporary wood turning, 30.4:54–55
  - dodecahedron, 33.2:39
  - doughnut, 29.1:28–32
  - embellishment and, 32.2:42
  - emphasis on, 32.6:IF, 34.6:46, 36.6:47
  - enclosed, 29.2:43–44
  - fossil, 34.3:40–41
  - geode, 33.2:41
  - Greg Gallegos' work, 37.1:49–50
  - Guillaume Fontaine's work, 37.1:IF–1
  - Harvey Fein's work, 37.1:36–39
  - hollow, 33.2:34–35, 34.1:29, 35.6:12, 37.3:42–49
  - Members' Gallery, 37.1:53
  - non-symmetrical, 33.2:39
  - parabolic, 30.6:1
  - pierced hollow forms, 12.1:19–20, 13.4:36–37, 15.2:10–13
  - polymorphous, 32.4:48
  - repeating, 29.6:41–42
  - stacked, 37.3:42–49
- "The Steps of a Dance: Inspiration and Process Lead to Organic Forms,"  
34.2:38–42
- Forrest, Steve
- "*Artistry in Wood* Returns to Museum of Sonoma County," 37.3:40–41
  - book reviews by
    - Useful Woodturning Projects*, by Mike Darlow," 36.2:13
    - Woodturning: Objects and Procedures*, by Eldon Rebhorn," 34.5:11
  - collaborative work pictured, *Alternate Universe* (with Don Jereb and Harvey Newman), 37.3:41
  - "Meet Kalia Kliban," 32.6:45–49
  - Members' Gallery, 33.5:48
  - "One Good Turner Deserves Another: Jolie Karno Is All In with Lower 48 Woodshop," 37.4:50–53
  - "Quick and easy point tool," 35.6:12
  - "Tooling Around Sheffield," 32.1:48–49
  - "Turning It Loose with Jerry and Deborah Kermode," 33.6:46–51
  - "Woodturning Prominent at *Artistry in Wood Show*," 35.2:43
  - work pictured, 37.4:46

*Red Gum Eucalyptus Bowl*, 37.3:41  
    walnut and maple burl hollow vessels, 33.5:48  
    *Willow Bowl*, 29.6:8

Forster, Charles, work pictured, 10.1:33

Forstner bits, 34.4:23, 35.5:22  
    finding centerpoint with 30.6:14  
    tips for using, 29.5:16, 34.4:21–22, 34, 37.6:13

Forsyth, Amy, work pictured, 22.3:55

Fortenbery, Tom, work pictured, 20.3:38–39

Fortune, Michael, classes taught by, 37.2:37

Foss, Bob, work pictured, 26.6:31

Fosse, Jonathan, Hapfo seminar, 10.4:11–12

Fossils, 36.2:48–49

Foster, Clay, 36.3:12  
    AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 32.3:4, 32.3:10–12  
    appointment to Arrowmont Board of Governors, 26.1:14  
    book review, 13.2:44  
    classes taught by, 35.3:45  
    collaborative work  
        *Ceremony* (with Andi Wolfe), 37.2:43  
        with wife Penny, 23.2:24  
    "David Wahl, AAW Honorary Lifetime Member for 2013," 28.3.9–11  
    del Mano show reviewed, 13.4:20–22  
    demonstrator, 19.1:12–13  
        at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:5  
        at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:6  
        at SWAT 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Symposium, 31.3:11  
    and founding of SWAT, 37.4:13  
    on freehand tool sharpening, 13.4:25  
    idea book, 9.1:28–29  
    on John Jordan, 27.3:23  
    Louisville Symposium demonstrator, 20.4:12  
    multi-axis Wobble pots, *Techniques 1995*. See AAW Video List  
    organ donation for, 35.1:11  
    POP Merit Award winner for 2014, 29.2:9, 29.3:40–43  
    on Robyn Horn, 15.2:16  
    as teacher, 32.2:49, 35.1:50  
    work pictured, 12.2:56, 12.4:40, 16.1:10, 19.1:44, 24.2:10  
        address post, 32.3:12  
        "Baterpillar," 12.3:17  
        *Bear Paw*; pet urn, 32.3:11  
        Connections series, 26.4:IF–1, 26.5:1  
        *Fine Line Vesse Series*, 29.3:FC, 29.3:42, 37.2:21  
        "Font," 20.3:55  
        *Herb Container*; Rattle Pot 29.3:43  
        Japanese rice bowl, 22.1:20–21  
        Painted Cave; *Polynesian Pipe*, 29.3:41  
        *Precious Metal*, 23.2:24, 29.3:42  
        *Rattle Pot*, 31.3:7  
        Ripple series, 26.4:IF–1, 29.1:5

- "Tea Pot," 25.2:1  
Temple Bowl Series, 29.3:40  
*Temple Font*, 26.1:6  
white-oak doors, 23.2:24  
*White Tower*, 34.3:38
- Foster, Eric, and woodturning education in Dominican Republic, 30.4:36, 38–39
- Foster, Michael (Mike), 32.1:1F–1, 35.5:52  
collaborative work pictured, 28.2:1  
collecting work of, 32.3:42  
"Thinking Outside the Hollow Form," 29.2:42–46  
work pictured, 21.3:38  
*Blowing Smoke*, 28.4:BC  
*Conic Inversion*, 29.2:46  
*Costa Hoffman Meeks*, 29.2:42  
*Distortion*, 29.2:45  
*Event Horizon; Floral Symmetry; Lost Reliquary of Thoth*, 32.1:1  
*Infinite Loop; Lawson*, 29.2:43  
*It's Elemental*, 36.3:45  
*Miocene Memories*, 34.3:41  
*Octahedron; Platonic Ocean*, 32.1:1F  
*Summer Marsh*, 33.2:40  
*Tao of Geometry II; Trefoil*, 29.2:44  
*Vortex*, 31.2:40
- Foster, Penny, work pictured, white-oak doors, 23.2:24
- Foster, Penny and Clay, creative couple, 23.2:24
- Founding, of AAW. *See* AAW, history of
- Fountain pens, 19.3:21–23
- Fox, Anneliese, on "Cromwell," 11.1:8–9
- Fox, Rick  
"Inlaid Sphere Ornament," 36.6:25  
work pictured, inlaid ornament, 36.6:25
- Fractal burning  
AAW's official position on, 34.3:4, 5, 6, 35.6:8, 37.4:10  
deaths from, 34.1:4, 35.6:8  
"Lichtenberg, or "Fractal," Burning: Be Aware of the Risks!," 32.4:5–6
- Frames. *See also* Picture frames, turning and finishing  
inexpensive lathe, tip for, 31.3:15  
turning, 30.6:34–35
- France, 11.3:39–41. *See also* French woodturning  
*Woodturning in France* (Bidou & Guilloux), book review, 13.3:53
- Francendese, Al, Gallery, 8.1:44, 10.3:42–44
- Franchina, David, on wooden finger rings, 12.1:32–33
- Frank, Anne, horse-chestnut tree associated with, 23.2:17
- Frank, Jim, CRW woodturning class for home-schooled students, 33.1:11
- Frank, Linton  
on Dave Hardy, 9.3:6  
free form carving, 16.3:43–45, 17.4:48  
wedding vessel, 9.2:20–23, BC
- Frank Cummings III: Jeweled Harmony in Wood* (exhibition), 34.5:50

- Franke, Rudi, "Turn a Bird Feeder," 27.4:56–60
- Franklin, Bob, making turned awards from tree service green waste,  
36.2:12
- Franklin, John  
Microwave-drying green wood, tip for, 29.4:17  
quills, tip for fixing tight, 29.5:16  
"Think Inside the Box," 28.5:18–20
- Franklin Phonetic School (Arizona), Prescott Area Woodturners' donation  
to, 29.3:13
- Franklin sanding disk cement, 12.4:4
- Frase, Ray  
Members' Gallery, 30.3:51  
work pictured, *Sputnik*, 30.3:51
- Frazetta, Frank, influence of, 32.3:45, 47
- Frazier, Donna, letter to the editor, 35.2:12
- Frederick, Sandy, work pictured, 21.2:3
- Freedom Pens Project, 19.2:12, 22.4:8–9, 25.5:19, 31.2:13, 32.1:8, 13,  
32.5:14, 36.1:10
- "Freedom Pen Turnathon," 20.3:12
- Freehand sharpening, tool supports, 14.4:30
- Free Wheelchair Mission, 29.2:17
- Freeze plug chucking mechanism, 15.4:23
- Freezing bowls, 17.2:10
- Freitas, Karen  
demonstrator, at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6  
work pictured, *Twist with Flame*, 33.1:6
- French Association for Artistic Woodturning (AFTAB), 34.6:IF  
"Art and Material" exhibit, 29.2:34–35  
Collaboration Events  
2013, 28.4:51  
2015, 29.5:21, 30.6:12, 31.5:11  
2017, 31.5:11  
"From Heart to Bark" traveling exhibit, 21.2:32–37, 23.3:26–29
- French Organization of Professional Arts and Crafts  
"Art and Material" exhibit, 29.2:34–35  
and Second French Collaboration Seminar, 30.6:12
- French polishing, shellac for, 20.2:60
- French woodturning, 13.1:26–27, 13.3:53, 29.2:34–35  
Artistic Woodturning Worldwide 2000, 15.1:49  
Conference, 12.3:6–7
- Freon, 14.1:2
- Fresh Wood (student furniture making and woodworking competition)  
2015, 30.5:11, 31.3:50  
2017, 31.5:10, 31.6:7, 32.1:7, 32.2:9  
2019, 33.5:9, 33.6:8, 34.1:7, 34.2:10, 34.6:38–39  
2021, 35.5:7, 36.6:48–52  
2023, 37.5:9, 37.6:7
- Freundlich, David  
board candidate statement, 17.3:4–5  
at Louisville Youth Turning Room, 21.3:20–21

- Fretsaw, designing negative space with, 33.2:30  
Fretwork, piercing done by, 33.2:24  
Friction, preventing, 31.1:18  
Friction-chucking method, for damage control plugs, 27.4:50–51  
Friction drives, 22.2:50–51  
Friction fitting, 31.5:16–17  
Friction polish, 17.1:50–51  
Frid, Tage, 29.5:55, 30.6:49, 36.6:8  
Friederich, Bruce  
    turned bicycle, 15.1:4–5  
    work pictured, 11.1:13  
Friedman, David, 19.3:48–49  
Friedman, Mitch, "Vacuum for grinder dust," 34.4:16  
Friend, Diana, 33.1:IF–1, 37.6:32, 33  
    work pictured  
        *Blank Slate; Lace with Wings; Madrone Burl Set; Sapsucker Cedar,*  
            33.1:IF  
        *Cracked and Wrinkled; Crevasse; Market Cherry Duo; Pacific Native*  
            *Yew Trio,* 33.1:1  
        *Still Life,* 33.4:49  
Friend, Joshua  
    "Andi Sullivan's Growing Legacy," 30.3:6–8  
on Andi Wolfe, 37.2:44–45  
    "The Art of the Dry-Bud Vase," 29.2:28–31  
    "Book Review: *Getting Started in Woodturning* (AAW)," 30.3:15  
    "Celebrating the Functional Wooden Bowl," 26.5:26–30  
    "Crossgrain Jewelry Boxes," 27.5:47–51  
Editor's Note, 29.4:4, 29.5:4, 29.6:4, 30.1:4, 30.2:4, 30.3:4, 30.4:4, 30.5:4, 30.6:4, 31.1:4, 31.2:4, 31.3:4,  
31.4:4, 31.5:4, 31.6: , 34.4:44, 32.1:4, 32.2:4, 32.3:4, 32.4:4, 32.5:4, 32.6:4, 33.1:4, 33.2:4, 33.3:4, 33.4:4,  
33.5:4, 33.6:4, 34.1:4, 34.2:4, 34.3:4, 34.5:4, 34.6:4, 35.1:4, 35.2:4, 35.3:4, 35.4:4, 35.5:4, 35.6:4, 36.1:4,  
36.2:4, 36.3:4, 36.4:4, 36.5:4, 36.6:4, 37.1:4, 37.2:4, 37.3:4, 37.4:4, 37.5:4, 37.6:4  
"Editor's Note: A Glimpse of Safety Standards Past," 34.2:31  
    finishing pen barrels, tip for, 29.3:14  
    "Humpty Dumpty," 28.1:45  
    "Making a Musical Tapper," 24.4:32–34  
    "Ornaments from a Tube Kit," 28.5:21–23  
    photo credit, 28.3:FC  
    "The Remarkable Hansel Collins," 27.4:54–55  
    "Remembering Giles Gilson," 30.2:49  
    "Rimmed Bowls," 27.2:34–37  
    "The Sawmill Project," 25.2:28–32  
        "The Story of a Storyteller: Terry Martin in Profile," 36.3:46–53  
        and 2018 member exhibition, 32.4:6  
"A Veteran Woodturner-Gil Malave," 27.1:34–35  
    video tips from, 32.6:4  
    "What's New in Woodturning Instruction?," 28.5:33–34  
    "Wood: Kiln-Dried, Green, or Air-Dried?," 28.3:20–24  
    "Wooden Tubs, Cigars, and Treasure Maps," 25.4:23–26  
    work pictured, 25.2:29, 30, 26.2:56, 26.5:26, 27.5:FC  
        cross-grain jewelry boxes, 27.5:47, 48, 51



- measuring cups and spoons kit, 37.5:34  
platter, 37.5:27  
*Rimmed Bowl* (2003); *Rimmed Bowl* (2010), 37.4:44  
*Why We Make Things and Why It Matters: The Education of a Craftsman* (Korn), book review, 29.3:11  
Friesen, Cathy, "Protective cover during filing," 34.1:14  
Friesen, Glen  
"Saskatchewan Turners Support Cancer Research," 28.1:7  
"Turners for Cancer Research Announces 10th Anniversary Event," 30.1:15  
Frisket. *See* Masking  
Frogwood (collaborative event), 33.1:53  
"From Sea to Odyssey," 19.3:36–38  
*From the Forest: Hawaii's Woodshow Artists* (exhibition), 34.5:48–50  
*From the Ground Up: Peters Valley School of Craft* (exhibition), 35.4:12  
*The Frugal Woodturner* (Conover), book review, 25.6:11  
Fruit wood exhibit, 17.2:6  
Fry, David M., 30.4:4, 31.2:4  
"Balancing on a Hard Edge: Stoney Lamar Finesses Gravity and the Predictable at the Asheville Art Museum," 29.3:44–52  
"Betty Scarpino: Archetypes in Wood," 32.4:48–53  
"Binh Po at Mobile Museum of Art," 28.5:48–55  
book reviews by  
*Across the Grain: Turned and Carved Wood* (Fuller Craft Museum), 30.1:14  
*Audacious-The Fine Art of Wood* (Peabody Essex Museum), 30.2:54–57  
*Bartram's Boxes Remix* (Center for Art in Wood), 29.4:10–11  
*Conversations with Wood -The Collection of Ruth and David Waterbury*, 26.5:56–57  
*In the Realm of Nature: Bob Stocksdale & Kay Sekimach*, 29.6:10–12  
*A Revolution in Wood: The Bresler Collection*, 25.6:12  
*Shaping the Vessel: Mascoll + Samuel*, 31.5:33–35  
*Sophie Taeuber-Arp: Today Is Tomorrow*, 30.4:48–55  
*Turning to Art in Wood*, 28.2:16–17  
"Bresler Exhibition at the Renwick Gallery," 26.1:52–55  
DVD reviews, *The Art of Hosaluk in Woodturning*, 27.3:17  
"Finding Your Own Voice: Recorder Maker Adriana Breukink," 29.6:46–49  
"Fishing the Outer Reaches," 27.6:58–62  
"From Temple Furnishings to Kitchenware: Marcus Reid Goes Solo," 31.5:46–47  
"Gallery of Tops, Beyond the Simple Top," 27.4:26–27  
"Going Full Bore: Making Lampposts While Remaking the Rules," 30.6:44–47  
"Heavy Lifting: Mark Sfirri Weighs in at Penn State Gallery," 29.5:50–55  
"Hemispheres of Influence: Woodturning at Yale," 29.1:47–51  
Herishegesan Sripathamathan, 31.3:50  
"Louise Nevelson-Alchemy in Black and White," 27.3:62–64  
"Making It in the City—Mark Supik & Co., 26.5:48–55

- "Phil Brown: on Untraversed Slopes," 31.2:42–45
- "Post-Millennial Standout" feature  
Michael Andersen," 31.1:43
- "Post-Millennial Standout: Katie Stofel," 35.4:43
- "Ron Fleming: Immersed in Foliage," 32.3:50–54
- "Scaling K2: Keith Gotschall," 31.4:48–52
- "Standout: Kayla Dean," 31.2:41
- The Ultimate Cache of Woodturned Art- Reflections on the Lipton Collection*, 27.1:52–57
- "Windsor Chair-Making for Woodturners: Five Instructors," 30.2:35–40
- work pictured, *Cycles—A Woodturner's Homage to Sophie Taeuber-Arp*, 30.4:55
- Ft. Collins AAW Symposium, 8th annual (1994), 9.3:FC, 14–20, 9.4:2–3, 46
- Fuge, Dennis  
demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:5  
work pictured, *Map Vessel*, 34.1:5
- Fujinuma, Satoshi  
work pictured, 24.3:BC, 25.2:IF, 27.6:62  
*New Japanese Species for Bartram*, 29.4:10  
"Pupa," 23.3:FC, 23
- Fuller, Curtis  
website contest winner, 24.4:11  
work pictured  
angel, 26.6:9, 27.6:63  
bell, 26.6:8  
work purchased for AAW permanent collection, 23.3:18
- Fuller, Lou, judge, *Art of Wood 2022*, 37.6:40
- Fuller Craft Museum  
*Across the Grain: Turned and Carved Wood*, book review, 30.1:14  
"Fuller Craft Museum Receives Award of Distinction," 35.2:13  
*Gender Bend: Women in Wood, Men at the Loom*, 33.1:44–45
- Fulton, Bob, "Staved Vessel," 22.2:24–28
- Fultz, Chuck, work pictured, 26.4:57
- Fulwiler, Toby  
"Turning Wood and the Common Good," 24.4:19–20  
work pictured, 24.4:19, 20
- Function, in good design, 19.2:16
- Functional turning, 17.1:42–46, 17.2:12–17, 30.6:1, 34.6:49  
Bosch, Trent, 16.3:22–25  
"Evaluating Wood Art," 17.4:35–38  
Macy, Bill, 16.1:26  
vessels, 16.2:39
- Fundación Madera Verde (Honduras), 32.5:14
- Fundamental of Sharpening: a Four Part Guide for Woodturners* (video review), 16.1:50–51
- "*Fundamentals of Sharpening*" (DVD), 21.1:5
- Fundamentals of Woodturning* (Darlow), book review, 14.3:59
- Fundraisers. *See also* Auctions, AAW; Charity; Empty Bowls Project  
Apple Valley Woodturners, 17.4:9  
Australian duckling project, 16.4:25–26  
Bell Woodturners, 16.3:11  
CD copies of turnings, 18.3:10–11  
"Local Chapter Holiday Fundraiser," 27.5:26

- for Phil Brennon, 23.2:7  
Sept. 11 Relief Fund, 16.4:37–38  
"Tool Sale Adds \$4,225 to Brennon Account," 23.4:14  
two-for-one raffle, 19.2:6–7  
wood swap, 36.4:13
- Funeral urns. *See also* Burial urns; Cremation urns; Urns  
"Ashes to Ashes," 19.3:54–57
- volumes, 21.3:60
- Fungi, 16.1:2, 34.4:44  
causing spalting, 25.6:54–55, 37.5:31  
cultures of, 25.6:58–59  
killing through kiln-drying, 23.2:34  
molds, comparison of, 26.4:47  
"Spalted Wood, Health and Safety," 26.4:44–51
- Funk, Dan, work pictured, *Oak Plate*, 37.5:34
- Funnels, turned, 31.2:42–45, 33.6:16–17
- Furman, Aviva, collaborative work pictured, 34.1:45  
*Joyful Opportunity* (with Ena Dubnoff and Joan Busby)  
*Fortunate Evolution* (with Kimberly Glover and Sue Janis Bergstrand),
- Furniture, 5.2:14, 16.4:47, 17.4:28, 32  
benches, 31.4:39–43  
Brad Moss's work with, 32.2:51–52  
cradles, 31.2:41  
gateleg table, 12.4:10–12  
incorporating turnings in, 32.2:4, 32.3:16  
"Inlay Techniques for Woodturners," 32.2:26–29  
Janet Collins' creations, 32.1:51, 54  
Kimberly Winkle's work, 35.3:45–46, 48  
making, 31.5:46–47  
miniature, 24.3:50–53  
spindle turning for, 12.3:18–22  
stands, 23.2:64, 29.1:14, 29.5:15, 31.4: 16–19  
"A Study in Design Evolution," 27.3:36–39  
Tasmanian, 32.2:48  
"Turn a Windsor-Style Footstool," 31.2:20–25  
"Wood - Annual Growth and Evolution of Work," 25.4:53–57
- Furniture Society, 32.2:4  
annual symposium, 14.3:54  
at Kansas City Symposium, 32.3:16
- Furr, Wayne  
board candidate statement, 30.4:7  
elected to board of directors, 30.6:7, 31.1:4
- Fusion 360™ (CAD software), 31.6:44
- Fuson, Doug, "Alternate blade-tensioning method," 33.5:14
- Future of woodturning, 18.4:20–23, 19.1:7
- Gabert, Peter, "Tapered Mortise and Tenon," 24.1:44–49
- Gabo, Naum, landmark developments in Kinetics, 27.1:45
- Gadway, Kenneth, work pictured, 17.2:34
- Gafert, Irene, 19.3:33

- leaf metal decoration, *Techniques 2000 vol. 2. See AAW Video List*  
Orlando Symposium, 19.2:51  
work pictured, 15.2:51, 22.1:20–21
- Gage'T wall-measuring device, 22.3:63
- Gagnon, Tommy  
Members' Gallery, 34.1:53  
work pictured, *Black Locust Hollow Form; Elm Hollow Form; Spalted Maple Hollow Form*, 34.1:53
- Galbert, Peter, Windsor chair-making course, 30.2:38
- Galbraith, Jim, spindle nomenclature, 9.4:40
- Gall, Tom, 36.2:IF–1  
Member's Gallery, 30.5:52  
work pictured  
*Banded Vessel; Fireworks; Ornament Grouping; Textured Disc*, 36.2:1  
*Carved Spoon; Textured Vessel; Wall Hanging*, 36.2:IF  
*Decorative Platter*, 37.5:29  
*Split Bowl in Ash; Split Bowl in Walnut*, 30.5:52
- Gallegos, Greg  
collaborative work pictured  
*Bees and Trees: a Collaboration*, 37.4:39 (with Cheryl Lewis)  
*La Conversacion en la Frontera (Conversation at the Border)*,  
35.4:51 (with Christian Burchard)
- Members' Gallery, 34.6:47, 35.4:51
- Profile, 37.1:48–52  
work pictured  
*Archipelago; Carved Red Oak Bowl; Faulted Boxelder*, 34.6:47  
*Celestial Topography; Far From a Failure; Mon Amour*, 37.1:51  
*Cherry Podlets; Obsidian Series*, 37.1:50  
*Day of the Cocoons*, 37.1:FC, 51  
*The Delicate Caress; Ethereal Surroundings; Winter Bloom*, 37.1:52  
*Sensual Moments; Sensual Moments II*, 37.1:49
- Gallepp, George, on bacteria in wood, 8.4:10
- Galleries  
Charlotte, featuring wood artists, May-August, 2000, 15.2:57  
Connell, wood artists, 15.4:58–59  
consignment, 3.3:14, 31.4:50  
contracts with, 19.1:15  
"Gallery & Artist Relationships," 22.3:22–23  
gallery owners answer, 4.4:26  
getting your work into, 4.2:20, 19.1:14–15, 29.2:32, 32.2:34–35  
history and description, 4.3:3  
jurying, 2.3:2  
listing, 4.4:28  
Oland decagon, 15.4:38–39  
in the promotion of wood art, 15.4:46–47, 16.1:46, 54–55  
questionnaire, turners reply, 6.1:10  
tips to sell your work in a competitive market, 21.3:48–50
- Gallery Material, "Masters of Wood," 16.1:10, 17.1:33, 17.2:BC, 21
- Gallery of Wood Art (AAW), 31.3:12–13
- Gallery pedestals, 18.2:14
- Game calls, 14.2:2, 29.2:36–41

- A Game of Shadow and Light* (exhibition, Bungendore Wood Works, Australia), 34.3:BC
- Gamperl, Ernst  
"Ernst Gamperl: Seeing the Wood from the Trees," 35.4:44–49  
shapes made by, 35.2:49  
work pictured, 12.4:38  
*Tree of Life Series*, 35.4: FC, 45, 46, 47, 49
- Gangle, Don, 18.3:37, 18.4:6
- Gannaway, Julie, work pictured, *Stacked*, 37.6:44
- Gannon, Jill, 36.1:38
- Gannon, Ray, 25.5:9
- Gantry crane  
homemade, 26.4:16  
log-lifting, tip for, 23.2:64
- Garavatti, Stephen R.  
back scratcher, 7.4:16  
candle ornaments, 7.3:17  
kaleidoscopes, 8.4:42–43  
mini-lathe case, 9.4:31  
mock jury, 11.4:9–10
- Garden spire, 18.1:25
- Gardner, Gary, 29.3:54
- Gardner, Mark, 36.2:24  
classes taught by, 34.3:51, 37.2:36, 53  
Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14  
work pictured, 23.1:1, 8, 25.5:53  
*Make a Nest for Me*, 27.4:4  
*Offering*, 30.1:14  
"Vessel," 23.3:21
- Garner, Matt, work pictured, 24.3:26
- Garnet  
as abrasive material for sandpaper, 25.5:31  
definition of, 22.1:62
- Garrard, Margaret  
AAW Excellence Award, 31.4:1  
collaborative work pictured, *Voluptuous Gifts*, (with Mary Ashton, Jay Heryet and Helen Bailey), 36.2:43  
Members' Gallery, 31.5:45  
work pictured  
*Elevated Bowl; Lasting Love; Love Is: Oak Tree*, 31.5:45  
*Summer Time*, 31.4:1
- Garrett, Brett  
Turning to the Future 2021 Award Winner, 36.6:48  
work pictured  
*Breath, Terror*, 36.6:48  
3S, 36.6:52
- Garrett, Dewey  
advice from, 24.4:61  
profile, 29.4:50–56  
work pictured, 12.2:27, 14.4:44, 26.3:31  
*Colosseo and Recursion; Temple Sphere*, 29.4:52  
*Exploration*, 33.2:30

- Fractal Box*, 24.2:1  
*Gridded Bowl; Lifeform*, 29.4:53  
*Halfblock*, 33.2:8  
*Holtz Box*, 23.1:29  
*Journeys*, 26.5:44  
*Lifetimes*, 31.3:1  
*Moiré Platter*, 20.1:43  
*Natural Palm Vessel; OT Birdfeeder; Red Palm; White maze*, 29.4:54  
*Obscure Forms*, 34.3:43  
*Ordered Chaos*, 33.2:39  
*Ostromoukhov Box*, 25.5:IF  
*OT Bottle set*, 24.2:63  
*OT Boxes*, 29.4:55  
*OT Box Samples*, 29.4:11  
*OT One*, 22.4:39  
*OT Teapot*, 25.2:IF  
*OT Towers*, 29.4:56  
*Parallax in Red and Black*, 29.4:FC, 53  
Penrose tile box, 24.1:64  
*Petals*, 20.1:37  
*Petals Bowl; Moiré; Walnut Petals*, 29.4:51  
*Pi Boxes*, 22.2:3  
*R&B Box*, 24.1:64  
*Recursion*, 37.4:41  
*Red Palm #5*, 13.3:23  
*3D Home Plate*, 35.4:IF
- Garrison, Tucker  
"How to Attract New Club Members," 28.1:15  
work pictured, 24.2:62, 24.3:64  
*Giant Pod of Connestee*, 31.4:8  
*Giant Pod of Transylvania*, 25.3:12  
turned mushroom, 35.4:41  
Youth Turning Program volunteer, 34.6:10
- Gary, Steve, work pictured, hollow form, 37.5:13
- Gas cap, 22.1:13
- Gaskets, 8.1:34  
for vacuum chuck, 28.1:17
- Gassanja, Joseph, woodturning in Kenya, 8.1:20
- Gaston, Tyler  
Turning to the Future 2017 Award Winner, 32.6:15  
work pictured, *Twisted*, 32.6:15  
*Gathering of Spoons, A* (POP exhibition), 25.2:13
- Gaty, Ted  
"Dave Schweitzer" (profile), 25.6:41–43  
"Over the Edge, Prichard Art Gallery, Moscow, Idaho," 24.3:54–57  
"Wall Sculpture," 25.4:IF–1  
"William Moore Spinning Metal and Turning Wood Into Gold," 24.4:43–45  
work pictured, 20.1:39, 25.4:IF–1
- Gauges  
bevel, 36.4:30, 31

calipers as sizing gauges, 29.1:19  
commercial profile, shortcomings for use on bowls, 30.4:26  
from coat-hanger wire, 29.6:19  
depth. See Depth gauges  
drill, 36.4:25  
laser bowl-depth, 30.3:18  
marking, 14.4:15, 16.4:18–21  
for mirror opening, 14.1:17  
Nova chuck, 10.4:13, 11.1:2  
profile, 14.1:15  
ring, 16.3:26–27  
setting for gouge sharpening, tip for, 31.6:14  
for spin-top construction, 28.1:28  
tenon-sizing, 36.4:16, 37.4:16  
thickness, homemade, 27.6:10, 36.2:23  
for turning spheres, 16.2:26–28  
vacuum, 13.4:33, 14.1:29–31  
Gaury, Glaude, work pictured, 21.2:37  
Gavels, 14.4:34–35, 17.2:33  
Gay, Leith, work pictured, 28.3:47  
Gaydos, James, letters to the editor, 16.1:3  
Gaynes, Robert (Bob)  
    making a depth gauge for bowls, tip on, 28.3:14  
    “Simple thickness gauge, “ 31.5:13  
Gearing, Bob, 23.3:9  
    newsletter editor, 23.3:5  
Gebhard Enns, 14.2:41–42, BC  
    how to turn, 5.1:14, 6.2:10–17  
    miniature, 6.2:21  
pierced, 15.2:13  
translucent globe, 4.1:15  
Gee-haw whammy doodle, 4.2:21  
Gehman, Jordan, work pictured, 24.2:62  
Geiger, Don, "Tuning Up A Bench Grinder," 31.6:24–27  
Geiger's Solutions, 22.3:63  
Geiner, Joseph, work pictured, 26.6:9  
Geise, William, work pictured, 14.1:BC  
Gelnet, Chester, shop-made mineral sifter, 26.2:17  
Geller, Al, 23.3:8  
Gelnett, Dave, Michael, tip from, 24.3:22  
Gemelke, Duane  
    sculptural wall pieces, 15.1:FC, 12–15  
    on tool day events, 22.3:15  
*Gender Bend: Women in Wood, Men at the Loom* (exhibition),  
    33.1:44–45, 34.5:50  
Genender, Larry, 23.3:8  
    board candidate statement, 21.3:7  
    as first-time demonstrator. 18.1:18–19  
    repositionable contact adhesive sprays, 21.2:12  
    resignation from AAW board, 23.3:5

- on soft sanding disks for power-sanding, 20.2:19–21
- tips for woodturning events, 20.1:28–29
- "Update on Shop-made Sanding Disks," 30.1:16
- work pictured, 18.1:37
- General Finishes Wood Turners Finish, 29.3:16–17
- General 260 lathe, 4.4:1F, 5.1:17, 5.2:31, 6.4:34
  - raffle, 6.1:22, 6.2:25
  - tailstock creep, stopping, 21.1:62
- Gentleman's pen kit, 23.1:46
- Geodes, "Creating Geodes in Wood," 33.5:36–41
- Geometric forms
  - carving on, 32.2:43–47
  - on inlaid bowls and platters, 32.2:28–29
  - turning, 32.1:1F
- George, Dawn Petrie, WIT volunteer coordinator at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:7
- George School (Newtown, PA), 1.2:2, 16.2:24, 17.1:14–16, 17.4:14, 23.2:12–13
- Georgia
  - AAW chapters, 6.1:32, 12.4:5
    - Apple Ridge Woodturners
      - "ARW Teaches Joy House Youth," 32.1:9
        - educational programs, 23.3:9
        - newsletter wins award, 23.3:5
    - Bi-City Woodturners, 25.5:18–19
    - Chattahoochee Woodturners, 18.3:15, 23.1:13, 26.6:12–13, 31.2:13
    - Classic City Woodturners, 21.1:7, 22.3:11, 32.4:45
    - Georgia Association of Woodturners, 19.3:13, 22.1:9, 29.2:18–20
      - newsletter wins award, 30.4:9
    - Gwinnett Woodworkers Association, 27.5:26
    - Low Country Turners, 18.2:4, 22.1:9
    - South Metro Woodturners (SMW), 32.1:8
  - Atlanta International Museum of Art and Design, *Turning, The Moulthrop Legacy: Three Generations of Innovation in Wood*, 18.2:30–31
  - Atlanta Woodworking Show, 18.3:15
  - Hartsfield Jackson Atlanta International Airport Woodturning exhibition, 27.3:12
  - Jane and Arthur Mason's gift of woodturnings to, 31.3:40–43
    - state quarter release, 20.3:25
    - state tree, 20.3:25
  - Gerard, Richard L. (Dick), 31.4:4, 35.3:8
    - in AAW history, 11.1:5–7, 32.3:12
    - advice on getting started, 12.2:33–34
    - Australia trip notes, 2.3:7
    - book review by, 10.3:11
    - chucks and centers, 3.4:22–23
    - on David Ellsworth, 8.1:30
    - "Decorate Your Sphere," 31.4:24
    - demonstrator
      - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6
      - at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:6



- elected to AAW board, 1.2:7
- faceplates, 4.1:20–21
- Gallery, 8.1:48
- “In Memoriam”, 36.5:9
- on Lacer, Mary, 21.2:16–18, 19
- as Lifetime Honorary Member, 2004, 19.2:28–29
- local chapter updates, 3.3:18, 3.4:30, 4.1:28, 4.2:28, 4.3:34
- "Mastering the Four-Jaw Scroll Chuck," 25.1:47–51
- product reviews, 6.4:27–28, 7.3:30, 8.1:37, 8.2:31, 10.4:50
- selling at craft fairs, 3.2:12
- shop safety, 1.4:17
- symposia given by, 31.5:52
- treasurer's reports, 6.1:18, 7.2:38, 8.1:31
- turning tops, 7.2:25
- 2004 Lifetime Honorary Member, 19.2:28–29
- video review, 8.1:37
- woodturning and zen, 1.1:10
- work pictured, 12.2:57, 19.2:29, 19.2:FC, 25.3:21, 25.4:14, 26.1:6
  - Boat Full of Balls*, 30.2:6
  - Bowl of Spheres; Sphere of Influence*, 36.5:9
- Gerard, Nancy
  - museum demonstrator photos, 7.2:25
  - symposium photos, 6.3:18, 7.3:20
- Gerenser, Bob
  - hand truck tip on moving logs, 27.4:13
  - moving method for large lathes, 26.2:16
  - shop-made hands-free spindle lock, 26.1:16
  - tip on color-coding abrasives, 28.5:14
  - tip on sanding inside hollow-form vessels, 27.2:16
- Gerhardt, Hillard, work pictured, 13.3:39
- German apprenticeship, 20.3:26–27
- German turning
  - Erzgebirge Symposium 2000, 15.4:24–26
  - ring-style, 23.4:14, 25.1:14, 35.4:1
- Gerrard, Guy, on tool day events, 22.3:14, 15
- Gerton, Ron, 18.4:6
  - AAW Excellence Award, 31.4:1
  - on Bill Luce, 37.4:12
  - collaborating with Cynthia Carden Gibson on kokeshi doll, 33.1:53
  - demonstrator, at San José Symposium, 27.1:6
  - founding member, Mid-Columbia Woodturners, 33.2:14
  - "Micro-Urn Ornaments," 34.2:43
  - in Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:55, 30.2:56
  - "New Horizons: A 'Challenging' Exhibition," 33.2:38–42
  - work pictured, 17.3:34, 18.3:37, 25.5:7, 52
    - Desert Dancer*, 31.4:1
    - Homeland Insecurity*, 36.2:41
    - I Will Never Forget You*, 35.4:39
    - Revolution/Evolution*, 30.2:54
    - Sitting Pretty*, 29.3:BC

- Thinking Inside the Box*, 26.5:44
- Gesicki, Aaron, on tool day events, 22.3:14
- Getchall, Mary, collaborative work pictured, *Energized Independence* (Anne Ogg and Kimberly Winkle), 36.6:34
- Getting Started Right* (DVD), 13.3:62
- Getting Started in Woodturning* series (AAW), 29.4:43, 30.3:15
- Ghost image
- square turning and, 16.1:21–23
  - turning flowers and, 16.3:21
- Gibbons, Grinling (Grinley), influence of, 32.3:50, 37.2:45
- Gibbs, Bob, and Pikes Peak chapter partnering with Bemis School of Art, 32.3:18
- Gibbs, Jon, tip for large chuck jaws for reverse turning, 25.3:15
- Gibs, for metal lathe, 28.1:30
- Gibson, Cynthia Carden, 36.1:38
- "The Amazing Doll Series: Kokeshi-Inspired Collaborations," 33.1:52–53
  - collaborative work pictured, 26.4:9, 28.5:1, 28.6:48
    - Anticipation*, 27.3:66
    - Garden of Hope*, 31.1:5
    - Imperial Jasmine*, 33.1:53
    - Moonlight Stroll; Moonlight Sweetness* (with Dale Larson), 33.1:53
    - purse box (with Walt Wager), 30.3:24
    - Shin Yuu* (with Cindy Drozda), 33.1:52
    - Suzie* (with Botho von Hampeln), 33.1:53
  - demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:5
  - Story of *Las Cordobas de Flamenco*-Collaboration for a Hat, 28.6:38–39
  - tips on pyrography, 28.6:53
  - work pictured, turned mushroom, 35.4:42
- Gibson, Michael, 37.3:IF–1
- collaborative work pictured, 26.4:9, 28.5:1, 28.6:48
  - demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6
  - showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45
  - work pictured, 26.5:46, 27.2:13
    - Brown Betty*, 32.4:44
    - Caught in a Whirlwind*, 37.4:39
    - Caught in a Whirlwind; Celebrate; Cycle of Life; Nest of Feathers*, 37.3:1
  - holiday ornaments, 26.6:8, 9, 31.2:6
  - turned mushroom, 35.4:42
- Gibson, Peter (Pete)
- "Cascade Woodturners Marks 25th Year," 30.4:5
  - Portland Symposium Youth Program supervisor, 33.5:8
- Gidgee, 30.1:20, 30.1:23
- Giem, John I.
- "Bowl-Saver Systems," 28.1:36–44
  - "Compliant Vacuum Chucking System," 27.3:26–31
  - "Craft a Cryptex," 25.2:37–45
  - "How to Get the Most from Your Vacuum Chucking System," 29.5:38–44
  - offset tool handles simplified, 28.6:26–29
  - "Transform Your Tape Measure," 24.2:28–31
  - "Understanding and Improving Vacuum Chuck Systems," 26.1:26–32

- Giese, Bill, work pictured, 8.4:45, 19.2:19, 21.3:FC, 36
- Giesmann, Foster, ornamental oval turning, 9.3:21–24
- Gifts. *See also* Christmas ornaments  
to AAW, 14.4:50, 15.1:56, 15.2:42, 16.1:58–59, 17.1:9  
“Empty Bowl Program,” 16.2:6  
gilded, 16.4:30, 34, 17.2:26–29  
for the holidays, 17.3:14–17, 34.6:4
- Gilding. *See* Surface ornamentation, gilding
- Gillard, David, work pictured, *The Beginning*, 37.6:43
- Gillespie, Rick, work pictured, 24.3:27
- Gilman, Jerry  
work pictured  
“Bat Box”, 23.1:54  
“Salt or Pepper Mills,” 23.2:3
- Gilpin, Buren, chip curtains, tip for, 29.2:16
- Gilson, Giles, 23.1:42–43, 30.2:4, 30.3:46, 36.3:12  
AAW Honorary Lifetime Member for 2009, 24.2:18–21, 32.3:4  
advice from, 24.4:64  
collaborations, 8.4:21  
*Whimsy* (with Bernard David), 30.2:53  
demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:6  
design, 6.4:6  
embellishing turnings, 32.2:37, 32.3:50, 34.6:35  
finishing with lacquer, 3.3:4  
as influence on Emmet Kane, 30.5:48  
inspiration from prior art, 21.3:18  
“Manhole Cover Box with Pop-Up Lid,” 36.3:30–35  
in Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:55  
POP Fellowship Award, 21.4:10–11  
“Remembering Giles Gilson,” 30.2:49–53  
remembering Mel Lindquist, 16.1:4–6  
segmented turning, 26.3:46  
at 2011 Totally Turning, 27.1:26  
work pictured, 16.4:35, 22.4:48  
*The Alchemist’s Dilemma*, 36.3:45  
*Big Window/Little Bowl*, 33.2:29  
*Bonnet Piece; Cabinet on a Jar Answering the Phone*, 24.2:21  
*Cammy-Oh 9—Highlights from the Muse*, 24.2:20  
*Cirrusmodres*, 27.1:40  
*Fantasy Unleashed*, 24.1:21  
*Fiber Vase II; The Maker*, 24.2:19  
*Incident at the Crossroads*, 27.1:54, 30.2:50  
manhole cover boxes, 36.3:30, 33, 35  
*Reversal Graphic*, 30.2:51  
*Stratus*, 24.2:18, 27.1:57  
teapots, 25.6:1F–1  
*Uptown; Whisper the Wind*, 30.2:52  
*Venus and Vargas*, 22.2:FC, 22.3:23
- Ginkgo biloba, 13.2:3
- Ginski, John, work pictured, 24.3:26

- Giordano, Ron  
    "Draw accurate chainsaw guidelines," 37.6:12  
"Food-safe indicator beads," 37.6:14  
    Members' Gallery, 36.4:55, 37.6:56  
work pictured  
    *Equine Urn for Bailey; Equine Urn for Violet*, 37.6:56  
    *Reflections*, 36.4:55
- Girls. *See* High school students; Women; Young woodturners
- Gisi, Brian  
    demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6  
    work pictured, *Titanium Spyder*, 29.2:6
- Gisi, Mark, work pictured, 21.3:22
- Gladhart, Chad, sliding tool rack, 26.6:15
- Glaser, Jerry, 23.2:54, 34.6:19, 35.5:48  
    commemorative gouges, 21.1:9  
    gouge donation, 2.2:1F  
    "In Memoriam", 28.2:20  
    profile of, 21.1:18–23, 22.2:16–17  
    tool making, 4.3:12, 35.2:18  
    work pictured, 21.1:19, 22  
        *23 Bowl*, 28.2:20
- Glaser bowl gouge, profile, 26.5:24
- Glaser jig, review, 14.1:35
- Glasgow, Andrew, 29.3:45, 32.5:11  
    "Stoney Lamar: 2019 POP Merit Award Recipient," 34.3:8–9
- Glass. *See also* Stained glass  
    casting in, 35.6:48, 49  
    putting wood with, 34.4:44, 37.2:43–44  
    SOFA 1998 Chicago, 14.1:25
- Glass artists, 16.1:54–55
- Glasses, cyanoacrylate glue for, 15.4:10
- Glazebrook, Andrew, demonstrator, 26.2:6, 27.2:8
- Gleasner, Stephen (Steve), 28.5:34  
    Orlando Symposium, 19.2:52  
    work pictured, 16.3:28, 17.2:56, 19.3:32, 20.2:BC  
        "Code V," 22.1:10–11  
        *Rhapsody*, 25.5:1
- Glen Echo Park, Popcorn Gallery, 33.6:40, 41
- Glenfiddish, for chuck key storage, 27.5:23
- Glennon, Greg, work pictured, 25.4:11
- Glessner John  
    "Epoxy Clay Adds Texture and Flair," 34.5:18–21  
    work pictured  
        *Barn Quilt Platter #3*, 34.5:20  
        *A Big Grin*, 34.5:18  
        *Blue Swirls*, 34.5:19  
        hollow forms with epoxy clay inlay, 34.5:21
- Globalization, and forest sustainability, 31.3:38–39
- Globes. *See also* Spheres  
    for ornaments, 35.6:12, 16–19

- sand-carving, 31.6:32–33
- Glock, Jim, AAW grant report, 15.4:43
- Glover, Kimberly, collaborative work pictured (with Aviva Furman and Sue Janis Bergstrand), *Fortunate Evolution*, 34.1:45
- Gloves
  - for carving, 23.2:32
  - for grinding, 37.6:14
- Glue. *See also* Adhesives
  - CA. *See* Cyanoacrylate glue (CA)
  - Carpenter's. *See* Carpenter's glue, fixing cracks with elasticity of, 23.3:37, 39
  - E6000, 15.1:29–31
  - with extended open time, 22.2:27
  - glue barrier, 16.4:18
  - hazards, 16.2:3
  - polyurethane. *See* Polyurethane glue
  - product review, 12.4:50–52
  - for purses, 24.3:41
  - PVA. *See* Polyvinyl acetate (PVA) glue
  - wood. *See* Wood glue, fixing cracks with, 30.4:19
  - as wood hardener, 15.1:11
- Glue-B-Gone, 26.4:24, 25
- Glue blocks
  - attaching bowls to lathes with, 32.2:39
  - CA glue for, 26.4:24
  - "Disks From Flat Stock-Use Glue Block," 26.4:27
  - for magnetic pencil holders, 30.5:22–23, 24
  - making, 15.4:11
  - for mounting larger-size objects to the lathe, 29.5:33
  - remounting blanks on, 33.6:15
- Glueck, Grace, on Montalto-Bohlen Collection, 30.2:56
- Glue joints
  - for inside-out turning, 31.6:18
  - newspaper, 30.1:30, 31–32, 30.6:34, 31.6:39–40, 42, 34.4:30, 31, 32, 33, 34.5:28, 29, 30
  - for rimmed bowls, 27.2:34–35, 36.5:22–23
  - for split turning, 31.6:39–40, 42
- Glue plugs, loosening of, 30.4:19
- Glue-ups
  - aligning, tips for, 29.4:16
  - for blanks, 13.3:28–30, 15.1:13–14
    - book-matched clock, 23.2:35
    - pen blanks, 31.2:17
  - clamping, using drill press, tips for, 32.1:13, 32.2:30
  - cross-grain, 23.1:25
  - column pieces, 15.3:36–37
  - "Glued-Up Tray," 31.5:27
  - for holding workpieces on elliptical chuck, 30.6:34
  - for plugs, 32.3:30, 31
  - for rings, 37.3:14

- roughing multiple tubes for, tip, 30.6:14  
for segmented turning, 15.3:22–23, 21.2:45–46, 23.3:36–39, 31.1:31–32,  
33, 32.2:30, 32.6:43, 35.6:25, 26  
basket illusion, 13.2:22–25  
bowls, 30.5:20–21  
bracelets, 32.6:34–35, 36–37  
French Horn, 30.5:27, 29–30  
half-rings, 29.4:19–22  
lost wood process, 15.1:26–27  
Southwest-style pot segments, 32.4:31, 32–33  
tall segmented vase, 13.4:13–15  
for stabilized wood, 29.1:25  
for vc construction, 22.2:26–28, 31.2:28–29, 32.5:33  
for stool parts, 16.3:17–18, 31.2:25  
turned halves together, 15.4:18  
for veneer strips, 32.5:34–35  
waste blocks, 13.4:16–17, 14.1:16–17, 15.4:11  
for wedge assemblies, 29.4:31  
for whistles, 30.6:17  
for stave-constructed turnings, 35.6:30, 37.3:29  
Glycol ether, 29.3:15  
Gnadt, Loel, tip from, 26.3:13  
Goals, AAW for woodturning, 15.1:IF  
Gobel, Gary, "Handled Needle unclogs glue bottles," 35.4:14  
Göbel, Lothar, work pictured, *Stone*, 35.2:49  
Goblets, 17.2:22–24  
buffing, 32.4:24  
designing, 29.2:24–26  
lidded, 20.1:16–21  
multi-axis, 22.4:52–57, 23.1:12, 25.1:IF–1  
"Reflections on 1991 Goblet Show in Seattle," 6.2:8–9  
spiral form, 24.4:48–49  
"Thrown, Turned and Blown! Goblets 1991" exhibit, 6.2:8  
two-part, 20.3:42–45  
using lost wood technique to turn, 27.4:31–32  
work pictured, 20.3:36–41  
Goetschius, Stephan  
collaborative work pictured, with Steve Loar, *Message in a Bottle*,  
32.3:46  
work pictured, "Stool," 23.2:1  
Goff, Jennifer, and Emmet Kane exhibition, 30.5:50, 51  
Gochnour, Chris, influence of, 31.5:46  
Golbeck, Terry, demonstrator, 27.2:9  
Gold, precious metal clays from, 33.1:43  
Gold, Rosanne, collaborative work pictured, *Artistic Strength* (with Linda Ferber and Daryl Gray), 36.6:36  
Gold, Rosanne, collaborative work pictured, *Fluid Containment*, (with Linda Ferber, Ellen Starr, and  
Janese Evans), 36.2:42  
Golden, Rachel, essayist in *The Sculpture of Robyn Horn*, 34.1:10  
Golden Mean formula  
dividers based on, 20.2:14–15

- finials and, 21.1:55
- Goldfield burls, negative-rake scraping for, 21.1:25–27
- Gold leaf, finishing with, 35.4:26–31
- Goldman, Ron, letter to the editor, 35.6:8
- Goldschmidt, Tom, work pictured, 20.4:41
- Goldspink, Kenneth R., 6.2:22
- Golf tees, turning, 37.1:12
- Gonnerman, Joel, work pictured, *African Diamonds*, 34.6:39
- Gonsalves, Greg, work pictured, 28.6:51
- Gonzales, David, 30.6:43
- Gooding, Dennis J.
  - book reviews by
    - The Creative Turner* (Martin), 29.5:20–21
    - The Frugal Woodturner* (Conover), 25.6:11
    - Mastering Woodturning–Bowl Turning Techniques* (Lucas), 27.1:15
    - Turning Boxes with Threaded Lids* (Bowers), 23.4:12
    - Turning Vintage Toys* (Reid), 25.2:17
  - custom accessories for Oneway live center, 24.2:12
  - dust collector port for the lathe, 24.2:12
  - DVD reviews by
    - "Eli Avisera, A Master's Course in Woodturning", 24.3:24
  - Mastering Woodturning; Sharpening Techniques*, by Glenn Lucas, 30.3:12
    - Mastering Woodturning; Tools and Techniques* by Glen Lucas, 26.5:16
    - Sharpening Demystified*, 25.5:21
  - reverse chucking hollow forms, closed forms and boxes, 24.2:13
  - storage of chuck key, 24.2:13
- Goodman, Mickey, magnetic chip deflector, tip for making, 30.1:11
- Goodyear, John, work pictured, 24.1:66, 25.2:1, 25.5:51
- Google SketchUp software, 27.1:46–51
- Gookin, Warren, Jr.
  - Members' Gallery, 37.4:56
  - work pictured, *Pipe Dream*, 37.4:56
- Goose calls, 29.2:36
- Gordon, Barry, *Emil Milan: Midcentury Master*, book review, 32.6:9
- Gordon, Mike
  - Ohio oriental bowl contest, 10.4:7–9
  - work pictured, 11.3:50, 21.3:39
- Gorishek, Maggie, 26.2:13
- Gorrie, Catherine, "The Divine Dolls of Hiroki Asaka," 30.2:21–27
- Gotschall, Catherine, 31.4:49, 31.4:52
- Gotschall, Keith
  - "The Big Churn," 35.1:40–43
  - demonstrator
    - at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:6
    - at Hartford AAW Symposium, 25.2:6
    - at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6
    - for Virtual Symposium 2022, 37.4:5
  - "Off-Center Exercise: Platter with Beads," 22.2:36–39
  - profile of, 31.4:48–52

"Salturn, a Saltshaker," 26.3:40–43  
"Shopmade soft jaws," 34.3:15  
work pictured, 25.2:6, 37.1:6  
    custom-turned crank and bail handles, 35.1:40, 43  
    *Desert Fruit*, 31.4:FC, 31.4:50  
    *The Good Knight; Hollow Forms*, 31.4:52  
    *Holly Bowl*, 33.1:6  
    *Pawl and Sprocket*, 35.3:43  
    *Salad Bowl; Vessel*, 31.4:49  
    *Sentinel*, 31.4:51  
    *Tortilla Holder*, 27.5:52  
workspace, 34.1:32  
Gottlieb, Steven, 35.2:13  
Gouges, 13.4:16–18, 16.1:39–40  
    bowl. *See* Bowl gouges  
    carving, 31.1:16  
    cleaning tip, 26.5:16  
    cutting burls with, 27.2:39–40  
    cutting process, 14.2:19–20  
    deep-flute, 1.4:3.  
    detail. *See* Detail gouges  
    grinds, 14.4:31, 15.2:23, 23.2:65  
    with sharpening jigs, 31.1:17  
"A Guide to Gouges," 26.5:21–25  
honing, 18.1:51  
magnetized, 14.2:8  
pointy, for trembleur, 17.4:17–19  
power-honing, 18.1:53  
preventing catches, 21.4:60–61  
"Refining the Edge—Skews and Gouges," 24.2:22–27  
roughing. *See* Roughing gouges  
setting gauges for sharpening, tip for, 31.6:14  
    sharpening, 3.1:10–11, 14.1:35–36, 14.4:28–31, 21.4:32–34, 37.5:36,  
    37.6:12  
shear-scraping with, 32.3:23, 24  
side-ground, 9.1:22–23, 16.1:22, 34.3:19, 34.6:17–19  
spindle. *See* Spindle gouges; Spindle roughing gouges  
in square turning, 13.4:16–18  
standardization, 21.3:13  
storage tip for, 29.1:15  
from surplus steel, 18.3:25–27  
use in turning a trembleur, 17.4:17–19  
use of, 2.3:23  
U-shaped flute, 37.5:36, 37  
Gouge setup jig, 21.4:34  
Gouge-sharpening jigs, video on, 30.3:12  
Gould, Katy, 36.1:38  
Goulding, Bob, 34.1:11  
Gourds, carving, 32.3:50, 32.5:46  
Gourieux, Eric



- AAW Excellence Award, 31.4:1  
work pictured, *'Trumpet with Note Stand*, 31.4:1
- Gouveia, Don, 32.1:45  
work pictured, *Lidded Bowl with Feet*, 32.1:44
- Governance, for AAW educational events, 20.1:29
- Grabowski, Art, 28.6:18
- Grabowski, Casimer  
about wood, 4.1:23  
fallen wood, 1.2:18  
mahogany, 1.1:16  
Norfolk Island pine, 3.4:26  
pink ivory, 6.1:12–13  
rosewood, 2.1:19
- Toxic effects of wood, 5.1:22  
tree conservation in Central America, 2.4:13  
tulipwood,  
6.2:23
- Grace, Chris  
gable-end spires, 34.1:16, 17  
"Graceful And Versatile Stands," 31.4:16–19  
Members' Gallery, 33.4:52  
"New Content Available on AAW Website: Should I Stand or Sit?," 35.6:7  
"A Unique Seaside Commission," 34.1:16–17  
work pictured  
candle stands, 31.4:16  
*Generosity of Spirit: A Personal Tribute to Binh Pho*, 33.4:52
- Grade sizes, of abrasive particles, 22.1:62
- Grady, Michael, 33.2:4  
"Jeff Granger: Turning Against the Odds," 33.2:15
- Grafert, Irene  
Instant Gallery award winner, 23.3:18  
work pictured, 20.1:39, 40, 24.3:65, 25.5:IF  
*Bowl With Green Resin*, 28.2:16  
"Organic Pleasures," 23.3:23  
platter, 31.1:28
- Graham, Michael  
emergency fund, 8.1:39  
work pictured, 8.3:20
- Graham, Robbie, work pictured  
*Chalice 2; Nexus 5; Voyager 5*, 36.6:41  
*Kohuhu 7*, 37.6:42  
*Mamaku; Nexus 7; Pacific Rim 2*, 37.6:43
- Graham, Sandy, work pictured, 13.1:6
- Grain. *See also* Endgrain turning; Face-grain turning; Quarter-sawn grain; Sidegrain turning  
balanced, 35.2:25  
enhancing, 36.1:14  
fiddleback, 36.1:40, 37.5:29  
interlocked, 37.5:28  
matching  
in lost wood technique, 27.4:30–31

- matched for inside-out turning, 31.6:18  
mounting blanks for bowl turning and, 21.1:16–17  
orientation of, 13.1:18–21, 16.4:19, 43–44, 32.6:23, 25, 33.2:29–31,  
37.3:38, 37.5:30–31  
patterns in, 32.2:20, 27, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 37.5:26  
in segmented turnings, 23.3:36–39  
straight, 37.5:35  
*Grain of Truth*, book review, 16.3:53  
Grandouiller, Vivien  
Members' Gallery, 32.1:55  
POP Showcase Artist for 2018, 33.2:7, 33.4:5  
work pictured  
*Forest of Menhir; In Terra; Slice of Life; Waves*, 32.1:55  
*Ogives and Menhirs Colors*,  
33.2:7  
Graneau, Kelsy, work pictured, 25.6:17  
Granger, Jeff, 33.2:4  
"Jeff Granger: Turning Against the Odds," 33.2:15  
Granger, Judy, 33.2:15  
Grant, Roy collaborative work pictured, with Don Highfield  
*Memory*, 33.2:45  
Grantham, Don, 7.4:18  
Grant (scholarship) reports, 14.1:45, 15.4:42–43  
Granville Manufacturing Co., Granville, VT. ("The Bowl Mill"), 26.5:28, 30  
Graphics programs, 17.1:34, 17.2:38  
Graphic transfer, 12.4:25, 13.1:30  
Grass, John. *See* John Grass Wood Turning Company (Philadelphia)  
Gravity. *See* Specific gravity  
Gray, Bill, sawhorse designs, 35.6:13, 35.3:18  
Gray, Daryl March  
collaborative work pictured, *Artistic Strength* (with Linda Ferber and  
Rosanne Gold), 36.6:36  
RAP coordinator, 31.1:7  
Gray, Eileen, lacquer work of, 30.5:51  
Gray, Kyle, work pictured, 20.1:23, 24  
Gray, Steven J., 3.4:6  
Great Britain. *See also* Plymouth Woodturners (PWT, Great Britain)  
Cheam Woodturners, partnership with Central Oklahoma Woodturners  
Association, 29.5:22  
founding of woodturning association, 2.4:20  
"New Wave of Turners," 23.4:40–44  
review of seminar, 6.4:14  
Sheffield, 21.1:28–29  
turning in, 7.1:34  
"twinning," 7.2:25, 8.4:8–9  
Great Egg Cup Race, 18.1:13, 14–15  
Greater Vancouver Woodturners Guild, EOG grant, 18.4:4  
Great Falls College (Montana State University), carpentry shop, 29.1:10–11  
Great Turn Off 1999, northern California, 14.4:9  
Great wheel lathe

- photo and description, 7.1:7
- request for information, 1.3:6
- Greaves, Scott, Utah Symposium 2001, 16.3:50–52
- Green, Barry, "Easy spindle lock," 34.6:14, 35.1:15
- Green, Christopher J., 6.2:10
- Green, Herb, work pictured, 19.3:55
- Green, John
  - "Expanding Boundaries," 32.4:41–43
  - work pictured, *Big Catch Hovering Dragon; Three-Toed Pete; Try, Try, Try Again; Yellow Throat*, 32.4:43
- Green, Peter, work pictured, 12.2:36
- Green, Virginia, CRW woodturning class for home-schooled students, 33.1:11
- Green Baum, David, 31.6:50
- Greenlee 34411 Kwik Stepper, 26.3:32–34
- Greensboro AAW Symposium, 10<sup>th</sup> Annual, (1996), 11.3:54–56, BC; 17.2:12
  - demonstrator roster, 11.2:52–57
  - letters to the editor on, 12.1:2–3
  - prelude, 11.1:8
  - report, 11.3:FC, IF, 2, 12–19, BC, 11.4:8–10
- Green wood
  - for bark-edged vases, 32.4:36–37
  - for beginners, 25.3:29
  - carving, 15.2:23
  - creating flat surface on split logs, 28.2:13
  - driving screws into, 29.5:34
  - drying, 12.2:15, 16.3:45, 29.1:22, 29.4:17, 36.3:16
  - finishing, 18.2:10–11
  - Greg Gallegos' work, 34.6:47
  - harvesting, 24.4:30–31
  - hollowing, 36.4:28
  - Max Brosi's work with, 35.2:45, 46–48
  - practicing skew cuts on, 34.2:30
  - sanding, 34.1:18
  - sealing, 13.4:8
  - tenon stiffening, 22.1:69
  - treating, 17.1:47–49
  - turning, 15.2:10, 16.1:20–23, 25, 29.1:54, 31.1:20–21, 34.1:53, 36.2:12
    - of bowls from, 24.4:30–31, 30.4:18, 30.5:18, 31.1:30, 35.5:48, 50, 36.4:12, 37.1:50, 51
    - of circle templates, rack for, 30.3:19
    - considerations for, 13.1:18–21, 36.3:26
    - of dry-bud vases from, 29.2:28
    - of goblet boxes, 32.5:26
    - increase in, 23.3:7
    - scraping and, 9.1:3
    - of straight tubes from, 31.2:37
    - vs. dry wood turning, 10.2:20–22
  - for wood hats, 35.2:24, 25, 30, 32
  - "Wood: Kiln-Dried, Green, or Air-Dried?", 28.3:20–24
- Greenwood, Charlene, at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12
- Greenwood, Gale, at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12

- GreenWood Global, Inc., 31.3:11, 38  
    "AAW Helps GreenWood With Emergency Fund Drive," 34.5:9  
    Honduras teaching project, 31.5:12, 32.5:14
- Greer, Dan, collaborative work pictured (with Carol Hall and Dan Greer), *27 Animals, 3 Artists*, 31.3:IF
- Gregor, Sandy, on Round Top Center woodturning program, 21.2:20–23
- Gregory, Shane, work pictured, 20.3:54–55
- Greiner, Joseph (Joe)  
    mini parting tool tip, 27.4:13  
    tripod log holder tip, 28.5:16  
    work pictured, 27.5:63
- Grenier, Dave, hollow-turning system, 29.1:BC
- Grew-Sheridan, Carolyn, 35.4:12
- Grid in the round, 16.2:22–23
- Griffin, Billy, "Turning Tools for Haiti," 28.5:12
- Griffith, Bill, 33.6:8  
    community youth classes at Arrowmont, 14.4:36–37
- Griffiths, John, "CRW Hosts Home-Schooled Students," 33.1:11
- Grimm, Tom, "Creative Workholding Solution," 36.4:45
- Grimple holder, 5.1:2
- Grimwood, Troy  
    judge, *Art of Wood 2022*, 37.6:40  
    work pictured, *Iron Clad*, 36.6:38
- Grinders  
    angle. *See* Angle grinders  
    belt, 14.2:2  
    bench. *See* Bench grinders  
    buying, 14.1:11  
    die, 10.1:16  
    fabricating slow speed, 12.1:28  
    fine tuning, 14.1:22–24  
    height of, 9.3:9, 26.3:11, 35.1:34  
    high-speed, 26.2:23  
    low-speed, 23.3:50, 26.2:23  
    product review, 9.4:11  
    purchasing, 18.3:54–55  
    resetting angle of toolrest, tip for, 34.1:14  
    safety, 14.2:8  
    separate dust collection system, 21.4:58–59  
    "Sharpening Alternatives," 27.5:27–32  
    size, 26.2:23  
    sliding shelf for, 26.6:15  
    Tormek, 31.4:13  
    wet, 29.3:18–19  
    wood arbor, 11.1:11
- Grinder stand, "Small Shop Space Savers," 27.5:37
- Grinder wheels, 18.1:21, 18.3:54–55, 26.2:23–27. *See also* Bench grinders; Wet grinders  
    aluminum /aluminum oxide, 24.2:24, 31.6:14, 23, 24  
    angle setting on, tip for, 28.6:14  
    blue, 26.2:24  
    bonded, identifying, 26.2:27

- carbon boron nitride (CBN), 26.2:26, 30.3:12, 31.6:14, 23
- ceramic alumina compound, 26.2:24–25
- correcting wobble in, 31.6:25–27
- deglazing, 31.6:27
- diamond, 26.2:25–26, 31.6:14
- dressers for, 9.4:11, 14.1:11
- dressing, 14.2:8, 19.3:12, 24.2:24, 26.2:23–24
- gauge setting on, tip for, 31.6:14
- gray, 26.2:24
- grit from, 26.2:24, 25
- hardness of, 31.6:24
- height of, 21.1:61
- identifying, 26.2:27
- minimizing vibration on, 31.6:24, 25, 27
- ring test for, 31.6:25
- seeded gel (SG), 24.2:24
- shop made brake, 27.5:23
- silicon carbide, 31.6:23
- subraabrasive, identifying, 26.2:27
- truing, 31.6:27
- video on, 30.3:12
- white, 26.2:24
- Grinding, 18.3:52–59.
  - angles, 14.2:18–20, 14.4:28–31, 23.2:65, 30.2:31, 32
  - avoiding sparks during, 36.4:36
  - bevels, 18.3:59
    - hollow-ground, 18.1:50
    - for hook tools, 15.2:26–27
  - bowl gouge, 21.1:16, 23.4:56
  - "Gloves for grinding," 37.6:14
  - HSS square blanks, 14.3:11
  - making your point tool, 20.3:32–33
  - overheating of tools and, 18.3:59, 30.3:27–28
  - protractor for, 18.4:57
  - push-cutting style of, 30.6:24
  - of scrapers, 27.2:21
  - spindle roughing gouges, 21.1:46–47
- Grinding jigs, 18.4:59
  - flat-grinding skew chisels with, tip for, 30.5:13
  - sharpening
    - "Sharpening Alternatives," 27.5:27–32
  - template, 22.3:67
  - tip for, 30.2:14
  - video on, 30.3:12
- Grinding platform
  - modified, 26.5:14
  - "Sharpening Alternatives," 27.5:27–32
- Grips, 13.2:16–18
  - tip for, 33.4:15
  - turned, for lathe, 21.4:69

- underhand palm, 15.2:23
- Grits, sandpaper, 14.1:41, 23.3:53, 25.5:25
- Grizzly dust collection systems, 25.2:20–23
- Gröll, Henri, work pictured, 20.4:31
- Grommets, "Rubber grommet as soft tailstock center," 34.3:15
- Grooves. *See also* V-groove cuts
  - copper wire in, tip for inlaying, 34.2:17
  - forming, 34.2:1F, 27–28, 29, 36.5:30–31
  - measuring depth of, 29.1:19
- Gross, Barry, work pictured, 21.3:23
- Gross, Jim, "Multisided Inside-Out Turning," 26.1:33–38
- Groth, David, work pictured, 12.1:BC
- Grout, 16.1:32–33
- Grove, Scott
  - "Creating Geodes in Wood," 33.5:36–41
  - Furniture Society session at Kansas City Symposium, 32.3:16
  - juror, Turning to the Future, 36.6:48
  - Members' Gallery, 35.4:51
  - "Veneering a Turned Form," 36.3:36–41
  - work pictured
    - COVID-19 Roulette; Racial Croquette*, 35.4:51
    - Golden Wave*, 36.3:36
- Gould*, 33.5:36
- Plumbaub*, 32.3:16
  - untitled veneered bowl, 36.3:41
- Growth of a tree
  - direction, 15.1:45
  - rings, 29.1:55, 31.6:33
- "Growth through Sharing"
  - announced, 11.1:1F
  - reviewed, 11.3:17–19
  - work pictured, 11.2:BC
- Grube, Jack
  - EOG, 11.2:5–6
  - Pinkerton Academy, 15.1:54–55
- Grumbine, Bill, work pictured, 19.3:56
- Grundling, Bill, 5.1:8
- Guadiane, George, 29.2:17
  - work pictured, 25.4:12
- Guard, Cliff, "Chuck wrench knobs add comfort," 35.3:18
- Guenther, Gary,
  - "Make Your Own Wood Bleach," 28.1:50–51
  - oil finish applicator tip, 25.4:21
  - "Vessels from Our Trees: a Phil Brown Legacy," 33.6:40–41
- Guide point, for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:43
- Guilford, Dale, letter to the editor, 35.5:8
- Guilloux, Daniel, 18.3:BC
  - Woodturning in France* (Bidou & Guilloux), book review, 13.3:53
- work pictured, 13.2:5
- Guitars, turning

- bending wood for, 29.6:22–23  
"A Lathe-turned Guitar," 35.3:32–34  
strings, steel, as burning wires, 30.4:28–29  
turning, 31.3:30–35
- Gullet, of bandsaw blades, 26.4:29
- Gum wood, turning hollow vessels from, 31.5:24–26, 32.2:20–21, 23, 24
- Gunnell, Ken, "'Antigravity' finishing machine," 36.5:10
- Gunning, Andy, Youth Turning Program volunteer, 34.6:10
- Guns, blast, 31.6:36
- Gunther, Bob  
"Improving an older pump's performance," 30.5:13  
work pictured, turned mushrooms, 35.4:42
- Gunther, Link, work pictured, turned mushroom, 35.4:42
- Gunther, Mariah, work pictured, turned mushroom, 35.4:42
- Gunther, Melissa, "A Unique Collection: Gregarious Mushrooms," 35.4:40–42
- Gusev, Konstantin, "In Memoriam: David Springett, 1948-2022," 37.4:12
- Gustafson, Kevin  
calibrating lathe speed dial, tip on, 28.5:14  
"Corrugated plastic dust hood," 34.5:13  
"Water heater pan as blade cleaning tray," 35.2:17
- Guttermann, Christoff  
dancing top, *Techniques 2002 vol. 2. See AAW Video List*  
German top turner, 17.3:47–49  
turning, 31.3:30–35  
work pictured, 17.2:56
- Haas, Doug, "Lessons Learned from Chapter Collaborative," 25.5:12
- Haas, Hannah, AAW staff member, 34.6:4
- Hachey, Debbie, "Finger Lakes Woodturners Teaches Youth," 33.6:12
- Hackberry, 10.3:26–27  
turning, 15.4:28–29, 34.2:39, 42
- Hackler, Scott, work pictured, 26.6:9  
finial, 29.1:40
- Hadley, Bob  
"Long paws make adjustable bowl jaws more versatile," 23.3:64  
tip from, 22.2:68
- Hagenbach, Gail, letter to the editor, 34.6:11
- Hager, Ken  
"A Good Turn in Tulsa," 26.2:15  
Norfolk pine vessels, 15.1:44–45  
work pictured, 31.2:1F
- Hager, Stacey W.  
cove tool, 20.1:52–56  
EOG grant, 18.2:4  
making your own half-round tool, 21.3:44–47  
making your point tool, 20.3:32–35
- Hager parting tool, 19.3:18–20
- Hahn, David, video review, 8.2:50
- Haines, Ken, tip on moving heavy tailstock, 27.1:12
- Haines, William, work pictured, 14.2:7

- Haiti, "Turning Tools for Haiti," 28.5:12
- Hale, Bill, "Log-lifting gantry," 23.2:64
- Hale, Tom, work pictured  
*Septoid II*, 37.4:36  
*Septoid VI*, 35.3:42
- Half-round tool, making your own, 21.3:44–47
- Half-turning. *See* Split turning process
- Hall, Alby, work pictured, 15.4:35
- Hall, Carol  
"A Closer Look at Colorants: Choose Pens and Markers Carefully,"  
35.6:28–29  
collaborative work pictured  
*About Time* (with Mark Hall), 35.6:28  
*Hades' Rice Bowl* (with Dan Zobel), 34.5:51  
*27 Animals, 3 Artists* (with Michael Kehs and Dan Greer), 31.3:IF  
influence of, 37.5:48  
Members' Gallery, 33.4:51, 34.5:51
- Hall, Jerry, 31.4:10  
work pictured, 27.2:13
- Hall, Jim  
cutting slots in ornaments, 15.1:2  
original member of Cascade Woodturners Association, 30.4:5
- Hall, Mark  
collaborative work pictured (with Carol Hall)  
*About Time*, 35.6:28  
*Fish or Fowl; Full Moon; Redhead*, 33.4:51  
Members' Gallery, 33.4:51
- Halleman, Todd  
Turning to the Future 2017 Award Winner, 32.6:14  
work pictured  
*Curly Maple Platter*, 32.6:14  
*Faded Fire*, 33.4:IF
- Hallett, John, 28.2:27
- Hallwood, Dex  
"Adjustable dust hose positioner," 34.6:14  
"Hose clamp stop improves consistency," 35.1:16  
"Lathe doubles as disk sander," 36.3:16  
"Leather protects lathe spindle," 35.2:17  
"Remove a stuck scroll chuck," 37.1:14  
"Skew sharpening jig," 36.2:16  
"Tailstock and banjo storage," 35.4:15  
"Triangular jig for sharpening point tools," 36.2:15  
"Wolverine depth-setup enhancement," 37.6:12
- Halson, Penrose, "The Worshipful Company of Turners of London," 27.6:52–57
- Hamilton, Charlie  
Turning to the Future 2021 Award Winner, 36.6:49  
work pictured, *Ablaze*, 36.6:49
- Hamilton, Harry, 29.5:6
- Hamilton-Clark, Michael  
"Extend reach of jumbo jaw grippers," 34.6:15



- "Lathe Drilling Jig," 34.4:23
- Members' Gallery, 37.2:54
- "Stop color migration," 36.1:14
- "A Three-Winged Jewelry Box," 37.4:20–22
- "Turn a Pencil-Stub Holder," 31.6:16–17
- "Turn a Square Box," 34.3:21–23
- "Turn a Triangular Bowl," 36.5:18–19
- work pictured, 31.6:16
- Dish; Jewel Box*, 37.2:54
- three-winged jewelry box, 37.4:20
- triangular bowl, 36.5:18
- Hamler, A.J.
- "Four Years & Still Turning," 22.4:8–9
- "Play It Safe," 23.3:56–58
- "Southern Highland Craft Guild," 23.4:18–19
- "Spending Wisely," 23.3:8–9
- Hamm, Kevin, 20.1:23
- Hammarland, Vern, work pictured, 17.2:36, 18.3:36–37
- Hammer, Aaron, board candidate statement, 25.4:7
- Hammering metal, 16.1:18
- Hampel, Michael
- "Family IV," 23.2:21
- work pictured, 19.3:38
- "Family IV," 23.2:20
- It's Not A House, It's A Home*, 37.5:45
- Hampton, John, 27.2:14
- Hampton, Ron
- acquiring free wood., 12.1:22–23
- birdhouse ornaments, 14.4:40–42
- book review, 13.4:51
- bowling-pin wood, 11.3:20–22
- "Carving Turned Wood," 12.4:24–27, 13.1:2
- drying green bowls, 12.2:15–17
- line carving for woodturning, 13.1:28–31
- mini lathe and tools on vacation, 13.2:38–39
- pierced and carved turning, 13.4:36–37
- turned and carved box, 13.3:40–42
- video review, 14.3:59
- work pictured, 13.2:52, 15.2:51
- on writing an article, 12.3:4–5
- Hanbury, Mick
- demonstrator, at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6
- work pictured, *Goblets*, 35.1:6
- Hancock, Mark, work pictured, 23.4:43
- Hand clamps, 31.1:20
- Hand tools, 34.2:41. *See also* Tools
- Handforth Gallery, "East Meets West" show, 14.4:22
- Hand grips, in turning, 13.2:16–18, 13.4:17
- Handicapped woodturners. *See* Disabled/handicapped woodturners
- Handke, Don, Gallery, 8.4:46

- Handle caps, fancy, 27.2:15
- Handles, 19.4:54–57. *See also* Tool handles
- "The Big Churn," 35.1:40–43
  - for bowls, 15.4:30–33, 25.1:19, 34.1:26–29
  - bread knife, 33.4:29–30
  - on collared hollow vessels, 31.5:26, 32.2:24
  - for cove tool caddy, 20.1:55
  - for ice cream scoop, 23.4:22
  - "Improved handwheel handle," 37.2:22
  - for lint rollers, 29.1:33–35
  - mallet, 34.1:35
  - metal tool, 29.1:20–21
  - mirror, 14.1:18–19
  - recycling broken, tip for, 29.6:18
  - rolling pin, 30.3:37
  - spoon, 34.4:30
- Handmade Toy Alliance, 25.1:10
- Hands. *See also* Carpal tunnel syndrome (CTS)
- black, tip for cleaning, 21.4:68
  - injuries to, 29.1:17
  - preventing cramps, 21.4:68
- Handsaws, hollow form cutting with, 31.2:36
- Hand stain remover, 15.4:10
- Hand-threading, on lathe, 22.4:51
- Hand truck, to move logs tip, 27.4:13
- Handwheels
- adding feature on headstock, 28.5:15
  - custom, tip for making, 30.4:15
  - "Improved handwheel handle," 37.2:22
- Haness, Mitchell, Turned Earrings, 8.3:6–7
- Hanger bolts, holding workpieces with, 36.4:45
- Hannaby, Paul, 35.6:4
- "In Memoriam: Mark Baker, 1966-2020," 35.6:11
- Members' Gallery, 36.4:54
- work pictured, *Burr Nest; Square Bowl; Tribute to Ray* (Ray Key collaboration), 36.4:54
- Hannes, Omer, turned and carved hats, 16.2:BC
- Hannes Tool, 22.3:63
- Hansen, Karl
- Members' Gallery, 36.6:53
- work pictured
    - Aztec Rain*, 36.6:53
    - Too Many Choices*, 37.4:39
- Hansen, Steve, 36.1:BC
- 3rd Canadian Woodturning Competition, 15.1:46
  - webmaster, 36.4:7
  - work pictured, 15.1:BC
    - Talking Tree*, 36.1:BC
- Hansen, Tony, advice from, 24.4:62–63
- Hapfo seminar, 10.4:11–12
- Haralampou, Theo

- demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6
- on wet grinding, 29.3:18, 19
- "The Woodturning Spirit," 27.5:15
- work pictured, 20.4:42
  - Ghost Who Walks*, 29.2:6
  - "World Wood Day 2018," 34.2:15
- Hardeners, wood, 25.6:56–57
- Hardening metal, 16.1:14–16
- Hardin, Warren, at Louisville Youth Turning Room, 21.3:21
- Hardness of materials, 24.2:24
- Hardware
  - for purses, 24.3:41
  - for shop-made elliptical chuck, 30.6:29
  - for vacuum chuck construction, 13.4:34–35
- Hardwick, Joan, work pictured, 12.4:56
- Hardwoods, 37.5:27, 30–31, 54. *See also* Wood; and *specific types of hardwoods*
  - buffing, 32.4:27
  - finishing with CA, 29.4:35
  - making bowls from, 29.6:11–12
  - oils in, 29.1:45
  - sealing with MMA, 29.1:25
  - water-based finishes on, 29.3:17
  - Mark Sfirri's turned vessels from, 29.5:53
  - from Mexico, 23.2:8–9
  - noise levels produced by cutting, 33.5:16
  - offset turning with, 33.5:31
  - quarter-sawn, 32.1:25
  - ring holders made from, 23.2:50
  - sandblasting's effects on, 31.6:33
  - for shop-made elliptical chuck, 30.6:31
  - tropical, 23.3:6, 7, 37.5:28. *See also* Tropical forests
    - "Part I: The Tropical Hardwood Crisis—Environmental Responsibility," 22.4:36–38
  - "Working with the Wood," 36.1:39–43
- Hardy, David (Dave), 19.3:49, 30.6:49
  - castles, 7.3:2–4
  - collaborative work pictured, 27.5:19
  - grinder safety, 14.2:8
  - ornaments, 2.1:4–5
  - profile of, 27.5:59–61
  - shaft collars, 14.2:9
  - tips, 16.1:12
  - tree of knowledge, 9.3:6
  - tutorial, 10.1:38
  - work pictured, 27.5:60, 61
- Hare, Scott, work pictured, *Bowl of Hearts*, 34.5:50
- Hari, Ray, webmaster, 37.4:9
- Harkness, Caroline, 19.3:35
  - "Salvaging Florida's Hardwood Treasures," 25.6:32–35
- Harlequins, 31.4:24

- Harmath, Arthur "Al", work pictured, *Cherry Pour*, 33.4:10
- Harmon, Danny, 23.2:56–57, 59
- Harmon, Gene, tool storage solutions, 22.3:39
- Harper, Abe, Gallery, 11.1:44
- Harris, Anthony  
demonstrator  
    at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:6  
    at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6  
    at Orlando Symposium, 19.2:52  
work pictured, 24.3:13  
    *Off-Center Rocker Box*, 32.1:6  
    *Pregnant Guppy*, 29.2:6
- Harris, James, 31.1:40  
    Gallery, 11.4:44  
    work pictured, 22.1:40
- Harris, Stanley  
    eight wood artists at Connell Gallery in Atlanta, review, 15.4:58–59  
    on Israel visit, 9.2:6  
    Osolnik conference, 9.4:6  
    "Wood and Fiber" review, 14.1:8–9
- Harris, Sue Barton, 31.4:46
- Harrison, Gordon  
    curve-segmented plates, 11.3:24–26  
    work pictured, 12.2:27
- Harrison, Norman, "Norman Harrison Still Turning and Teaching," 32.6:8
- Harrowell, Anna and Gina, 36.1:38
- Harry, Mark, and Pikes Peak chapter partnering with Bemis School of Art, 32.3:18
- Hart, Don, 4.4:6
- Hart, Dougie, 33.2:47, 48
- Hart, Jeff, work pictured, *Untitled Orb*, 37.3:22
- Hart County Woodturners, EOG grant, 18.2:4
- Hartford AAW symposium, 24th annual (2010), 24.4:5, 25.1:5–8, 25.2:5–11, 25.5:5–9  
    Al Hockenbery as featured demonstrator, 29.3:9  
    chapter collaborative, 25.5:6  
    craft room, 25.3:13  
    EOG auction, 25.3:6–7  
    Instant Gallery, 25.5:IF–1, 7  
    POP emerging artists program, 25.2:13, 25.3:12  
    trade show, 25.5:8  
    Youth Turning Program, 25.5:9
- Hartigan, Lynda Rosco, as curator of Montalto-Bohlen exhibition, 30.2:57
- Hartline, Fletcher  
    Binh Pho's friendship with, 32.3:14  
    member of St. Louis AAW Chapter, 34.1:11  
    tribute, 17.3:2–3, 17.4:6
- Hartmann-Sanders Company (Chicago), catalog, 35.1:45
- Hartshorn, Fletcher, work pictured, 20.1:24
- Harvard University, wood art exhibition at, 31.1:10
- Harvesting wood, 16.2:48–49, 31.3:39, 37.6:9  
    burl on cliff, 2.1:11

- in central America, 7.3:13–15
- exotics, 7.4:38
- felling trees, 6.1:24–25, 7.4:24–26
- how to preserve,
  - 7.3:27
  - sealing wood, 7.1:31–32
  - stump on hill, 7.1:40
- Harwood, Ashley
  - demonstrator, 27.2:7
    - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6
    - at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6
  - Derek Weidman's collaborations with, 30.1:BC, 30.6:53
  - as influence on Glenn Lucas, 30.5:44
  - "Off-Kilter Ornament Stand," 30.6:22–24
  - Sea Urchin Ornaments and Fine Spindle Turning* (DVD), 30.6:12,
- 31.1:9
  - work pictured
    - bowl, 30.2:6
    - finials, 29.1:40
    - Glass-Domed Pedestals; Necklace and Earrings; Ring*, 30.1:BC
    - ornament stand, 30.6:22
    - Ornaments*, 34.1:6
- Hasiak, Larry, 16.3:FC
  - craft fair circuit, 13.4:12
  - holiday ornaments, 15.4:16–18
  - hollowing the low tech way, *Techniques 2001 vol. 1*. See AAW Video List
  - influence of, 31.6:49
  - letter to the editor, 16.1:3
  - Orlando Symposium, 19.2:52
  - spalted maple vessel, 13.4:10–11
  - treasurer's report, 14.2:47, 15.2:46
  - work pictured, 14.1:8, 16.2:59, 17.2:56, 17.3:34
- Haskell, Bill, 19.3:7, 23.3:7
  - at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12
  - board candidate statement, 22.3:7
  - CA glue as a finish, 17.4:47–49
  - claro walnut, 14.4:38–39
  - "A Gift That Keeps Giving," 23.3:10–11
  - Glendale Collaborative Challenge
    - 1999, 14.3:17
    - 2000, 15.3:11
  - "In Memoriam, Phil Brennon," 27.4:7
  - "Japanese Bowls: A Western Perspective," 22.1:20–22, 22.3:13
  - "More Opportunities for Turning Exhibits," 23.4:1
  - President's letters, 24.1:4, 24.2:4–5, 24.3:4, 24.4:4
  - "The Pride of Yamanaka," 22.1:23–25
  - work pictured, 11.1:13, 17.4:29, 36, 19.2:37, 21.4:19
    - Crosscurrents*, 28.3:BC
- Haskell, Kay, 26.5:8, 27.5:8

- Hastay, Dale, 36.1:20
- Hastings, Jack, 23.3:10
- Hastings, Robert, work pictured, 25.4:57
- Hatala, Matthew  
showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45  
work pictured, 15.4:35  
lidded vessels, 32.4:45
- Hatcher, B. J., and pedal-powered lathes in Honduras, 32.5:14
- Hatcher, Stephen  
collaborative work pictured, *The Chase is On Gecko Box* (with Dale Larson), 31.4:25  
demonstrator  
at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6  
at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6  
at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:7  
pig planter, 17.1:42–46  
on preventing CA glue stains, 26.2:19  
"Rare Earth Magnets to Secure Lids," 27.2:28–29  
stone inlay, 17.4:22–25  
"Turn a Suncatcher Ornament," 30.6:18–21  
work pictured, 17.4:25, 18.2:25, 19.1:42–43, 20.1:40, 22.2:2, 25.2:1F  
*Artic Sun*, 30.2:6, 33.1:6  
*Falling Blossoms*, 37.2:49  
*Scorched Earth*, 32.3:1  
*The Search for Clarity*, 26.5:35  
"Spring Breeze," 23.2:BC  
*Spring Vessel*, 27.2:29  
suncatcher ornaments, 30.6:18, 20, 21  
*Time Well Spent*, 26.5:35
- Hatfield, George, 11.4:18–21, 36.1:38  
cutting process, 14.2:18–20  
designing and turning table legs, *Techniques 1997*. See AAW Video List  
Orlando Symposium, 19.2:52  
on turning ancient lamp, 12.1:24–25  
work pictured, 14.2:51
- Hats. See also Head protection  
turned, 16.2:BC, 16.4:31, 18.4:9, 19.1:9, 35.2:4, 24–37  
"Turning 'hat' blocks shavings," 32.6:11
- Hat stands, 29.2:21–23
- Haugen, Greg, 24.1:1
- Hauptman, Hans, Texas Turn or Two IV, 10.4:10
- Hauser, Philip  
board candidate statement, 27.4:5, 28.4:6  
resignation from AAW board of directors, 30.1:7
- Hawaii  
AAW chapters.  
Big Island Woodturners, 16.3:32, 17.2:6, 17.3:39  
AAW Chapter Collaborative winner (2011), 26.5:11  
anniversary, 22.1:9  
annual exhibition 2005, 20.4:20–23

- work pictured, 19.3:9, 20.4:20–22, 27.5:10, 28.5:6
- Honolulu Woodturners, 22.3:BC
- Maui Woodturners Association, 31.6:10–11
- "Leading by Example: *From the Forest: Hawaii's Woodshow Artists*," 34.5:48–50
- state quarter release, 20.3:25
- state tree, 20.3:25
- traditional woods, 32.5:48–49
- turning musical instruments in, 32.5:42–44
- Hawaiian calabash bowls. *See* Calabash bowls, Hawaiian
- Hawk, 7.4:28
- Hawkins, Bryan
  - at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45
  - work pictured, 28.3:46
- Hawks, Bob, 19.3:48–49
  - collaboration with wife Jan, 23.2:25
  - NEOWA, 10.4:11
  - "NEOWTA Turns 30," 33.6:10
  - work pictured, 12.3:BC
    - "The Power of Men"; "Tree to Tree," 23.2:25
- Hawks, Jan
  - collaboration with husband Bob, 23.2:25
  - Sculpted Threads* (book), 23.2:25
  - work pictured, "Key West Sunset"; "Turquoise Fantasy," 23.2:25
- Hawks, Jan and Bob, as creative couple, 23.2:25
- Hawthorne, Reg, the Ray Key Collaboration Project, 34.4:40
- Hayden, Dana
  - Members' Gallery, 33.6:52
  - work pictured, ornament, 33.6:52
- Hayes, Derek, *Woodturning Design*, book review, 27.3:12
- Haymond, Paula, work pictured, 28.6:50
- Haysom, Colin, work pictured, 8.3:20
- Haystack Mountain School of Crafts, CraftSchools.us membership, 31.5:14
- Head, Wes, work pictured, 16.2:15–17
- Headboard, "Extending the Bed," 26.1:20
- Head protection
  - turning degraded wood, 33.5:24
  - "Turning 'hat' blocks shavings," 32.6:11
- Headstock
  - for rose-engine lathe, 31.1:39, 40–41
  - rocking, 22.1:52–53
  - rotating
    - aligning, tip for, 33.1:14
    - for Poolewood lathe, 14.3:52–53
    - for shop-made elliptical chuck, 30.6:28, 29, 30, 31
    - tip for adding handwheel feature, 28.5:15
- Health, 12.3:40–41. *See also* Back pain; Dust, health hazards of; Neck pain
- Health Education Africa Resource Team (HEART, Kenya), 34.2:14
- Health insurance, 24.4:4
- Hearing safety, 1.1:21, 11.2:3–4, 11.3:4

"Noise in the Workshop: an Unseen Safety Hazard," 33.5:16–17  
Heartwood, contrasting sapwood with, 33.6:28, 29  
Heat, for shop, 19.4:49  
Heath, Geoffrey, 7.1:34  
Heat transfer of Xerox printed logo to wood, 15.4:29  
Heatwole, Mark  
    "Brass brush cleans sanding disk," 36.5:12  
    "Confirm placement of steady rest wheels," 34.4:17  
    "Drill chuck as small tool handle," 37.5:17  
    "Easy center finder," 30.6:14  
    "Friction stop improves on spindle lock," 36.2:17  
    "New life for frozen bandsaw bearings," 37.5:16  
    "Pouring aid for StopLossBags," 35.6:14  
    "Setup blocks speed sharpening," 37.2:23  
    "Soft-grip locking plier eliminates clicking," 35.3:19  
Hebert, Matthew, 29.3:50  
Heckman, Danielle  
    Turning to the Future 2015 winner, 30.5:11  
work pictured, *Candlestick*, 30.5:11  
Hedman, Paul  
    AAW Excellence Award, 29.5:IF  
    work pictured, 28.5:BC  
        *Holy Moly*, 29.5:IF  
Heede, Paul, work pictured, 9.2:42  
Heil, Tim  
    "Center wasteblock accurately," 37.1:16  
    custom gas cap, 22.1:13  
    demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:7  
    "Doorknob Upgrade," 23.3:48–49  
    "Fancy Ferrules from Everyday Objects," 26.2:28–30  
    "Finish saver," 35.4:15  
    "Flattened pencil improves marking accuracy," 37.6:14  
    "A French Rolling Pin with Flair," 30.3:35–37  
    "Gloves for grinding," 37.6:14  
    "Homemade rubbing-out compound," 36.5:10  
    "Improved Bench Chisels," 24.3:32–33  
    letters to the editor, 36.1:10, 37.1:12, 37.2:11  
    Members' Gallery, 33.6:52  
    "Plate Jaw Extenders," 37.4:35  
    pogo stick, 22.3:29  
    "Shopmade power-sanding mandrel," 36.5:12  
    "Simple lighting upgrade," 37.4:18  
    "Smartphone magnifies small print," 36.2:15  
    "Turn a Beautiful Funnel," 33.6:16–17  
    "Wearable Turnings," 21.4:40–41  
    "A Weighted Shopmade Mallet," 34.1:35  
work pictured, 21.3:15, 26.3:11  
    doorknobs, 23.3:48, 49, 33.6:52  
    funnels, 33.6:16  
    golf tees, 37.1:12



- mallets, 34.1:35
- Spinning*, 35.4:1
- Heim, David, 31.4:4
  - "AAW Helps GreenWood with Emergency Fund Drive," 34.5:9
  - "Beth Ireland Hasn't Finished Turning Around America," 27.4:61–66
  - board candidate statements, 30.4:6, 31.4:6
  - book reviews by
    - The Lathe Book* (Conover), 35.2:14
    - The Wisdom of Our Hands: Crafting, a Life* (Stowe), 37.2:11
  - "A Boom for the Ages: Free Plans and Instructions Available," 31.6:13
  - "Doctor Who? An Amateur Still at Work," 30.6:42–43
  - Elected to board of directors, 31.6:5, 32.1:4
  - "In Memoriam: Myron Curtis", 36.6:8
  - leaving board of directors, 34.6:4
  - "On Set with Tim Yoder," 30.3:38–41
  - "Pedaling in Honduras," 31.5:12
  - plans for solar-powered lathe, 35.1:12
  - "Segments with SketchUp," 31.4:29–31
  - "Still Pedaling in Honduras," 32.5:14
  - webmaster, 36.4:7, 37.4:9
  - "William H. Macy: Working in the Moment," 30.2:46–48
  - work on AAW learning portals, 32.3:5
- Heiple, King
  - arresting spalting, 13.1:17
  - carving techniques, 16.1:47–49
  - power sanding bowls, 12.2:32–33
  - sanding disk holders, 12.3:32
  - shop-built sharpening system, 14.4:28–31
  - working with Mike Lee, 15.2:22–23
- Heiser, David, 31.4:9
- Heister, Bruce and Ellie, wood art collection of, 23.2:20
- Held, Peter, *Crafting a Continuum: Rethinking Contemporary Craft*, 31.3:43
- Helfferich, William, collaborative work pictured, *Al G's Legacy (Curio Cabinet)* (with William Jones, Brian Rosencrantz and Bruce Williams), 37.6:BC
- Helix, variations on, 29.3:52. *See also* Double helix multi-axis turning
- Helmets
  - riot, with faceshields, 29.3:29
  - turning, 16.1:28–30, 16.2:2–3
- Helmke, Harvey
  - lace bobbins, 11.2:22–23, 11.3:16
  - memorial, 12.1:4
- Heltman, Bob, ornament design, 18.4:11
- Hender, Scott, "Norman Harrison Still Turning and Teaching," 32.6:8
- Henderson, Charles, website contest winner, 24.4:11
- Hendley, Chris, work pictured, 21.4:8
- Hendricks, Susan, Utah Woodturning Symposium, 36.6:44
- Hendrickson, Roger, "SMW Honors Naval Reserve Specialist," 32.1:8
- Henry, Tom, 23.3:9
- Henry Clay Oak, 9.3:4
- Henry Gallery, Penn State University Great Valley Gallery (Malvern, Pennsylvania), Mark Sfirri exhibition

at, 29.5:50–55  
HEPA filters. *See* High efficiency particulate air (HEPA) filters  
Hepworth, Barbara, 33.2:39, 35.3:10  
Herbert, Wayne, work pictured, *Tui*, 36.6:41  
Herberts, Gloria, 36.2:BC  
    work pictured, *You Can Leave Your Hat On*, 36.2:BC  
Herman, Robyn, 34.1:39  
Hermann, Dennis, 3.3:IF  
Herndon-Charles, Dawn  
    collaborative work pictured  
        *Neglected Friendship* (with Ettasue Long and Adrienne Lobel), 34.4:39  
        *Reckless Position*, (with Linda Ferber and Cindy Sing), 36.2:43  
        at 2018 Women in Turning (WIT) eXchange, 34.1:44  
Herons, turning, 29.3:30–31  
Herringbone pattern, burning, 31.5:41–43  
Herrmann, Joe, work pictured, 25.3:22  
Hertzog, Kurt, 30.3:6, 33.5:4  
    "AAW Board of Directors Election Results," 30.6:7  
    on Binh Pho, 32.3:15  
    board of directors' candidate, 23.3:11, 24.3:7, 27.4:5  
    "Bulletproof Pen Finishes, 32.1:20–23  
    "Dave and Karen Long: 2021 AAW Honorary Lifetime Members,"  
        36.3:10–13  
demonstrator  
    at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:8, 32.1:4  
    at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6  
    at Richmond Symposium, 30.4:4  
    "A Dozen Truths for New Woodturners," 32.6:20–24  
    "Elegant Two-Piece Urn," 35.5:26–30  
    "An Elegant Mortar and Pestle," 33.5:18–22  
    EOG grant, 18.4:4  
    From the President, 30.1:4, 30.2:4, 30.3:4, 30.4:4, 30.5:4, 30.6:4  
    "Getting Started in Wearable Rings," 37.1:18–21  
"Getting Started in Wearable Rings—Part 2," 37.3:12–15  
    "In Memoriam: Russ Fairfield", 26.2:20  
    "A Peek into Some Pro Shops," 34.1:30–34  
    "Penturning Primer," 31.2:16–19  
    retiring from board, 31.1:4  
    "Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15  
    "10 Steps to Better Pens," 23.2:46–48  
    "Turn Your Own Travel Mug," 34.4:34–36  
    website contest winner, 24.4:11  
    work pictured, 21.3:23  
        *Cremation Urn*, 35.5:26  
        mortar and pestle, 33.5:18, 22  
        pens, 24.3:67, 29.3:5, 31.2:16  
        rings, 37.1:18, 37.3:12, 15  
        *Shorty and Stretch*, 35.1:6  
        travel mug, 34.4:34  
        various designs, 31.6:8

- Youth Turning Program volunteer, 34.6:8
- Heryet, Jay
- collaborative work pictured
    - ash turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:43
    - Voluptuous Gifts*, (with Margaret Garrard, Mary Ashton and Helen Bailey), 36.2:43
  - work pictured
    - Bitter and Twisted*, 33.1:45
    - You Can't Be Spherious*, 31.4:8
- Heryet, Julie, work pictured, 24.4:13
- "You Cannot Be Spherious," 23.2:15
- Heuer, Ted
- "Turn a Ship's Wheel Clock," 36.1:26–29
  - work pictured, ship's wheel clock, 36.1:26, 29
- Heufinger, Jim, pen market, 18.4:38
- Heuslein, Edwin, work pictured, 25.3:22
- Heyer, Loren
- "Engine valve doubles as long-reach sanding mandrel," 34.3:14
  - EOG grant, 18.2:4
  - work pictured, bowl, 34.3:11
- Hibbert, Louise
- collaborative work pictured, 28.6:55, 58, 59
  - "Haeckel Pod" (with Sarah Parker-Eaton), 23.3:18
  - oak turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:42
  - Instant Gallery critique, 23.3:18, 21
  - Irish Wall project, 29.3:38, 39
  - POP resident artist, 22.4:15, 23.3:18
  - work pictured, 20.4:31, 22.2:43, 22.4:39, 28.6:60, 33.4:49
    - Cinachyra Box*, 37.5:46
    - Radiolarian Vessel VII*, 24.1:20, 37.2:49
- Hielscher, Warren, 6.2:20
- Hiestand, work pictured, 17.2:34
- High efficiency particulate air (HEPA) filters, 25.2:22
- Highfield, Don, collaborative work pictured, with Roy Grant, *Memory*, 33.2:45
- Higley-Feldman, Debra
- cartoon punchline contest winner, 36.6:4
  - collaborative work pictured, *Inspiring Curiosity* (with Nicole MacDonald and Jan Brown), 36.6:32
- High school students. *See also* Fresh Wood (student furniture making and woodworking competition); School woodturning programs; Turning to the Future (student competition and juried exhibition); Young woodturners
- "Back to School, Tips for Introducing Turning to Your Local School," 21.4:52–53
  - Central Florida high school program, 10.3:24–25
  - "Chapel Hill Woodturners Partners with Cedar Ridge High School," 30.1:16
  - "EMT Brings "Turning Day" to High School," 32.1:9
  - EOG program funding classes, 23.3:10–11
  - "Finger Lakes Woodturners Teaches Youth," 33.6:12
  - "FSW Members Teach STEM Students," 34.6:12
  - "Lessons Learned, Coaching High School Turning Students," 21.4:50–51

- "MCW Puts AAW Grant to Good Use," 34.4:14  
"NH Guild Hosts Youth Woodturning Competition," 34.4:14  
Northern Illinois Woodturners' Turnathon for, 30.3:8  
teaching woodturning to, 31.1:11, 37.2:11  
"Tech Ed Project Links Old and New," 31.6:46–47  
"Utah SkillsUSA Holds Inaugural Student Woodturning Competition," 37.4:14–15  
"Young Turning Talent Recognized: 2019 Turning to the Future,"  
34.6:38–39  
High-speed steel (HSS), 8.2:34, 14.3:46–47, 15.4:11, 16.2:37–38, 17.4:20,  
21.1:28–29, 30.3:27–28  
tools made from, 23.2:52–54, 31.6:21–23, 33.1:28, 30, 33.6:22  
Hilburger, Jim, 19.3:46–47  
profile, 14.3:38–39  
sanding disks, 16.1:13  
turning tips winner, 16.1:12  
work pictured, 9.4:42  
Hildebrand, Alan  
memorial, 12.1:5  
philosophical letter, 10.1:3–4  
poem, 10.3:3  
"Turning Ten," 11.3:15–17  
work pictured, 10.4:8  
Hile, John, 30.6:9  
Hilfiker, Steve, cartoon punchline contest winner, 36.6:4  
Hill, Clifford L.  
"Make Your Own Chucks for a Vacuum System," 24.2:32–33  
"Pneumatic Carving Stand," 24.2:34–35  
Hill, Darrin, work pictured, 28.6:49  
Hill, Duane  
CRW woodturning class for home-schooled students, 33.1:11  
demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:7  
Hill, Frederick C.  
"Make Your Own Chucks for a Vacuum System," 24.2:32–33  
"Pneumatic Carving Stand," 24.2:34–35  
"Spherical Thinking," 25.4:29–32  
turning blowout opportunities, 17.3:21–22  
work pictured, 25.4:29–32  
Hill, John (Jack), 29.5:8, 30.5:7  
AAW auctioneer, 32.2:6, 34.4:11, 35.4:4  
AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 26.3:20–23, 32.3:4  
AAW Memorial Endowment Trust, 24.3:17  
"AAW's Liability Insurance," 24.3:5  
on Binh Pho, 32.3:14  
board candidate statement, 18.3:5  
Carolina Woodturners coalition with Southern Highlands Guild, 15.2:37  
"Custom handwheel," 30.4:15  
on Dale Larson, 34.3:46  
"A Dream Come True," 24.4:6  
and founding of POP, 32.3:8  
"A Gift That Keeps Giving," 23.3:10–11

- "Hollowing the Cheat's Way," 32.2:20–24  
on Joe Ruminski, 31.3:10  
"Online Sales Venue," 24.4:8  
on rotary planes, 10.2:24–25, 11.1:52  
supplier correction, 14.3:52  
"Two Must-See Wood Art Exhibitions this Summer," 34.3:36–39  
vacuum chucks, 14.2:26–27  
work pictured, 15.2:51  
wooden plates, 23.2:26  
Youth Turning Program organized by, 34.6:8, 10
- Hill, Matthew  
classes by, 37.4:55  
"The Scoop on Ice Cream," 23.4:20–22  
work pictured, 16.3:29, 17.3:33, 19.3:56–57  
    *Large Specimen*, 20.2:24  
    *Lidded Box*, 20.2:29  
    *Lidded Vessel*, 22.4:41  
    *Pear Wood Box*, 23.1:8, 9
- Hill, Patti Quinn and John, as creative couple, 23.2:26  
Hill Country Turners (Texas), 21.1:6  
Hillerich & Bradsby Co., Louisville Slugger, 22.2:30–34  
Hinegardner, Gary, work pictured, *Over the Top Hat; Sun Bonnet*, 35.2:35  
Hines, Dick  
    clip for toolrest tip, 28.5:14  
    "Keep track of Kelton setscrews," 23.3:64  
    safe sanding of hollow form openings, 26.6:16
- Hinges, wooden, shopmade, 32.1:34, 35  
Hinman, Bill, on Furniture Society sessions at Kansas City Symposium, 32.3:16  
Hinman, Norm  
    board candidate statement, 14.3:6–7  
    first-time symposium tips, 21.2:14  
    northern California's Great Turn Off, 14.4:9  
    reelection of, 14.4:IF  
    review of Clay Foster's del Mano show, 13.4:20–22  
    "Spirit of Wood," review, 16.4:6  
    tip for first-time symposium attendees, 21.1:8  
    "Wood Pride West," review, 11.4:5, 15.1:4–5  
    work pictured, 15.4:49
- Hinrichs, Brigitte, "Artifacts of Enhancement," 27.4:24–25  
Hinrick, Gary, work pictured, 8.4:44  
Hiroi, Masaaki  
    old-style Tokyo tops, 17.4:52–54  
    tops, *Techniques 2002 vol. 1*. See AAW Video List  
    work pictured, 17.2:57  
Hiroi, Michiaki, 14.4:24–25  
History. See AAW, history of; Educational Opportunity Grants (EOG), history of; Exhibitions, history of; Ornamental turning (OT), history of; Shellac, history of; Tools, history of; Woodturning, history of  
Hite, Gilbert, 21.1:5  
Hoadley, Bruce, on turning green wood, 35.2:24  
Hoban, Angus

- great highland bagpipe, *Techniques 1999 vol. 2*. See AAW Video List  
work pictured, 14.2:51
- Hoch, Medea, on Sophie Taeuber-Arp, 30.4:51
- Hochmuth, Sandy McClain, collaborative work pictured, *Diverse Evolution*,  
(with Cindy Sing and Marie Anderson), 36.2:43
- Hockenbery, Al, 31.6:4  
AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 29.3:4, 6–10  
"Blast-Carving," 31.6:32–36  
board candidate statement, 20.3:6  
on Dale Larson, 34.3:46  
demonstrator  
at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6  
at Hartford Symposium, 25.2:6  
at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6  
"Experimenting with Colored Epoxy," 33.2:36–37  
farewell to the Amigos, 15.2:28–29  
on POP program, 28.1:14  
work pictured, 15.2:51, 25.2:6, 29.3:8  
*Butterfly Pitch*, 34.4:6  
*Globe & Stand*, 31.2:6  
Nested spheres, 29.2:6, 29.3:9  
*Olla; Transformation*, 29.3:10  
sand-carved pieces, 31.6:36  
Youth Turning Program volunteer, 34.6:8
- Hockenberry, Jay  
"Nutmeg Woodturners Partners with Waterbury Youth Services,"  
30.1:12–13  
"Pen Turning as Cottage Industry," 25.1:20–22
- Hockenbery, Sherry, Youth Turning Program volunteer, 34.6:8
- Hodgetts, Ted, work pictured, 15.2:BC, 16.4:30
- Hodsdon, Lisa and Jacob, 33.1:52  
"Embracing Tradition: The Kokeshi of Lisa and Jacob Hodsdon,"  
33.1:46–51  
work pictured  
assorted Kokeshi dolls, 33.1:FC  
*Golden Trees*, 33.1:51  
*Holding Tradition*, 33.1:46  
*Layers of Tradition; Peaceful Contemplation; Swept Away*, 33.1:49  
*Shaped by the Wind*, 33.1:47
- Hoeing, John, "St. Louis Chapter Marks 25 Years," 34.1:11
- Hoffman, Charlie, volunteer contributions, 22.1:9
- Hoffman, Danny (Dan), 29.5:23, 30.4:44
- Hoffman, Les  
Members' Gallery, 34.2:51  
work pictured, miniatures, 34.2:51
- Hogan, Dan, work pictured, 17.4:37, 19.2:37
- Hogbin, Stephen, 7.2:31, 15.3:31, 30.5:52, 35.3:9, 37.2:4  
books written by  
*Evaluating: The Critique in the Studio Workshop*, 24.1:67  
*Hogbin on Woodturning*, 28.3:18, 37.2:17, 18

*Woodturning: The Purpose of the Object*, 37.2:18, 19  
collaborative work pictured, ash turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:42  
demonstrator, at Pasadena Symposium, 17.4:IB  
"Harvest Table Commission With Split-turned Legs," 36.2:31–33  
influence of, 31.5:51, 53, 36.1:38, 37.1:54, 37.6:BC  
"In Memoriam: Stephen Hogbin, 1942-2022," 37.2:16–20  
inspiration from prior art, 21.3:18  
POP Fellowship Award, 21.4:12–13  
ring turning method, 14.1:15, 30.1:29  
"Wood - Annual Growth and Evolution of Work," 25.4:53–57  
work pictured, 8.3:20, 21, 8.4:39, 12.4:43, 26.3:55  
    dining table, 36.2:31  
    *Eggcup*, 37.2:18  
    *Hogbin on Woodturning*  
    *Kitchen Stool*, 36.2:11  
    newel posts, 25.4:56  
    *Psyche & Mercury; Walking Bowl*, 37.2:16  
    *Radiance*, 25.1:BC  
    *Walnut Bowl of Walnut*, 28.2:17  
Hog bristle brush tufts, 22.4:28  
Hogg, Brendan, and Irish Wall project, 29.3:38  
Hokanson, Debbie, letter to the editor, 35.6:8  
Hokanson, Jim, work pictured, BoC box, 35.6:8  
Holcombe, Bob, work pictured, 28.6:52  
    *Praising Acorns: California Black Oak*, 27.4:7  
    *Wooden Teeth Worn by David Ellsworth*, 31.3:1  
Holden, Bruce, tip for shop-made sandpaper rack, 28.1:16  
Holder, Fred  
    building spring-pole lathe, 9.1:33–35  
    chasing threads, 14.2:33–36  
    decorative mushrooms, 10.3:17  
    homemade pin chuck, 11.4:16  
    "Making a Chinese Ball-Five Concentric Spheres," 26.3:32–37  
    ringed rattle, 9.4:26–27  
    sharpening jigs review, 13.4:23–25  
    work pictured, 14.2:51  
Hold Fast vacuum chamber, 29.1:24  
Holding pads, wooden, for scroll chuck, 19.1:56–57  
Holding turned objects, shop-made solution for, 24.3:23  
Holes, drilling. *See* Drilling holes; Lathes, drilling on  
Hole-saw  
    for balls, 15.1:37  
    cutting J slot on lathe, 29.5:25–26  
Holiday ornaments. *See* Christmas ornaments  
Holiday projects, angels, 19.4:FC, 44–47  
Holland, Lindsay, 29.1:52  
Holland, Tristan, "South Coast Woodturners Gives Back," 31.1:11  
Holland, William, How Does He Do That?, 23.4:23–25  
Hollar, Alan  
    finishing overview, 11.2:35–38

quality, 11.4:8–9  
work pictured, 15.2:52

Hollenbach, Dutch, obituary, 11.2:3

Hollenbach, Red, work pictured, 13.3:38

Hollow forms. *See* Forms, hollow; Negative space; Vessels, hollow-turned

Hollow-grind sharpening, 30.2:31  
of bevels, 18.1:50

Hollowing. *See also* Scraping; Vessels, hollow-turned  
beginner instruction, 29.5:28–31  
of biscuit cutters, 34.3:16  
of bowls, 32.5:50, 32.6:11, 33.1:20–21, 33.6:30–31, 36.5:19, 36.6:17–18  
of boxes, 30.4:33–34, 31.6:22, 32.5:18–19, 28, 33.1:BC, 40, 41  
lidded, 6.4:18, 31.2:30–31  
of burls, 27.2:41  
centerline for, 28.6:17  
of Christmas ornaments, 29.6:37–38, 36.6:20–24  
of clock backs, 23.2:37–38  
of coffee scoops, 34.2:23  
of conical forms, 31.6:40–41  
"Continuous airflow clears chips during hollowing," 36.4:16  
of cremation urns, 35.5:26–30  
cutting, 15.4:16–18, 29.5:29–30, 34.6:17–19  
dead-level, 23.1:64  
deep-hollow systems, 12.1:21, 16.3:36–39, 40–42  
depth, 17.1:26, 34.4:22  
dream vessels, 4.4:6–7  
of end grain, 32.4:36  
of hard wood, 36.1:41–42  
of epoxy-filled turnings, 33.2:37  
goblets, 6.2:8  
jam chucks for, 31.2:35–36  
of larger-sized forms, 29.5:32–34, 36  
large logs or branches, 32.4:37  
laser system guide, 29.5:29, 30, 31  
lighting inside of, 6.4:26  
methods, 1.2:4–6, 12.2:18–19, 13.4:53  
nuts, 16.4:48–51  
of ornaments, 2.1:4–5, 15.4:16–18, 19, 20–22, 32.6:26–27  
of pencil holder cups, 30.5:24  
"Phone camera locates tool tip," 34.4:17  
of pods, 29.6:19  
of polyhedrons, 32.1:IF  
preventing blowout, 22.1:68  
with pull cut, 21.4:39  
of purses, 32.1:32–33  
safety considerations for, 29.5:36–37  
salt and pepper shakers, 33.6:25–26  
scraper safety, 1.3:13  
Shadetree thickness gauges, 10.4:50  
Southwestern forms, 14.2:21–23, 15.1:4, 15.4:4–5, 16.2:40–41, 16.3:BC,



- 17.4:FC, 37, 39–40
- spalted maple vessel, 13.4:10–11
- "Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15
- of straight tubes, 31.2:38–39
- of teardrop-shaped forms, 36.4:28–33
- tenons for bowl handles, 15.4:31–32
- "Thinking Outside the Hollow Form," 29.2:42–46
- toolrests for, 6.1:8
- tools for, 1.3:4, 6.1:8, 12.2:20–23, 12.4:31, 37.5:50–51, 55–56
  - caddy for holding, 30.4:14
  - shop-made, 29.5:28–29, 35–37
- torsos, 13.2:30–31
- of translucent lampshades, 23.2:39
- of travel mugs, 34.4:34, 35, 36
- of trays, 31.1:23, 24, 25
- "Turned and Carved Hollow Vessel," 24.1:52–63
- of turned pumpkins, 37.5:21–22
- "Twisted: A Collaboration of Talents," 32.2:25
- of vases, 32.4:39, 40
- wall thickness, 17.1:24–27
- Hollowing systems, 35.1:35
  - for boring out, 21.4:62
  - new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61
- Hollow ornaments, chip clearing for, 19.1:63
- Hollow vessels. *See* Vessels, hollow-turned
- Holly, spalted, stabilizing, 29.1:23, 24
- Holm, Keith, work pictured, 25.3:21
- Holmberg, Roy
  - "Hard Wood-and-Hot Steel: Roy Holmberg Combines Turning and Blacksmithing," 37.4:47–49
  - work pictured
    - Belted Burl*, 37.4:49
    - Hardly a Davidson*, 37.4:48
    - Out of the Ashes*, 37.4:47
- Holmes, Victor, work pictured, 13.1:40
- Holsinger, Alex, 6.4:22
  - chainsaw safety, 7.1:24–26
  - symposium review, 7.3:20–21
- Holt, Keith, 26.5:5
  - demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6
    - at Hartford Symposium, 25.2:7
  - POP Fellowship Award, 24.4:13, 32.2:7, 8
  - POP Showcase Artist for 2017, 32.4:8, 32.5:8
  - work pictured, 24.3:13, 25.2:7
    - Curious Figure*, 26.6:42
    - Life*, 37.3:54
    - Longing*, 26.5:1
    - Mr. Cellophane*, 28.2:36, 31.2:6
  - multi-axis turning, 26.3:BC

- Self Portrait*, 26.6:42  
*Sweet Spot*, 32.2:7
- Holt, Ken, 28.2:26
- Holt, Lee, work pictured, 13.1:8
- Holt Lumber Company/Holt Hardwood Company (Wisconsin), 32.1:43
- Holtzapffel, Jacob  
Hand or Simple Turning, thread chasing, 14.2:33–35  
Newman humor article, 17.3:58–59
- Holtzapffel lathes, 11.2:12, 11.3:31, 15.2:40, 29.1:53, 31.1:39–40, 41
- Holzappel, Michelle, 35.3:9  
art, form, and wood, 4.3:26  
collaborative work pictured, *Story Book*, 36.4:52  
feeling for form, 10.4:34–37  
Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14  
influence of, 32.3:50, 37.2:45  
linen-fold hollow turning, 4.2:22  
profile, 36.4:46–53  
reminiscences, 2.2:9  
"2021 POP Merit Award Recipient," 36.4:46–53  
work pictured, 8.3:23, 13.1:39, 13.2:52, 16.4:36, 21.1:34–35, 25.2:56  
*Captive Vase; Domestic Violence II*, 36.4:52  
*Cauliflower; Woven Birch Platter; XL Screw Wall Necklace*, 36.4:48  
*Cherry Burl Bowl #1; Elemental Vase*, 36.4:47  
*Cushioned Bowl 1; Lockheart Vase; Oakleaf Bowl*, 36.4:49  
*Domestic Violence I; Ingenue Vase*, 36.4:51  
*Duet Vase*, 30.3:21, 36.4:50  
*Maple, Walnut and Gold*, 24.3:57  
*Pomona's Spoon*, 25.3:47  
*Quercus*, 36.4:50  
*Self Portrait*, 36.4:FC  
*Suspended Ring Vase*, 26.1:54
- Holzberger, David, work pictured, 19.2:37
- "Homecoming," San Antonio Symposium, Alvis, Charles, 12.1:IF
- Home for Little Wanderers, The (The Home), 36.4:12
- Home-schooled students, "CRW Hosts Home-Schooled Students," 33.1:11
- Honduras  
"AAW Helps GreenWood With Emergency Fund Drive," 34.5:9  
"Still Pedaling in Honduras," 32.5:14  
TWB/GreenWood teaching project in 31.3:11, 31.5:12
- Honey dippers, 21.2:38–40
- Honey locust, turning, 29.1:54
- Honeywell Safety Products, sponsorship of WIT room at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:7
- Honing, 16.1:22, 40, 16.4:11, 18.1:48–53, 23.3:50. *See also* Sharpening  
diamond materials for, 24.2:27, 31.6:23  
equipment, other uses for, 18.1:53  
importance of learning, 25.3:28  
faceplate mounted MDF disk for, 15.2:34  
"Refining the Edge—Skews and Gouges," 24.2:22–27  
scrapers, 18.1:53  
techniques, 18.1:50–51

- terminology, 18.1:49
- tips on, 14.3:47
- Honolulu Woodturners (Hawaii), 22.3:BC
- Honorary Lifetime Members, AAW. *See* AAW, Honorary Lifetime Members
- Honor Flight Network, Space Coast Woodturners donates pens to, 32.5:14, 34.3:10
- Hood, Adam, profile, 27.4:10–12
- Hood, Neil, 30.6:42
- Hook and loop attachment. *See* Velcro
- Hook tools, 8.4:37, 15.2:24–27, 16.1:42–43, 34.6:11
  - for Balwoo bowl turning, 30.2:17
  - honing, 18.1:51
  - Hosaluk's insert design for, 20.3:61
  - Japanese turning, 14.3:36
  - making and using, 15.2:24–27
  - Robin Wood's work with, 30.3:10
- Hooper, Richard
  - collaborative work pictured (with Michael Hosaluk), 33.5:27
  - on his work, 11.1:38–39
  - at ITE, 10.4:38–43
  - work pictured, 13.3:27
    - Vector Warp*, 26.6:55
- Hoop turning, 14.1:11–15
- Hooton, Chris, work pictured, *Kohekohe Plate*, 37.6:43
- Hoover, Bruce
  - on beads, 16.1:3
  - holiday ornaments, 15.4:20–22
  - 'point-point' method for spindle turning, 15.3:48–50, 16.1:3
  - "*Skill Building Projects with Mark St. Leger*", book review, 16.3:53
  - Speed-Set, 20.3:61
  - work pictured, 17.2:57
- Hoover, Gary, work pictured, 17.2:36
- Hopkins Center workshop, Dartmouth College (New Hampshire), 32.1:54
- Horais, Brian
  - board candidate statement, 34.4:8
  - "Continuous Patterns in Staved Design," 34.3:32–34
  - demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6
  - Members' Gallery, 33.2:44
  - "A Thermed Three-Legged Stool," 36.5:34–39
  - "3D-Printed Marking Jig," 35.3:31
  - "Twisted Segmented Turning," 32.6:40–44
  - work pictured
    - three-legged stool, 36.5:34
    - Twisted Padauk Bowl*, 34.1:6
    - twisted segmented designs, 32.6:40, 43, 35.3:31
  - vases, 33.2:44, 34.3:32, 36.5:39
- Horn, John
  - "CAW Honors Robyn and John Horn with Founders' Award," 33.1:10
  - reflections on collaborative challenge, 15.4:2–3
  - Y2K treadle lathe, 14.3:15
- Horn, Robyn, 23.1:43, 31.3:41, 43

- AAW Honorary Lifetime Member 15.2:14–16  
auction donation request, 7.3:5  
auction list, 7.4:34–35  
book review by, *The Sculpture of Robyn Horn*, 34.1:10  
"CAW Honors Robyn and John Horn with Founders' Award," 33.1:10  
collaborative work pictured, with Steve Loar, *River Geode*, 32.3:47  
Gallery, 8.2:14  
as influence on Emmet Kane, 30.5:48  
on John Jordan, 27.3:25  
on Michael Peterson, 37.3:47  
as presenter for CWA Lifetime Achievement Award, 24.2:6  
show review, 2.2:26  
thanks for, 15.3:2  
wood auction, 8.1:28  
work pictured, 11.2:33, 13.1:39, 16.1:19, 17.1:33, 25.2:55, 57  
    *Diagonal Cubes; Geode #202*, 31.3:40  
    *Leaning*, 33.1:10  
    millstone series, 13.3:23, 21.3:18  
    *Pierced Geode; Wandering*, 34.1:10  
    "Plane Division," 21.2:15  
    *Sheoake Geode*, 27.2:45, 33.1:10  
    *Stone Circle*, 37.2:48  
    *Wandering*, 34.3:37  
Horner, Timothy, "Loose Change," 24.4:38  
Hornung, Jeff, member of St. Louis AAW Chapter, 34.1:11  
Horse-chestnut trees, historical, 23.2:16–17. *See also* Chestnut  
Horsman, H.M., 7.1:32  
Hosaluk, Michael (Mike), 23.3:46, 26.5:38, 28.1:7, 28.1:13, 29.2:4, 29.3:45, 29.5:22, 55, 31.2:47, 34.2:32  
    AAW Excellence Award, 24.3:16  
    advice from, 24.4:60  
    on Betty Scarpino, 35.3:8–9  
    classes taught by, 35.3:45, 37.2:42  
    on collaboration, 8.4:17–19  
    collaborative work pictured, 8.2:9, 8.3:22, 8.4:FC, 11.2:44, 11.3:19,  
        11.4:23, 19.4:61  
        with Richard Hooper, 33.5:27  
        *Some Young Guys; Trumpot* (with Mark Sfirri), 36.1:46  
contorted forms produced by, 30.1:29  
demonstrator  
    at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:8  
    at Louisville 2006 Symposium, 20.4:13  
    at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6  
    at OVWG Turning 2000, 14.4:6  
    at St. Louis Chapter Joy of Turning symposia, 34.1:11  
    at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:6  
design in turning, *Techniques 2002 vol. 1*. *See* AAW Video List  
on Dick Gerard, 36.5:9  
at Emma Lake Collaboration, 24.1:22, 26.3:50, 51  
fantasy automobile license plate, 21.3:53  
on Frank Sudol, 31.6:37

- on Giles Gilson, 30.2:52  
gluing up segments, 15.1:27  
hook-tool insert design by, 20.3:61  
influence of, 32.3:11, 32.4:52, 32.6:49, 34.3:IF, 34.4:49, 34.5:4, 36.2:47,  
36.3:54, 37.1:54, 37.5:52, 37.6:51, 53  
Instant Gallery critique, 17.3:32–34  
and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35  
POP Fellowship Grant, 20.4:6, 22.2:10  
portraiture of, 37.2:45  
profile, 36.1:44–51  
at Puy-St.-Martin, 11.3:40–41  
in *Shock of the Timeless* exhibit, 31.1:44–45  
show with Sfirri, 9.1:44  
on spindle turning, 37.4:11  
turned doorstops, 13.1:22–23  
tribute to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:20  
on turning suspended forms, 25.6:49  
using common forms for production, 12.4:19  
work pictured, 12.2:26, 16.2:59, 16.4:38, 17.2:57, 20.3:50–51, 22.4:46,  
30.4:24  
*Acts of Chairorism* project; *Blue Cabinet*; *Turn Tables*, 36.1:49  
*Balance*, 26.1:6  
*Boat Vessels*, 35.1:6  
*Bowl of Strange and Unusual Objects*, 33.6:43, 36.1:FC, 45  
*Bowl of Strange Fruit*, 24.1:23  
bowls, 31.6:8  
*Conversation*, 24.4:60, 26.6:42, 36.1:47  
*Essential Tools for Life*; *Faces*, 36.1:44  
*Expedition*, 31.1:6, 36.1:45  
*Family*, 35.4:39, 36.1:47  
*Fish*; *Nesting*, 36.1:47  
*Fish Husks*, 27.6:60  
*From the Garden*; *History of Woodturning Compressed/Bird Bowl/Blue  
Bowl*, 36.1:50  
*Future Species*, 36.1:48  
*Lures, Bobbers and Unusual Objects for Fishing*, 27.6:62  
*Not of this World*, 28.5:35  
*Nurture*, 34.3:39, 37.4:39  
*Patterns of Growth*, 31.1:45  
*Saskatchewan Fish*, 27.4:34  
*Self Portrait As An Eccentric Frenchman*, 36.1:45  
*Self Portrait as Candlesticks*, 36.1:49  
*Split Decision*, 30.4:FC  
*Structures*; *Tri-Cone*, 36.1:50  
suspended form, 25.6:49  
*Traveling Bowl*, 25.6:52  
*Tribute*, 25.6:53  
Hose clamps, 15.1:26–27, 15.2:8–9, 16.1:23, 31.1:31  
"Hose clamp stop improves consistency," 35.1:16  
screw-type, for inside-out turning, 22.1:68

## Hoses

- air, tip for hanging, 32.6:11
- respirator, tip for replacement, 31.3:15
- vacuum, magnet-mounted, tip for, 29.6:18

Hosting, of traveling AAW members, 21.2:8–9

Hot-Air Balloon Ornament, 28.5:30–32

Hot Stuff glue. *See* Cyanoacrylate glue (CA)

Haupt, Joe, work pictured, untitled spalted maple bowl, 26.4:50

Hourglasses, turning, 36.4:22–27

Hourican, Thomas, 4.4:13

Hourly rate, for woodturning pieces, 20.2:22–23

Houser, Chet, storage container labeling tip, 28.6:15

Houston, Lindsey, woodturning competition winner, 34.4:14

Hout, Dave

- board candidate statement, 16.3:5–6, 17.3:5
- router/lathe combo, 11.3:5
- "Woodturning Basics" cable network series, 18.4:6
- work pictured, 12.2:57

Hovland, Colin, "Shopmade Wooden Collets for a Scroll Chuck," 32.4:23

HOW (Hands on Workshops), Bucks Woodturners, 14.2:5–6

Howard, Robert, work pictured, 20.1:41–42

Howe, Nigel

- Arnold Arboretum wood art exhibition, 31.1:10
- workshops by, 36.4:12

Hoyer, Todd, 31.1:45, 31.3:41

- collaborative work pictured (with Hayley Smith), 13.2:34–35, 25.4:17
- demonstrator

- at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:6
- at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:7

"Embracing Natural Defects," 33.5:26

influence of, 37.5:52

introducing negative space, 33.2:29

at ITE, 10.4:38–43

photos of, 26.5:6, 44

portrait of, 12.1:10–13

Utah symposium, 16.3:51

work pictured, 10.1:20, 13.2: 53, 15.4:35, 16.4:35, 19.4:42, 24.3:1,  
28.3:41, 29.1:6, 31.1:44

*Conical* series, 15.3:52, 25.5:48

*Gourd* series, 33.2:29

in Mason collection, 20.2:45

*Ringed* series, 13.4:42

*Suspended Column* series, 26.6:52

*Suspended Sphere* series, 13.1:38, 22.1:55, 26.1:53

*Three Gold Rings*; turned and weathered sycamore, 33.5:26

*Winged* series, 25.2:53, 26.1:7

wood sculpture, 34.3:37

*World Bursting Apart*, 31.3:41

Hrnjak, Bill

- on starting local chapter, 10.3:6–8

- work pictured, 21.4:19
- Hromek, Peter
- advice from, 24.4:60
  - Hessian Design Award, 24.1:18
  - Members' Gallery, 36.6:54–55
  - in Montalto-Bohlen exhibition, 30.2:57
  - work pictured, 13.3:23
    - Ceremonial Vessel; Nets; Tripod; Venus*, 36.6:55
    - Paradise*, 30.2:57, 36.6:FC
    - peppermills, 24.4:59
- Hrytzak, Bernie
- "Concepts For A Woodturner's Guitar," 31.3:30–35
  - "The Orange Slice Special," auction of, 23.3:24–25
  - work pictured, 26.6:9
    - "The Orange Slice Special," 23.3:24
    - "Strummin' a Round," 23.2:1
    - Turned Guitar*, 31.3:30
- Hub City Woodcraft (Mt. Pleasant, Utah), 31.5:46, 47
- Hubschman, Jerry, "Classy Coasters," 22.2:50–53
- Huckstep, Peter, "Efficient segment stop," 33.5:15
- Hudley, Lucas, EOG grant, 18.2:4
- Hudnall, Katie
- collaborative work pictured, *ITO (It Takes Ovaries) Brewers Six-Pack*  
(with Dixie Biggs, Sharon Doughtie, Jean LeGwin, Betty Scarpino,  
Andi Wolfe, and Lynne Yamaguchi), 35.3:12
  - work pictured, 24.4:IF
    - Sea Sloom*, 33.6:45
- Hue, Ed, work pictured, 13.3:38
- Hufham, Reuben, replicating bevel angles, tip for, 29.2:14, 29.3:14
- Hughes, Ray, work pictured, "Not Your Grandfather's Old Bagpipes," 23.2:3
- Hughes, Robert, on Neil Turner, 28.3:48
- Hughes, Stephen
- on Australian International, 9.4:36–37
  - designing negative space, 33.2:30
  - product review, 11.1:7
  - on turning suspended forms, 25.6:49
  - work pictured, 12.1:BC, 25.6:49
    - laser-cut insert for potpourri bowls, 33.2:26
    - The Seed*, 33.2:30
- Hull, Jim, work pictured, 12.3:4
- Hull, Lynne, work pictured, 8.3:22
- Hultgren, Philip
- on large turning, 10.1:30–31
  - on 1995 symposium, 10.3:35–38
- Humburg, Dan, work pictured, 20.3:10
- Hume, Jim
- on close-tolerance nesting, 10.1:28–29, BC
  - on segmented urns, 9.4:32–35
  - on turning acrylic, 11.3:28–29
- Hummel, Charles, "Turned for Use" jurors' statements, 12.2:24–26

- Hummingbird feeder, 18.1:25
- Humor, 17.3:58–59, 24.3:10–11, 36.4:4
- Humphrey, Dean, "Clean and Efficient Turning Station," 36.1:35
- Humus, Steve, collaborative work pictured, 24.4:5
- Hundley, Lucas, Japanese/American Exchange Program, 19.2:9, 19.4:16, 18–19
- Hunt, Alan, work pictured, *Cedar and Mesquite Bowl*, 37.3:22
- Hunt, Marge
- "Arizona Flutemaker Featured in IWCS Video," 31.2:13
  - "Prescott Area Woodturners Donates to Empty Bowls," 30.6:9
  - "Prescott Area Woodturners Helps Local School," 29.3:13
  - "School Kids Receive Spontaneous Demo," 33.4:12
- Hunt, Alex, work pictured, *Growth*, 37.3:41
- Hunt, Will
- book review, 11.4:46–48
  - decorating bowls with scrap, 12.3:30–31
  - eight-piece ring turnings, 11.1:18–23, 11.2:19–21
  - product review, 12.4:50–52
  - work pictured, 12.2:36
- Hunter, Marianne, work pictured, 15.3:52
- Hunter, Marianne and William (Bill), creative couple, 23.2:27
- Hunter, Mike
- on sharpening carbide cutters, 27.3:14
  - work pictured, *Monkeypod Calabash*, 37.5:32
- Hunter, Ted, work pictured, 8.3:23, 16.4:33
- Hunter, William (Bill), 1.3:1F, 21.1:5, 23.1:43
- applying wax finish, 21.3:54
  - on Arthur Mason, 34.2:11
  - collaborative work pictured (with Marianne Hunter), "Arabian Nights"; "Kabuki Kachina"; Reed Dancer"; "Wisteria Kimono," 23.2:27
  - exhibition, 22.2:8–9
  - Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14
  - influence of, 31.5:35, 32.3:53–54
  - on Irv Lipton, 16.3:7
  - "James Renwick Alliance Master of the Medium 2013," 28.2:20
  - learning from mistakes, 20.3:20
  - negative space in work of, 33.2:32
  - profile, 16.4:12–15
  - as symposium demonstrator, 27.2:9
  - on woodturners as artists, 32.3:18
  - woodturning scholarships, 1.3:3
  - work pictured, 8.2:14, 8.3:23, 24, 9.3:37, 10.4:56, 15.1:39, 15.3:52, 15.4:35, 16.4:FC, 21.1:32–33, 25.2:56, 28.6:57
    - Ahab's Garden*, 25.5:49
    - Chasing Infinity, II*, 25.5:44
    - Converging Helix*, 24.4:50, 33.2:33
    - Infinity's Allure*, 28.2:20
    - Reciprocal Helix*, 28.2:38
    - sculptures, 22.2:9
- Hunterdon Hackberry, 15.4:28–29
- Hunter Tool, 27.3:14



- 
- Huon pine, 32.2:48–49, 50, 33.5:43, 45, 47
- Hupp, Dale, designing your own boring bar, 16.3:40–42
- Hurricane Andrew, 7.4:42
- Hurricanes, disaster preparedness guide for, 25.1:11
- Hurt, Rus
- book review, 9.2:10–11
  - introduction to bowl turning. *See* AAW Video List
  - message tools, 10.4:26–27
  - profile of Alan Lacer, 14.2:12–13
  - sanding disk backer, 9.1:11
  - shakers, 4.1:4
  - tool handles, 1.1:17
  - video, 12.3:IB
  - work pictured, 4.1:31, 11.1:BC
- Hurwitz, Michael, receives 2021 Smithsonian Visionary Award, 36.3:9
- Huse, Sandy, at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11
- HUT, product review, 7.3:30
- Hutchinson, Pete
- becomes editor, 3.2:IF
  - book reviews, 1.1:8, 1.2:12, 1.3:7, 1.4:21, 2.1:17, 3.2:13
  - exhibit, 2.1:3
  - metal spinning, 5.2:12–13
- Hutchinson, William, easel tool storage, 26.6:15
- Hutchison, Frank, webmaster, 32.4:9
- Hutson, Charles, end grain vessels, 12.2:18–19
- Hyatt, Bill, pointer for turning pens, 8.3:12–13
- Hydrants, turning, 32.1:BC
- Hydraulic transmission, 5.1:24
- Hypersensitivity pneumonitis, 26.4:51
- lafrate, Angelo
- board candidate statement, 17.3:5–6, 18.3:5, 20.3:7
  - EOG program, 20.1:6–7
  - Glaser jig review, 14.1:35
  - President letters, 21.3:5, 21.4:5, 22.1:5, 22.2:7, 22.3:5, 22.4:5, 23.2:7, 23.3:5, 23.4:5
  - as turner of magic tricks, 28.5:40, 41
  - turning tagua nuts, 16.4:48–51
  - work pictured, 16.4:31, 17.2:57, 25.4:14
    - "Ball Vase," 23.2:2
    - Morrison pill boxes, 28.5:42
    - orange vase, 28.5:44
- Ice, as mechanism for mounting work on lathe, 33.1:33–34
- Ice cream scoop, 23.4:20–22
- Ice pick, turned, 33.6:18
- I Ching, on negative space, 33.2:35
- Icicle ornaments, 13.3:20, 19.3:28–31
- Idaho
- AAW chapter
    - Majic Valley Woodturning Association, 21.1:7
-

- "Over the Edge, Prichard Art Gallery, Moscow, Idaho," 24.3:54–57  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25
- Ideas, woodturning  
book for, 9.1:28–29  
expression of, 31.3:42
- IKI Woodturners (Indiana, Kentucky, Illinois), 21.1:7, 28.5:12
- Illinois  
AAW chapters  
Central Illinois Woodturners (CIW), 23.1:13, 34.2:15  
Chicago Woodturners (CWT), 14.3:12–13, 15.1:21, 40, , 35.6:10  
anniversary of, 23.1:13, 36.2:12, 14  
Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3), 13.3:16–17, 21.3:17, 24.4:5  
"Chicago Woodturners Demonstrates at SOFA," 34.1:12  
"Chicago Woodturners Offers Fundamentals Class," 32.4:12  
"Chicago Woodturners Presents Platter to Vi Pho," 32.6:8  
donations to Beads of Courage, 30.5:15  
"EOG Recipient CWT Boosts Community Outreach," 31.1:11  
Ferris wheel in Mason collection, 15.1:21, 40  
name change, 6.2:30  
newsletter wins awards, 23.3:5, 30.4:9, 37.4:9  
SOFA Chicago, 29.5:22  
website wins award, 30.4:9, 33.4:6  
Corridor Wood Turners, 28.5:12  
"Woodturners Fulfill Student Request", 33.5:12
- Indiana, Kentucky, Illinois (IKI) Woodturners, 21.1:7, 28.5:12  
Northern Illinois Woodturners,  
"Northern Illinois Woodturners Holds Turnathon," 30.3:8  
Quad Cities Woodturners, 23.4:8–9  
"Quad Cities Woodturners Delivers Memory Boxes, 32.3:17  
Windy City Woodturners (WCWT), 36.2:14  
Woodturners of St. Louis, 21.3:17
- Chicago Design Show, 15.1:38–40  
Chicago International New Art Forms Exhibition, 8.3:32  
Chicago tour de force, 13.3:FC  
Sculpture Objects, Functional Art-Chicago show. See SOFA (Sculpture  
Objects, Functional Art-Chicago)
- state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25  
"Turn on! Chicago, 23.4:11
- Illumination. *See* Lighting
- Illusion. *See also* Basket illusion  
floating, 14.4:10  
puzzle, 17.1:50–51  
vessel within a vessel, 16.3:22–24
- Imperial Microfinishing Film, 8.1:12
- Implanted electronic Devices  
"Pacemakers and Lathes," 27.2:15  
"Pacemakers and Lathes Update," 27.4:15
- Importing wood, problems, 15.4:52–53

- "Impressions Expressions," Internet show, 13.4:40–42
- Impulse motor, 27.1:42
- Indeco, 33.5:42–47
- Index, 8.1:40–43
- Index blocks, twist-turning, 31.4:32, 31.4:34–37, 31.4:38
- Indexing boards, 31.5:42
- Indexing jig, inexpensive, 28.6:16
- Indexing systems, 15.1:30, 16.3:44. *See also* Measurements  
    new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61  
    in ornamental turning, 31.1:38–39  
    for point-tool sharpening, 36.5:12  
    "Quick indexing reference, tip for," 30.3:17  
    with router, 35.1:1, 26, 27–28, 52  
    of segments, 31.5:40, 42  
    in spiral turning, 13.1:33  
    used for basket illusion, 16.2:23
- Index pins, 19.2:39–40, 31.4:32, 31.4:34, 34.4:24–25
- Index wheel, 34.4:24–25, 35.1:4, 27  
    for drawing lines on basket-illusion platters, 31.5:40–41, 42  
    for making piecrust crimper, 24.1:42–43  
    "Metal strip shows indexing center," 37.1:15  
    for precision division, 19.1:18–19, 35.6:20–21, 22, 23
- Indiana  
    AAW chapters  
        Central Indiana chapter, 21.4:9, 23.1:13, 26.4:10  
        Chiselers/Turners of NE Indiana, 21.1:6  
        Indiana, Kentucky, Illinois (IKI) Woodturners, 21.1:7, 28.5:12  
        Southeast Indiana Woodturners (SIW), 30.1:15  
    state quarter release, 20.3:25  
    state tree, 20.3:25
- Indiana University of Pennsylvania (IUP) woodturning program, 32.2:37
- Infinity cubes, turned, 36.4:37–39
- Influences, vs. copying & plagiarism, 20.3:19–21
- Ingles, Miguel  
    Turning to the Future 2015 winner, 30.5:11  
    work pictured, *Triple Helix*, 30.5:11
- Ingram, Ruth, "Freedom Pen Turnathon," 20.3:12
- Inkfills, Cross brand, 23.2:47
- Inks, decorating turnings with, 33.1:51, 34.6:30, 37
- Inlace plastic resin, 14.1:18, 17.4:44–46
- Inland Woodturners Club, (California) EOG grant, 18.4:4
- Inlays  
    "Add Beauty and Strength with an Inlaid Butterfly Patch," 37.4:23–27  
    "An Appreciation of Criticism," 22.1:57  
    bands, on bowls, 12.3:30–31  
    bracelet, 15.3:28–29  
    brass and stone, 12.2:28–29  
    carved, 13.3:40–42  
    "Custom Tool for Plugs and Inlay," 25.4:27–28  
    designs, 15.1:22–25

- "Embedding Objects in a Porthole Bowl," 36.2:34–36  
epoxy, 34.5:18–21, 35.5:53  
gluing, 30.4:19  
in hollow-turned vessels, 36.2:41  
"Inlaid Sphere Ornament," 36.6:25  
inlaying copper wire into a groove on a bowl, tip for, 34.2:17  
"Inlay Rings and Collars," 25.4:33–35  
"Inlay Techniques for Woodturners," 32.2:26–29  
laser-cut designs, for pen barrels, 21.1:42–45  
"Make a Decorative Inlay Pen," 30.1:17–19  
metal millefiori, 32.1:52  
repairing cracks with, 30.4:22, 23, 25  
"A Ring-Accented Rim," 32.3:25–27  
spalted wood, 31.5:11  
stone, 17.4:22–25  
string, 32.2:22  
"Turn a Decorative Inlay Ring," 30.3:23  
turquoise, 12.2:29–31, 32.4:40, 45  
veneer, 16.4:16–17  
wire, 13.1:35  
on wooden dolls, 36.1:37–38  
wood segments, 15.1:22–25
- Inman, Mark, 36.1:10
- Innovation, *Wood: 25 Years of Innovation* (exhibition), 33.6:42–45
- Insects  
damage from, 11.3:4–5, 12.1:3  
"Emerald Ash Borer: 'The Most Destructive Forest Pest Ever Seen in  
North America,'" 37.1:40–43  
wood-boring, 25.2:29
- Insert, vessel within a vessel, 16.3:24–25
- Insertion tool, for pen turning, 21.4:29
- Inside-out turning, 16.4:18–21, 32.3:17, 33.2:39, 37.2:18  
assembly tip, 22.1:68  
calculations for, 25.1:37, 33.2:16  
for Christmas ornaments, 20.4:54–59  
chuck for, 7.1:30  
"Fancy Cake Slicer," 26.2:47–49  
"Inside-Out Accent Adds Pizazz," 34.5:26–30  
"Inside-Out Candleholder," 28.3:36–38  
"Inside-Out Profile-Turned Trees," 28.5:24–25  
"Inside-out Turning Made Easy," 31.6:18–20  
"Multisided Inside-Out Turning," 26.1:33–38  
"Open-Ended Inside-Out Turning," 32.5:30–32  
ornaments, 6.3:2–5  
photo, 6.3:BC, 17.4:28  
split turning process, 26.2:37–41  
tree ornament, 4.1:14  
"Turning Diamonds," 25.1:27–37  
"Turning Six Diamonds," 27.6:36–44
- Inspiration, 20.3:19, 21, 33.6:4, 35.3:13

- "Design Inspiration," 23.2:42–43  
from history, 23.2:16–17  
from nature, 16.2:34–36, 16.3:46–47, 33.5:26, 37.2:42–47  
from prior art, 21.3:18–19  
"Quick! Hand Me a Pen and Paper," 23.2:44–45  
in a turner's journey, 15.2:32  
"A Turning Theme Re-Inspired by Nature," 33.1:32–34  
websites for, 20.1:25
- Instant Gallery, 35.2:41. *See also* AAW Video List
- 1997 (San Antonio), 12.3:BC  
1998 (Akron), 13.3:12–15  
1999 (Tacoma), 14.3:22–24  
2000 (Charlotte), 15.3:IF, 12–14, 27  
2001 (St. Paul), 16.3:28–29  
2002 (Providence), 17.3:32–34  
2003 (Pasadena), 18.3:32–33, 60–61  
2005 (Overland Park), 20.3:16–17, 20.4:1  
2006 (Louisville), 21.3:14–16, 21.4:1  
2007 (Portland), 22.3:18–20, 22.4:1, 29  
2008 (Richmond), 23.2:15, 23.3:18, 21–23  
2009 (Albuquerque), 23.3:18, 24.1:11, 24.2:7, 24.3:13–14, 16  
2010 (Hartford), 25.2:9, 13, 25.3:12, 25.5:IF–1  
2011 (St. Paul), 26.5:IF–1  
2012 (San José), 27.5:IF–1  
2013 (Tampa), 28.5:IF–1  
2014 (Phoenix), 29.1:13, 29.2:9, 10, 29.4:8, 29.5:IF–1  
2015 (Pittsburgh), 30.2:9, 10, 30.3:8, 11, 30.4:IF–1  
2016 (Atlanta), 31.2:9, 31.4:IF–1  
2017 (Kansas City), 32.2:8, 32.3:9  
2018 (Portland), 33.2:8, 33.4:IF–1  
2019 (Raleigh), 34.3:5, 6, 34.5:IF–1  
2020 (Virtual), 35.2:7  
2021 (Virtual), 36.3:6  
2022 (Chattanooga), 37.2:7, 37.4:IF–1
- audience etiquette, 20.2:8  
concept of, 28.5:5  
critical atmosphere of, 13.2:2–3  
"Gallery notes," 23.2:15  
group critiques, 25.2:13  
new turner section, 17.4:2  
volunteers at, 36.3:12–13  
youth awards, 31.1:43, 37.4:1
- Instruments, musical. *See* Musical instruments
- Insurance
- AAW members of AAW chapters, 14.1:54, 15.2:IF  
AAW-sponsored, 20.2:6–7  
coverage for AAW members, 24.1:12–13  
dilemma, at Pasadena Symposium, 18.4:7  
gallery artists and, 19.1:14  
for shop, 19.4:50

- third-party, shipment of turned pieces and, 21.2:55
- International Association of Penturners (IAP, online forum), 34.6:46
- International Exposition of Sculpture Objects & Functional Art, Chicago. *See* SOFA
- International symposia for 2000, announced, 15.1:49
- International Turned Objects Show (ITOS), 15.1:18–19, 24.1:22
- announcement, 1.3:6, 1.4:IF
  - award for catalog, 4.1:32
  - donation request, 2.2:IB
  - overview of work, 3.1:12
  - relationship to AAW, 2.3:10, 31.5:53
  - turned canes, 3.4:28
- International turning events, 16.4:25–26, 17.4:14
- International Turning Exchange (ITE), 23.2:14, 24.4:13, 29.4:41, 29.4:41.
- See also* Windgate ITE International Residency
  - 1998, 13.2:5
  - 2012, 28.2:28–29
  - first, 10.4:38–43
  - second, 11.4:36–39
- International Wood Collectors Society (IWCS), 7.1:35, 20.3:22–25
- International Wood Culture Society (IWCS), 28.1:10–11
- Dale Larson's involvement with, 34.3:47
  - and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35
  - programs in China, 29.2:4, 48, 29.6:15, 30.2:15
  - RETURN - Maker of Native American Style Flutes* (video), 31.2:13
  - We Turn as Family* (video), 29.4:5
- World Wood Day
- California, 32.4:11
  - Cambodia and Laos, 34.2:15
  - China, 29.1:10
  - Nepal, 31.4:11
  - Turkey, 30.5:14–15
- International wood trade, "Part I: The Tropical Hardwood Crisis—Environmental Responsibility," 22.4:36–38
- Internet. *See also* Demonstrations/Demonstrators, online
- making your own home page, 15.2:2–3
  - PDF file formats, 15.3:4
  - shows, 13.4:40–42
  - use of, 31.3:4, 35.3:4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 35.4:4, 34–37, 35.5:4, 7, 8, 37.3:34
  - websites. *See* AAW, website; Websites
  - woodturning resources, 14.3:4, 14.4:4, 15.1:6
  - World Wide Web, 10.3:8–9, 11.3:52
- Intersections Wood Collaborative (Canada), 37.2:18, 20
- An Introduction to Bowl Turning* (video review), 11.4:48–50
- Introduction to Spindle Turning* (video review), 10.2:36
- Intuition, designing by, 32.4:51–52
- Inventory, 12.2:4–5
- Investing in art, 2.1:10, 9.2:4–5
- Iowa
- AAW chapters
  - Quad Cities Woodturners (QCWT), 23.4:8–9

- state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25  
Iqaluit Project, 27.6:16–18  
Ireland  
"Glenn Lucas: Once Upon a Time in Ireland," 30.5:40–45  
"Improvisations on the Theme of an Irish Wall," 29.3:34–39  
*A Journey — Twenty-Seven Years of the Work of Irish Woodturner  
Emmet Kane* (exhibition), 30.5:47–51  
"The Peace Bowl," 28.5:46–47  
woodturning in, 32.2:31, 33.1:11, 36.6:53  
Ireland, Beth, 28.2:29, 30.6:4  
"Beth Ireland Hasn't Finished Turning Around America," 27.4:61–66  
Center for Furniture Craftsmanship and, 28.5:33–34  
classes taught by, 37.2:36, 53, 37.4:56  
collaborative work pictured (with Tom Buchner), elliptical vessels,  
37.1:26  
"Craft and Art: the Expressive Realm of Beth Ireland," 30.4:41–47  
demonstrator  
at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:6  
on *Woodturning FUNDamentals LIVE!*, 36.6:4  
"Fun and Easy Whistle," 30.6:15–17  
instruction from, 35.6:43  
on Jolie Karno, 37.4:52  
juror, Turning to the Future, 30.5:11, 32.6:14  
"Make an Elliptical Vessel," 37.1:26–30  
at Massachusetts College of Art and Design, 26.1:14  
POP Showcase Artist for 2013, 29.4:8  
profile of, 30.4:4, 41–47  
"Spindle-turned Pencil Box," 33.4:20–23  
"Turn a Wooden Tea Strainer," 36.2:24–30  
"Turning and Carving Architectural Acorns," 30.4:30–32  
work pictured, 17.2:58, 24.4:1, 28.3:IF–1, 28.5:34  
architectural acorn, 30.4:30  
*Architectural Reliquary; Atlas*, 30.4:42  
*Coping Saw; From The Factory (Artifactory); Fetishes Installation;  
Four Eyes*, 30.4:45  
elliptical vessels, 37.1:26, 27, 28, 30  
*Gear; Totem I; Tribute*,  
30.4:43  
*Instruments*, 30.4:47, 31.1:6  
pencil boxes, 30.4:41, 33.4: FC, 20  
*Spark*, 30.4:44  
tea strainers, 36.2:24  
*To-Go*, 30.4:46  
whistles, 30.6:15  
Irion, Jake, 1.2:4  
Irish, Lora S., *Little Book of Pyrography: Techniques, Exercises, Designs, and Patterns*, book review,  
33.5:12  
Irish grind, for bowl gouge, 23.4:57  
Irish Woodturners Guild, 16.1:58–59, 30.5:48, 37.2:13

- Irons, Phil, 33.2:48, 37.5:39  
    influence of, 30.5:44  
    judge, *Art of Wood 2022*, 37.6:40  
    on Mark Baker, 35.6:11  
    work pictured, 20.2:36
- Irony, 18.3:61
- Isham, Tex, work pictured, 17.4:36, 18.3:33
- Islamic circle designs, 27.6:41
- Israel, AAW member, 9.2:6
- Israel, Ulrike, 29.2:34
- ITE. *See* International Turning Exchange (ITE); Windgate ITE International Residency
- ITOS. *See* "International Turned Objects Show (ITIOS)
- Ivory  
    making decorative inserts from, 30.1:27  
    scraping, 21.1:26  
    turned, 31.1:38–39
- IWCS. *See* International Wood Collectors Society; International Wood Culture Society
- IWF show in Atlanta, 15.4:44–45
- "IZZY A Turner," music box, 14.3:18–19
- Jackman, Judy, first Florida symposium, 17.1:10–11
- Jackman, Ken  
    first Florida symposium, 17.1:10–11  
    Florida woodturners, 16.1:8–9
- Jackofsky, Georgianne, 37.1:BC  
    collaborative work pictured (with Mike Jackofsky), *Navigator; Solar Flare II*, 37.1:BC
- Jackofsky, Mike, 37.1:BC  
    collaborative work pictured (with Georgianne Jackofsky), *Navigator; Solar Flare II*, 37.1:BC
- demonstrator  
    at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6  
    at San José Symposium, 27.1:7, 11
- "Embracing Natural Defects," 33.5:27
- Intimate Critique, 2019, 34.3:5
- "Working with Burls-Natural-Edge Hollow Vessels," 27.2:38–42
- work pictured, 21.4:18, 24.1:64, 24.3:IF, 27.5:7  
    madrone vessel, 33.5:27  
    *Redwood Natural-edge Hollow Vessel*, 34.1:6
- Jackson, Elvie, work pictured, 13.1:8, 13.4:43, 15.2:52, 17.2:58
- Jackson, Richard, work pictured, *A Stand of Tubes*, 37.6:42
- Jacobs, Don  
    "Safer on/off switch," 37.1:15  
    "Stool-top storage," 37.2:22
- Jacobs, Jim  
    demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:8  
    pogo stick, 22.3:29
- Jacobs, Marshall, 34.4:11
- Jacobs, Rodger  
    at Arrowmont, 10.3:50–52  
    on backstands, 8.1:14–15



- basic grips in turning, 13.2:16–18
- book review, 11.3:44
- on chainsaw, 9.3:8
- on design class, 11.1:34–37
- dust extraction, 7.1:27
- rim techniques, 10.3:10–11
- sanding, 3.3:10–11
- on sanding disks, 9.2:7
- on sneaky bowls, 10.1:21–23
- video review, 9.1:10
- work pictured, 13.1:36, 14.1:8
- Jacobson, Bud, AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 32.3:4
- Jacobson, Edward, 35.2:41
- Jacobson, Jake, 31.1:43
- Jacobson, James, 7.3:6
- Jacobson, Janel, work pictured, 27.6:60
  - Looking Back While Moving Forward*, 33.1:44
  - Yunomi - Carbon Trap Glaze*, 34.3:43
- Jacobson turned wood collection, 15.1:16, 31.3:40–43
- Jager, George, 31.4:9
- Jambers, Troy
  - AAW Youth Award, 24.3:16
  - Youth Turning Program alumnus, 34.6:9
- Jam chucks, 10.1:15, 14.2:26–27, 15.1:26–27, 15.4:23, 34.6:23
  - for bias turning, 16.2:20
  - box tops as, 30.4:34–35
  - for cone-shaped turnings, 31.6:16, 41–42
  - groove for, 28.6:17
  - "Hockey puck jam chuck," 34.4:17
  - for hollowing, 31.2:35–36
  - hotmelt, 18.4:60
  - "Jam Chuck Adapter for Revolving Tailstock Center," 27.2:25
  - threaded shop-made, 25.6:21
  - tips for, 22.3:67, 35.1:15, 37.5:17
- James, Gerald T., 35.2:39
- James, Jerry, 2017 Youth Program volunteer, 32.5:9
- James Renwick Alliance, 31.2:45
  - "Mark Sfirri Honored With "Distinguished Educator Award" from the Renwick Alliance," 25.1:54–55
- Master of the Medium 2013, 28.2:20
- One-of-a-Kind Award, 27.3:9
- James-Ries, Emma, work pictured, *Lambton Worm*, 36.6:38
- Jamieson, Lyle
  - on avoiding catches, 11.1:24–25
  - Bohlen Collection opening at Detroit Museum of Art, 15.4:34–35
  - "Carbide Cutters Are Here to Stay," 26.6:21–25
  - demonstrator
    - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:6
    - remote video, 31.6:10–11
    - at San José Symposium, 27.1:7

- drilling tailstock quill, safety suggestion for, 29.2:31
- laser measuring, 17.1:24–27
- Northwest MI 1999 Chapter Collaborative, 14.3:16–17
- "Shop-made Hollowing Tools," 29.5:35–37
- teaching at Grand River Woodturners Guild retreat, 31.1:10
- Techniques 1997*. See AAW Video List
- turned torsos, 13.2:30–31
- on turning green or dry, 10.2:20–22
- at "Turning Ten," 11.3:16
- "Woodturner's Fear Factor," 21.4:60–63
- work pictured, 12.2:57, 15.2:52, 15.4:35, 16.2:59, 17.1:33
  - Mantle of Power*, 30.1:6
  - Princess Black Cherry*, 13.3:24
- workshops by, 29.3:7
- Jamieson deep-hollow system, 12.1:21, 14.2:14
  - chuck adapter for, 15.4:11
  - handle accessory, 15.4:11
  - universal pistol laser for, 25.4:21
- Jane and Arthur Mason's gift of woodturnings to, 31.3:40–43
- Janeway, Tim, work pictured, 22.4:31
- Jansen, Cassidy, 32.4:34
- Jansson, Ulf, 36.6:1F–1
  - work pictured
    - Breaking Apart; An Exciting Moment!; On the Ear*, 36.6:1
    - Linear; 32.4 mph; Yellow Needle*, 36.6:1F
    - Loosen Up and Relax*, 36.3:44
- Japan, "East Meets West" tour in, 14.4:23–25
- Japanese/American Exchange Program
  - announcement of, 18.4:11
  - personal experiences, 19.4:16–19
  - student's selected for, 19.2:9
- Japanese Bowls: A Western Perspective* (POP exhibition), 22.1:20–22, 23.2:15
- Japanese pagoda tree, 34.2:42
- Japanese ryoba saw, 12.4:9
- Japanese top tourney, 17.4:52–54
- Japanese woodturners/woodturning, 1.4:20, 14.3:36–37, 14.4:22–25. See also Kokeshi dolls;
- Lacquerware, Japanese
  - contemporary, 9.4:14–17, 11.4:33
  - "The Divine Dolls of Hiroki Asaka," 30.2:21–27
  - "Fifty-Eight Generations of Woodturners," 34.6:40–45
  - history of, 3.4:16
  - learning Western methods, 20.1:14–15
  - "The Pride of Yamanaka," 22.1:23–25
  - Satake, Yasuhiro, 22.1:1
  - techniques/traditions, 19.4:18–19, 30.2:22
- Jar lids, 10.4:25
- Jarrah, 11.2:25–27
- Jarrett, Bob
  - Georgia, 6.1:32

- local chapter update, 5.1:32, 6.2:30  
Tennessee association of woodturners, 6.4:34, 8.1:38  
Utah, 6.3:34  
Jaworowicz, John, "First Segmented Woodturning Symposium," 24.2:43–46  
Jaws  
bowl, 23.3:64, 36.5:15, 17  
chuck jaws. *See* Chuck jaws  
Cole-type. *See* Cole-type jaws  
dovetail, 33.1:19, 20  
jumbo, 32.3:37, 34.6:15, 21, 37.2:23  
    locating buttons on, tips for, 30.4:13. 33.5:15, 34.1:15  
    extending jaw tips, 28.3:14, 37.4:35  
    long-nose, 14.3:11  
    magnetic bowls holding during changing, tip for, 30.4:13  
    "Make Your Own Soft Jaws," 31.4:26–28  
    measuring with, 29.1:19  
    for mounting larger-sized hollow forms on lathe, 29.5:34, 37  
    nylon, 34.3:15, 35  
    plate, 36.5:15, 19  
    scroll. *See* Scroll jaws  
    shopmade, 34.3:15  
    step, 14.3:11  
    two-piece sets, 29.3:20  
    wooden, 29.1:28, 35.2:30  
Jay, Robert, 29.1:20  
    laser for hollow turning tip, 25.4:21  
    preserving unused finishes, tip on, 26.4:16  
Jenkins, Randy, 6.3:27  
Jenkins, Richard, work pictured, 11.1:FC, 14  
Jenkins, Rod, 33.2:47  
Jensen, Allen  
    demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:9  
    work pictured, 25.6:80  
Jensen, Andrew  
SkillsUSA winner, 37.4:14  
work pictured, *Tulips*, 37.4:14  
Jensen, Gerald (Gerry)  
    "Bay Lake Supports Troops," 31.2:13  
    "Tool cabinet topper," 30.6:14  
Jensen, Larry  
    "7th Biennial Works in Wood" review, 14.1:6  
    turning lamps and shades, 15.3:38–40  
    *Turning Timbers* (book), 25.6:11  
    work pictured, 26.6:56  
Jensen, Lew, modifying dental equipment for piercing, 33.2:24  
Jenson, Art  
    turned pulls, 14.3:25–27  
    work pictured, 16.4:32  
Jereb, Don, collaborative work pictured, *Alternate Universe* (with Steve Forrest and Harvey Newman), 37.3:41

- Jesionowski, Tom, finishing bowl bottoms, 9.2:35
- JET lathes
- adjustable light stand, 28.3:17
  - holding motor plate lock handle screw, tip for, 33.6:14
  - model 1220 VS, adding reverse to, 26.6:18–19
  - model 1642
    - alternate spindle lock, tip for, 29.6:18
  - shop-made toolrest, tip for, 30.1:11
    - model 1642 EVS, hands-free spindle lock for, 26.2:19
    - spindle-lock solution, 26.3:14
    - stabilization tip, 27.5:23
- JET/Powermatic
- "AAW Salutes Powermatic on 100 Years of Achievement," 36.3:9
  - tools donated by, 31.6:4, 5, 33.2:9
- Jewell, William, 23.2:16, 17
- donation of wood for POP auction item, 23.3:1
- Jewelry. *See also* Bracelets; Earrings; Necklaces
- Ashley Harwood's, 30.1:BC
  - book reviews by
    - "Turning Wooden Jewelry" (Ditmar), 11.3:44–48
    - "Woodturning Jewelry" (Bowen), 12.1:48
  - Ena Dubnoff's work, 36.5:49–50
  - "Jewelry Made Easy," 30.1:41–45
  - "Patchwork Brooch," 28.3:32–34
  - from precious metal clay, 33.1:43
  - turned, 29.6:19–21
- Jewelry boxes
- "Crossgrain Jewelry Boxes," 27.5:47–51
  - "A Three-Winged Jewelry Box," 37.4:20–22
- Jianjun, Gong
- on Dale Larson, 34.3:47
  - Members' Gallery, 37.4:54
  - work pictured, *Erudite and Informed*, 37.4:54
- Jig holders, 19.3:12
- Jigs. *See also* Grinding jigs; Pattern fences
- angle, for twist turning, 12.1:31
  - bandsaw, 13.1:13–14, 23, 15.2:20, 17.2:22–24, 33.1:1, 37.4:18
  - bending, 33.4:30–31, 35.2:32–33
  - for boring mirrors, 14.1:19
  - bowl, 9.2:35
  - carving, 16.1:47–49
  - centering, 12.3:19, 36.5:11, 37.6:12
  - for center pin cutting, 25.3:16
  - for cutting circles, 29.3:24–26
  - cutting J slots in yarn bowls, 29.5:26–27
  - decorating turned work with, 37.6:32–33, 35
  - for determining thicknesses, tip for, 31.5:13
  - for double-bevel sharpening, 21.4:68
  - drilling, 29.6:32, 33, 31.2:23, 34.4:23
  - fingernail-grind, tip for, 29.1:14

for hollowing out clock backs, 23.2:37–38  
indexing, 31.5:42  
insertion, 33.1:26–27  
"A Jig for Bandsawing Round Objects," 31.1:20–21  
"Jig for mounting small finials," 31.1:12  
miter saw, 13.2:22–23  
Morse taper chuck, 15.2:18–19  
mounting, 30.5:32–34, 33.2:43, 36.6:10  
multi-purpose, 25.3:33  
"The Nuts and Bolts of Fixtures and Jigs," 27.5:38–39  
ripping, building of, 22.4:61  
sanding, segmented ring, 16.3:12–13, 16.4:44, 37.1:14  
for segmented turning, 37.3:32–33, 34  
sharpening. *See* Sharpening jigs  
"Shopbuilt Sphere-Cutting Jig," 27.5:42–45  
shopmade, 31.4:32–38  
Sorby Fingernail Profile, 23.2:65  
sphere, 32.5:40, 41  
for spindle blanks, 13.1:22  
for spindle roughing gouge sharpening, 21.1:47  
spiral layout, 16.1:47–49  
for staved vessel, building, 22.2:24–26  
table saw, 15.2:20, 36.1:31  
threading, 16.1:35, 20.1:47–48, 63, 28.2:30–34  
"3D-Printed Marking Jig," 35.3:31  
"Tight-space sawhorse jig," 35.3:17  
for turning shawl rings and pins, 31.3:18  
Var-Grind, 29.2:14  
V-jigs, 31.1:20  
wet grinding, 29.3:18, 19  
Woodford, 12.3:30–31  
Jig sleds, "The Nuts and Bolts of Fixtures and Jigs," 27.5:38–39  
Jilig, Jeff, AAW website updates, 21.3:11  
Johannesen, Franck, 19.3:7  
    "A Mushroom for Melissa," 28.3:35  
    "Reversing Bar Revisited," 23.1:56–57  
    work pictured, *Petals Rising*, 36.3:28  
Johansson, Kurt  
    bowls in end and cross grain, *Techniques 2000 vol. 1. See* AAW Video List  
    demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6  
    work pictured, 15.2:52, 31.2:6  
John, Dave, 31.4:9, 34.4:10  
John C. Campbell Folk School (North Carolina), 15.4:36–39, 21.4:6,  
    37.1:12, 37.2:37  
    scholarships, 28.5:5, 29.3:4, 29.5:9, 30.5:5, 32.1:4, 32.6:7, 33.6:7, 10,  
    34.6:7  
John Grass Wood Turning Company (Philadelphia), 23.3:14–16  
Johns, Cliff, work pictured, 20.4:20, 22.3:18  
    carved pine vessel, 19.3:34

- Hola Hula (Pale Dancer)*, 29.1:9  
*Pod Series*, 33.4:1
- Johnson, Bill, influence of, 31.5:34
- Johnson, Brian, Youth Turning Program volunteer, 34.6:10
- Johnson, Bryan, 1.2:8
- Johnson, Chuck, Audio/Visual System, 28.6:7
- Johnson, C.R. ("Skip"), work pictured, 8.3:22, 24.3:11
- Johnson, Dave, work on Quad Cities Woodturners' memory box project,  
32.3:17
- Johnson, Eric  
AAW Youth Award, 24.3:16  
Instant Gallery award winner, 23.3:18  
work pictured, 22.3:32  
multi-axis goblet, 23.3:24
- Johnson, Gary  
basket bowls, 13.2:22–25  
gallery, 10.1:40  
Members' Gallery, 29.6:50  
work pictured, 12.2:57, 19.1:14  
*Beneath the Tides; Oribular Obsession; Terebra Ingenti*, 29.6:50  
ziricote goblet, 34.1:11
- Johnson, James, 1.3:4, 34.5:43, 36.1:12  
and founding of SWAT, 31.3:11, 37.4:13  
sanding dust collector, 13.2:26–28  
work pictured, 12.3:BC, 12.4:25, 14.3:22  
*Diatom; Split Series*, 36.1:13
- Johnson, Janis, collaborating with Cynthia Carden Gibson on kokeshi doll, 33.1:53
- Johnson, Jerry  
"The Art of Repurposing: Inspiration from a Chapter Challenge,"  
36.2:40–41  
"A Cubic Muse: Evolution of a Concept," 34.2:36–37  
founding member, Mid-Columbia Woodturners, 33.2:14  
"MCW Puts AAW Grant to Good Use," 34.4:14  
Members' Gallery, 35.5:52  
"New Horizons: A 'Challenging' Exhibition," 33.2:38–42  
on tools for turning miniature hollow forms, 26.1:17  
"Wood as Art: a Mid-Columbia Woodturners Exhibition," 35.4:38–39  
work pictured, 18.3:33  
*Ethereal Emergence; Octopod; Salt and Pepper*, 34.2:37  
*Parody*, 36.2:41  
*Three in One; Triple Play*, 34.2:36  
*Triad*, 35.5:52
- Johnson, John, demonstrator, 27.2:8
- Johnson, Julie, collaborating with Cynthia Carden Gibson on kokeshi doll,  
33.1:53
- Johnson, Larry, at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12
- Johnson, Lloyd, 37.3:32, 33, 34
- Johnson, Pamela, on David Pye, 8.1:16–17
- Johnson, Steve, work on Quad Cities Woodturners' memory box project,  
32.3:17

- Johnston, Bill  
basic hollow turning, *Techniques 2000 vol. 2*. See AAW Video List  
"Mid-Columbia Woodturners Holds Chapter Collaboration," 30.3:11  
on natural edges, 9.3:28–29  
work pictured, 5.2:52, 13.1:31, 13.4:43, 14.2:52
- Joinery, 32.2:48  
dovetail, 33.2:44  
"Keeping the Lid on with Hidden Magnets," 32.5:22–25
- Jointers. See also Biscuit jointer  
cutting edges produced by, 31.1:18, 19  
safety with, 36.2:24
- Joints  
mitered, 36.4:37–39  
mortise and tenon, 12.4:12, 29.2:23  
in segmented turnings, 23.3:36–39  
strength of vs. wood orientation, 23.3:37
- Jolly, Deborah, work pictured, 13.3:39
- Jones, Arthur  
negative space in work of, 33.2:32  
piercing work by, 33.2:24  
profile, 12.4:20–23  
work pictured, 13.2:53, 15.2:52  
*Madonna and Child*, 33.2:33  
*Night Star VII*, 26.6:53, 33.2:31  
*The Offering*, 33.2:34  
*Soul of the Game*, 33.2:23  
*Sylvan Autumn*, 33.2:24
- Jones, Bill, *Notes from The Turning Shop*, book review, 12.2:46–48
- Jones, Chuck, "WTW Supports Le Bonheur Children's Clinic," 36.1:11
- Jones, Douglas, AAW Excellence Award, 24.3:16
- Jones, Garry, work pictured  
*Kea in Flight*, 37.6:44  
*Turned Under Form; Young Puriri*, 36.6:40
- Jones, Johnny, 34.2:45, 46
- Jones, Mike, "Multiuse finishing pads," 23.3:64
- Jones, Miriam  
Members' Gallery, 30.3:51  
work pictured, *Bead Necklace; Selected Vessels; Sheep Horn Bowl; Tea Light Holders*, 30.3:51
- Jones, Pat, 34.4:10
- Jones, Ray  
collaborative work (with Dixie Biggs)  
*Arca Botanicum*, 29.4:10, 31.6:52  
for *Bartram's Boxes Remix* traveling exhibition, 31.6:53  
on Southern Highland Craft Guild, 23.4:18  
work pictured, 12.2:25
- Jones, Robert, work pictured, Potpourri bowl, 33.2:26
- Jones, Wes  
"Add Enameled Accents to Your Turnings," 30.5:36–39  
band clamps for lathes, tip for, 29.1:14

- "Circle template rack, tip for," 30.3:19, 31.6:14  
"Chattahoochee Woodturners Forms Partnership with Eagle Ranch,"  
31.2:13  
"Hollowing through the Bottom," 36.4:28–33  
"Lathe Safety Shield," 29.2:18–20  
making turned awards from tree service green waste, 36.2:12  
"Stained Glass Porthole Bowl," 35.6:34–37  
"Temporary spindle lock," 31.2:14  
tip for protecting turnings for shipping, 28.2:13  
turning collection plates, 17.3:50–53  
"Words for Our Times," 24.3:36–39  
work pictured, 18.4:35  
    *Bowl Within a Bowl*, 37.2:55  
    porthole bowl, 35.6:34, 37  
    Red Maple Bowls with Corrugated Orange Enameled Tiles; *White Ash*  
    *Bowl with Blue and Green Enameled Tiles*, 30.5:39  
    teardrop-shaped hollow forms, 36.4:28, 29, 33  
*White Ash Bowl with Enameled Tiles*, 30.5:36  
Jones, William, collaborative work pictured, *Al G's Legacy (Curio Cabinet)* (with William Helfferich, Brian  
Rosencrantz and Bruce Williams), 37.6:BC  
Jong-Rye, Cha, work pictured, *Expose Exposed 1 80726*, 35.6:9  
Jordan, Cecil, 2.4:20  
Jordan, John, 20.3:21, 23.1:42, 23.2:23, 29.3:7, 29.4:4, 33.5:23, 35.2:41–42, 36.3:12, 37.5:20  
    AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 27.3:20–25  
    at AAW trade show, 21.3:63  
    at Arrowmont design class, 11.1:34–37  
    carving flutes, 4.4:4  
    in central Florida, 10.2:5  
    CERF's 11th Collection of Miniatures, 23.4:16  
    classes by, 37.4:55  
    "Clay Foster: AAW Honorary Lifetime Member," 32.3:10–12  
    collaborative work pictured  
    *and they came bearing gifts* (with Steve Loar), 32.3:47  
    ash turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:42  
demonstrator, 13.4:53  
    at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:6  
    at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:6  
    at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6  
    at St. Louis Chapter Joy of Turning symposia, 34.1:11  
    at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:7  
    at SWAT symposia, 31.3:11, 37.4:13  
    embellishing turnings, 32.2:37  
    farewell to Provo, 13.3:37  
    and founding of Tennessee Association of Woodturners, 31.3:44  
    fundamentals of sharpening. *See* AAW Video List  
    at Great Britain symposium, 8.4:8–9  
    influence of, 31.5:33, 34, 35, 31.6:50, 32.2:49, 33.2:47, 34.3:IF, 36.2:47,  
    37.1:33, 37.4:42  
    Instant Gallery award winner, 34.5:1  
    interactive remote demos (IRDs), 35.6:4



- Lifetime Achievement Award from Tennessee Association of Woodturners 25.6:9
- opinion on cyanoacrylate glue, 26.4:26
- personal journey/texturing, *Techniques 2000 vol. 2*. See AAW Video List on professionalism, 21.2:15
- on Robyn Horn, 15.2:16
- on sharpening, 23.3:50–51
- side-ground gouge, 9.1:22–23.
- symposium attendance record, 30.4:4
- in Texas, 9.1:4
- "Turned and Carved Hollow Vessel," 24.1: FC, 52–63
- understanding green wood, 13.1:18–21
- work pictured, 8.2:13, 9.1:9, 11.4:23, 12.4:43, 14.2:52, 15.2:53, 20.2:36, 28.6:55, 37.1:6
- "Antique Motorcycle Helmet," 23.4:16
- ash jars, 23.1:14
- Black Jar; Bottle on a Stand*, 27.3:22
- Black Vessel*, 31.1:6
- Black/White Pair*, 25.4:17, 27.3:22
- "Box Elder Vessel," 22.1:57
- Elm Burl Vessel*, 34.5:1
- Maple Burl Vessel*, 37.4:39
- silver maple burl vessel, 24.1:FC, 52
- Teapot Elm Burl*, 34.1:6
- untitled, 26.1:7, 27.3:21–24
- vessel, 13.3:23, 25.3:7
- walnut vessel, 27.3:FC, 20, 24
- Jordan, Ron, work pictured, 27.4:14
- Jordan, Vicki, White House reception, 9.1:9
- Jorgensen, Jerry, 31.4:44–45
- Journals, recording design ideas in, 23.2:44–45
- Journals-to-Books series (AAW), 30.3:15
- Journey — Twenty-Seven Years of the Work of Irish Woodturner Emmet Kane, A* (exhibition), 30.5:47–51
- Joyce, Tom, "Make/Time" podcast interview, 31.5:14
- Joy House (Georgia), 32.1:9
- Joyner, Richard, Richard Joyner Pendant Jig computer design tool, 28.6:8
- Joynt, Neil, work pictured, *Caratacos Knot*, 36.6:39
- JPEG files, 27.4:42
- JPW Industries
- "AAW Salutes Powermatic on 100 Years of Achievement," 36.3:9
- sponsorship of AAW activities, 34.2:8, 34.6:8, 35.2:6, 37.3:6
- Judging competitions, 15.1:4–5
- Juhl, Finn, bowls made by, 29.6:11
- Jule Collins Smith Museum of Fine Art (Auburn, Alabama), Auburn Oaks bowl exhibit, 29.5:45, 47, 49
- Jundanian, Mark
- Instant Gallery award winner, 37.4:1
- Members' Gallery, 35.2:51
- work pictured
- Bird Bath; Embraced; Reign*, 35.2:51
- My Scars Are Me*, 37.4:38

- Offering*, 36.4:40  
*Sedona*, 37.4:1
- Jung, Sang-Gil, "Nested Balwoo Bowl Sets," 30.2:16–20  
Juried exhibitions, guidelines for, 14.1:4. *See also specific juried exhibitions*  
Jurus, Phil, *Emil Milan: Midcentury Master*, book review, 32.6:9  
Jurying, into craft shows, 15.2:30, 32.5:36
- Kachelmyer, Paul, on William Macy, 16.1:24–26  
Kackstetter, Max, newsletter editor, 36.4:7  
Kagan, Neil  
    "The Art of Contemplation," 25.5:42–45  
    "Contemplation Gallery—One Destination, Many Paths," 25.5:46  
    "Honoring Our Wounded Heroes," 23.2:28–33  
    "Rebirth," 22.4:62–63  
    "The Spiral Nature's Masterpiece," 24.4:46–49  
    work pictured, 22.2:1, 24.4:47–49  
        *Trilogy: Rock/Water/Plant*, 25.5:45  
Kahane, Bob, "Magnetized tray holds water," 35.6:13  
Kahn, Suzanne Bonsall  
    Louisville 2020 Symposium invited artist, 35.4:IF  
    and WIT committee work, 31.1:7  
    youth woodturning education, 34.4:12–13  
Kahne, Dave, on octagon bowl blanks, 8.1:9  
Kakizawa, Yoshinobu, 14.1:5, 14.2:4, 14.3:36–37, 36.1:37, 38  
Kaleidoscopes, 8.4:42–43, 9.1:3, 23.4:32–33, 34.6:10, 37.6:56  
    designs resembling, 31.5:45, 32.1:47  
Kallenbach, building bowl lathes, 11.2:14–15  
Kallman, Raymond (Ray), 34.6:12  
    "How to Stage Public Demonstrations", 28.6:10–12  
    and Tidewater Turners Chapter, 31.4:45, 46  
    "Tidewater Turners Wins Blue Ribbon," 33.6:11  
Kamila, Tom, First National organizer, 9.1:FC, 12–13  
Kaminsky, Marty, 33.5:4  
    "Embellishing a Wide-Rimmed Bowl," 35.1:36–39  
    "Live's Not Too Short to Turn Crappy Wood," 33.5:23–25  
    work pictured  
        items made from degraded wood, 33.5:24, 25  
        *Moon Glow Bowl*, 35.1:36  
Kanaby, Lance, EOG grant, 18.4:4  
Kandler, Bill  
    segmented turning software, 37.3:32  
    work pictured, 21.4:18  
Kane, Emmet  
    and Irish Wall project, 29.3:37  
    "*A Journey — Twenty-Seven Years of the Work of Irish Woodturner Emmet Kane* (exhibition)," 30.5:47–51  
    work pictured, 22.2:42, 23.4:44  
        *Cone of Color; Cone of Gold; Murky History; Wedge*, 30.5:50  
        *Crock of Gold; Galactic*, 30.5:49  
        *Dún Aengus; Gealltanas; Hollow Form; Hollow Vessel*, 30.5:48

- E.7.E.11; P.S. 2014*, 30.5:51  
hollow form, 37.1:17  
*Lisnavagh 2/14*, 30.5:47
- Kane, Michael, work pictured, 19.2:37, 21.4:19  
Kane, Patricia, on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:53  
Kaner, John  
    fingernail-grind jigs, tip for, 29.1:14  
    modified grinding platform tip, 26.5:14  
    "Nail clipper chatter tool," 30.6:14  
    shop-made gasket for vacuum chuck, 28.1:17  
    thread lock tip, 26.2:16  
    tip on transporting tools safely, 27.5:22  
    tool handles for drill chucks, 27.1:12
- Kangas, Gene  
    Collaborative Woodturning Symposium, 12.3:7–8  
    letters to the editor, 16.3:2–3  
    what is art, 16.1:44–46  
    work pictured, 13.2:53, 13.3:24
- Kansas. *See also* Overland Park AAW symposium, 19th annual (2005)  
    AAW chapters  
        Flint Hills Woodturners, 32.4:13  
        Kansas Association of Woodturners, 23.1:13  
        Kansas City Woodturners (KCWT), 18.2:4, 34.3:10, 36.1:10  
        South Kansas Woodturners, 22.1:9  
    evolution of woodturning in, 10.4:44–46, 11.2:11–13, 11.3:2–4, 11.4:2–3  
    state quarter release, 20.3:25  
    state tree, 20.3:25
- Kansas City AAW Symposium, 31<sup>st</sup> annual (2017), 32.2:5–8  
    auctions, EOG, 32.3:5  
    Chapter Leadership meeting, 32.2:4  
    demonstrators  
        call for, 31.1:9, 31.2:12  
    featured, 31.6:8–9, 32.1:4, 6–7, 32.2:5, 20  
    sponsor a demonstration room, 32.1:7
- exhibitions  
    *The Sphere — Second Round*, 31.4:8, 31.5:9, 31.6:7, 32.2:8, 43, 44,  
        32.3:1F–1, 49  
    *Waves of Grain*, 31.4:9, 31.5:9, 31.6:7, 32.2:8, 32.6:49
- fundraisers at, 32.2:6  
Furniture Society sessions at, 32.3:16  
Instant Gallery, 32.2:8, 32.3:9  
POP program  
    panel discussions, 32.2:6, 7  
    Showcase Artists, 31.4:10, 31.5:8, 32.2:7, 8, 32.4:8
- Special Interest Night (SIN), 32.2:7  
tool donations, 32.3:5  
videographers needed, 31.6:7  
volunteers needed, 32.3:5  
Woodturning Tradeshow, 32.2:8  
Youth Turning Program, 32.2:7, 32.5:9

- Kaplan, Deena, "In Memoriam," 34.4:11. *See also* Deena and Jerry Kaplan Award of Excellence
- Kaplan, Gary A., As the Wood Turns-A Light-Hearted Look, 28.6:23
- Kaplan, Jerry, 34.4:11. *See also* Deena and Jerry Kaplan Award of Excellence
- Kaplan, Mike, work pictured, 18.3:32, 19.3:BC
- Kaplowitz, Paul M., 26.3:16
- "Almost Make a Living Turning," 29.2:32–33
  - bucket lift, 27.2:17
  - "Easy insulation for garage shop," 30.5:13
  - foam backing tip for sanding mandrel, 27.6:8
  - heirloom bowls turned by, 30.4:11
  - homemade Gantry crane tip, 26.4:16
  - "Sanding disk saver," 32.2:15
  - shop-made overhead crane, 28.1:18
  - tip for turning bottoms of large-diameter bowls, 28.1:16
  - tool rack tip, 26.4:17
- Karno, Jolie, "One Good Turner Deserves Another: Jolie Karno Is All In with Lower 48 Woodshop," 37.4:50–53
- Karow, Bill, 34.4:10
- Kasdan, Morton, "What to Do Immediately After a Hand Injury," 29.1:17
- Kaser, Adam, work pictured, 23.1:BC
- Kassan, Craig, work pictured, 18.4:35
- Katz, Ron, 37.3:BC
- Members' Gallery, 37.3:55
  - "Platters," 27.4:52–53
  - work pictured
    - Curly Maple Hollow Form*, 37.3:BC
    - Lacewood Seg Vase; Madrone Dome; Mondrian Platter; Taz Jar; Wenge Leopardwood Bowl*, 37.3:55
- Kauder, Mark, work pictured, 21.3:37
- Kawaguchi, Yasushi, work pictured, 20.1:15
- Kawakita, Ryoza, work pictured, saucer, 34.6:45
- Kay, Charles B., "Keys to a Great Chapter Newsletter," 22.3:10–11
- Kaye, Susan and Neil, on collecting, 11.1:4–5
- KC Tools, sponsorship of AAW activities, 34.6:8
- Kearney, Brian, "Exhibition Highlights 50 Years of Peters Valley," 35.4:12
- Keberlein, Gerald, letter to the editor, 36.3:14
- Keeble, Steve
- on Deena Kaplan, 34.4:11
  - Instant Gallery critique, 23.3:18, 21
- Keeler, Gordon, influence of, 34.6:48
- Keeling, Dennis, work pictured, 26.3:44
- Kegley, Charles, collaboration with Tami Kegley, 26.1:54
- Kegley, Tami, collaboration with Charles Kegley, 26.1:54
- Kehs, Michael, 28.2:27, 28
- on Bucks/WTC Mini-Symposium, 10.4:12
  - on carving, 9.2:16–17
  - collaborative work pictured, 27.5:19
    - 27 Animals, 3 Artists*, 31.3:IF (with Carol Hall and Dan Greer)
  - "David N. Hardy: A Generous Man and Friend," 27.5:59–61
  - demonstrator

- at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:6
- at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:6
- influence of, 37.5:48
- on inside-out Christmas ornament, 6.3:2–5
- Members' Gallery, 30.3:52
- work pictured, 9.1:15, 23.1:FC, 41, 25.2:IF, 25.3:7, 37.1:6
  - Bitter Tea*, 30.3:52
  - Ceilidh*, 29.3:1
  - chess set, 35.1:24
  - The Nature of Love, The Nurture of Hate*, 35.3:43
  - Paleo Rising*, 28.5:IF
  - Scaithian Leathair*, 32.1:6
  - Searching for Peace*, 34.6:37
- Keiki, Nahele, work pictured, 8.4:39
- Keiser, Alan, 23.3:16
- Keith, Holt
  - POP Fellowship recipient, 24.4:13
  - work pictured, masks, 24.4:13
- Kekel, Pete, 22.2:13
- work pictured, 25.3:23
- Kelham Island Museum (Sheffield, England), 32.1:48
- Kelle, Ed
  - "The Art of Collaboration," 28.2:26–29
  - collaborative work pictured, 28.2:1
  - Hartford Symposium demonstrator, 25.2:7
  - Instant Gallery award winner, 23.3:18
  - piercing work by, 33.2:24
  - "Stunning Digital Photos Show Off Your Turnings," 27.4:35–41
  - work pictured, 21.4:1, 22.1:8, 24.2:7, 25.2:7, 12
    - Coral Blossom; Hold Me; I Will Always Protect You; Take Me with You*, 30.5:BC
    - Drink With Me*, 33.2:41
    - "The Ripple of Tide and Time," 23.3:23
    - The Weight of Expectations*, 33.2:24
- Keller, David, work pictured, 30.4:21
- Keller, Jim, 19.3:35
  - "Chapter Sate: Luna Ford," 25.3:9
  - on Charlotte symposium, 15.3:2–3
  - San Antonio Symposium, 12.3:16
  - work pictured, 21.2:1, 23.1:14
- Kelly, Bill, 19.3:48–49
- Kelly, Dick
  - Members' Gallery, 30.3:53
  - work pictured, *Blackbird Vessel; Wingfoot Bowl*, 30.3:53
- Kelly, Don, 3.4:4
- Kelly, Joan Gilmer
  - "In Memoriam," 26.4:12
  - "Mid-South Bowl Project," 24.3:26–27
  - work pictured, Japanese bowl, 24.3:27
- Kel McNaughton

- Centre-Saver System, 15.4:29  
coring system, tool post upgrade, 23.1:63  
eccentric faceplate, review, 14.1:53  
response to tool review, 13.3:3  
review, 11.1:7, 13.2:42–43, 13.3:3  
tool handles, 27.1:32
- Kelsey, Basil, 25.3:20
- Kelsey, John, 35.2:42, 35.3:4  
AAW Explore keywording project, 31.6:4, 6  
"Bedan, Trembleur, and Multi-axis Turning: Jean-François Escoulen on DVD," 27.6:12–13  
book reviews by, 9.4:12, 10.1:36–37  
editorial work  
AAW's 25th anniversary book, 23.2:7, 23.3:9  
*New Masters of Woodturning*, 23.2:40  
*Woodturning FUNDamentals*, 32.3:5, 33.1:4, 33.2:4, 33.4:4, 34.6:4, 35.2:39  
"Hat and Wig Stands," 29.2:21–23  
and history of woodturning timeline, 31.3:4  
"Janet Collins: Turner, Furniture Maker, Educator," 32.1:50–54  
"Keeping the Lid on with Hidden Magnets," 32.5:4, 22–25  
"Learn More About Hybrid Chapter Meetings," 37.5:15  
"The Nuts and Bolts of Fixtures and Jigs," 27.5:38–39  
online demonstrations, 35.4:35, 37  
profile of, 26.3:52–57  
"Shopmade Handle for Double-ended Tools," 35.6:33  
"Shopmade mobile tool cart," 37.5:18  
"Spheres: A Classic Turning Challenge," 27.5:46  
"Square-face setup fixture," 35.5:12  
symposia given by, 31.5:49  
tribute to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:17  
"Turning Your Very First Bowl," 29.4:36–43  
"Virtual Club Meetings Using Zoom," 35.3:6  
"Woodturning Safely," 28.1:20–23  
work pictured, lidded boxes, 32.5:22
- Kelton hollowers, 16.3:36
- Kelton setscrews, keeping track of, tip for, 23.3:64
- Kelzer, Kim, work pictured, 20.3:55
- Kemp, Chuck, "Young Turners Program," 24.4:9–10
- Kendall, KC  
appointed to Board of Directors, 37.1:4, 37.5:9, 37.6:4  
"Beads of Courage" (Ohio Valley Woodturners), 29.2:10  
board candidate statement, 34.4:9, 37.4:6
- Kendall, KD, "OVWG Opens Learning Center," 31.3:14
- Kendama, 26.4:FC, 38–43
- Kendrick, Gary, commemorative urn for, 33.6:23
- Kennard, Steven  
demonstrator, at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:6  
piercing work, 33.2:24, 27  
POP Showcase Artist for 2014, 29.2:7, 29.4:8, 30.4:8

- work pictured, 17.3:23, 22.4:48  
    *Lost Orchard*, 29.2:7  
    *Tower II*, 30.1:6
- Kennedy, Earl, "Have pant legs, will travel," 23.2:64
- Kennedy, Richard, 35.3:IF-1  
    collaborative work pictured, ash turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:43  
    work pictured  
        *Acanthus Metamorphic; Anatir VIII; Warden Tree*, 35.3:IF  
        *Anatir Spiral; Anatir VI; Coeur du Bois; Fires of Bel*, 35.3:1  
        *Black-Anatir* series, 33.2:24  
    hollow vessel, AAW forum contest winner, 27.1:9
- Kennedy, Robyn, 26.1:56
- Kenow, Colin, work pictured, 26.5:1
- Kent, Myra, collaborative work pictured, *Post-Nuclear Series* (with Ron Kent), 30.4:20
- Kent, Ron, 18.1:4-5, 30.3:21, 30.6:42, 36.3:12, 27  
    board candidate statement, 3.2:8  
    collaborative work pictured, *Post-Nuclear Series* (with Myra Kent), 30.4:20  
    *"In Memoriam"*, 34.1:10  
    investing in art, 2.1:10, 24  
    practical finances, 2.3:11  
    pricing your work, 1.4:10, 10.2:34-35  
    soapy bowls, 17.1:47-49  
    work pictured, 2.1:IF, 13.1:38, 15.3:52, 17.1:BC  
        *Open Vessel*, 34.5:48  
        *Vessel*, 30.3:20
- Kent, Shelly, "BLWC Shares Woodturning in Rural Kenya," 34.2:14
- Kent, Stuart  
    demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6  
    work pictured, *Vessel in the Form of an Egg Variation No. 2*, 34.1:6
- Kentucky. *See also* Lexington AAW Symposium, 1st annual (1987);  
    Louisville AAW Symposium, 20<sup>th</sup> Annual (2006); Louisville AAW  
    Symposium, 34<sup>th</sup> Annual (2020); Louisville AAW Symposium, 37<sup>th</sup>  
    Annual (2023)
- AAW chapters  
    Bluegrass Area Woodturners, 34.5:4  
    Indiana, Kentucky, Illinois (IKI) Woodturners, 21.1:7, 28.5:12  
    Louisville Area Woodturners, 34.5:4
- state quarter release, 20.3:25
- state tree, 20.3:25
- woodturning vacations in, 21.1:8
- Kentucky Museum of Art, Louisville, AAW exhibit, 21.1:32-35
- Kenya, woodturners chapters, Gusti Woodturners Association (GWA), 34.2:14
- Keoughan, Ken  
    "AAW Grant Triggers Five-Year Success at Maine Woodturning School,"  
        25.2:16
- Al Stirt profile, 17.1:14-17
- Arthur Jones profile, 12.4:20-23
- on being a demo assistant in Charlotte, 15.2:3
- big new lathes, 11.4:40-43
- book review by, 14.4:54

Central Florida EOG, 11.2:7  
Central Florida high school program, 10.3:24–25  
Curt Theobald profile, 16.4:42–44  
David Lancaster profile, 10.4:19–21  
David Nittmann profile, 16.2:21–23  
EOG grant, 18.4:4  
harvesting wood, 16.2:48–49  
Jack Vesery profile, 14.2:30–

32

Jane and Arthur Mason profile, 15.1:16–21  
John Jordan profile, 10.2:5  
marketing objectives, 13.1:49  
Michael Peterson profile, 14.3:28–31  
my first crafts fair, 13.1:46–48  
new Contributing Editor, 14.2:IF  
New England Symposium, 3rd, 15.3:9  
opening of Mason collection at Mint Museum, 15.3:51–52  
Providence overview, 17.3:18–20  
Richard Raffan profile, 17.4:12–15  
on Round Top Center woodturning program, 21.2:21, 23  
Second Thursday, 17.4:58–59  
on tenure as contributing editor, 19.1:8  
Todd Hoyer profile, 12.1:10–13  
"Turned On," 23.2:39  
turning accidents, 16.1:28–30  
vacuum chucks, 13.4:32–35  
Willard Baxter profile, 17.2:25  
wood as art exhibits, 15.1:7  
work pictured, 14.4:45, 15.2:53

Kerf

for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:43  
defined, 26.4:29  
hardwood glued into, 33.1:1

Kermode, Deborah, profile, 33.6:46–51

Kermode, Jerry

demonstrator, 36.5:48  
    at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6  
    at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:7  
Members' Gallery, 36.1:52  
open letter to Rude Osolnik, 14.4:2  
on POP program, 28.1:12, 14  
profile, 33.6:46–51  
a stitch in time, 14.2:28–29  
woodturning school, 18.1:15  
work pictured, 14.2:52, 15.2:53, 24.1:66, 25.3:6, 26.1:7  
    bowls, 33.6:46, 48, 49, 51, 37.2:50  
    *Dinner Plates; Salad Bowl Set*, 33.6:51  
    "Hula Bowl II, 2007," 23.2:20  
    *Natural-edge Calabash*, 30.2:6  
    *Natural Edge Calabash, Stitched*, 30.4:21



- Silver Song*, 33.6:49  
*Square Bowl*, 33.6:50  
*Stitched Expansion*, 33.6:46  
wooden hearts, 36.1:52
- Kernan, Andy, Gallery, 8.2:11  
Kerns, Bruce, 24.4:9  
Kerr, John, "Quick and consistent V-arm positioning," 35.5:11  
Kesler, David, "Corridor Wood Turners- Empty Bowls Project," 28.5:12  
Kessler, Jane, on Rude Osolnik, 9.4:18–22  
Kestenbaum, Stuart, 31.5:14  
Ketman, Don, work pictured, *Whimsy*, 37.3:40  
Kettles, turned, 30.4:56  
Key, Liz (wife of Ray Key), and the Ray Key Collaboration Project, 34.4:40  
Key, Ray, 30.1:49, 33.2:47, 51, 34.2:32, 34.4:4  
AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 16.2:FC, 16.3:2  
Basic Bowl, *Techniques 2001*. See AAW Video List  
demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:7  
influence of, 30.5:44, 31.3:8, 32.2:49, 34.3:47, 36.2:47, 37.6:51  
"In Memoriam", 33.6:9  
Instant Gallery critique, St. Paul 2001, 16.3:28–29  
"The Ray Key Collaboration Project," 34.4:40–43  
tribute to Rude, 17.1:39  
at "Turning Ten," 11.3:BC  
*Woodturning and Design*, 30.5:41  
work pictured, 11.3:19, 12.2:58, 16.2:59, 18.3:37, 20.2:28  
Pagoda box, 26.1:7  
*Pagoda Boxes; Yin Yang*, 33.6:9
- Khosravi, Davoud, work pictured, 23.1:12  
Kickbacks, prevention of, 31.1:31  
Kids Making It nonprofit organization, 27.3:19  
Kiebert, Albert  
"Salad Bowls and Cutting Boards, Club Collaboration," 24.4:5  
"Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15
- Kieserman, Jeff  
"Heavy-Duty Tool Handle," 29.1:20–21  
"Permanent Seals for Vacuum Chucks," 28.2:21–25
- Kiji-shi. See Japanese woodturning  
Killinger, Paul E., 2.1:18  
Kiln-dried lumber  
compressed wood, 29.6:27–28  
mini-kiln, 10.2:23, 10.3:3–4  
"Wood: Kiln-Dried, Green, or Air-Dried?", 28.3:20–24
- Kilns  
bowl, 13.2:29, 30.5:44  
homemade, 22.3:51  
killing mold spores, 23.2:34  
"Kiln for Drying Wood," 28.3:24–25  
refrigerator, 13.2:29, 13.4:8, 14.1:2  
vacuum-type, 28.3:20
- Kilobyte, 27.4:42

- Kinetic art, 17.3:36–38
- Kinetic woodturnings, 27.1:38–45
- King, Bill, work pictured, 12.4:40, 18.2:25
- King, Howard
- Members' Gallery, 36.3:55
  - work pictured, *Pyro Opus 4 (The Rise of the Octipodi)*, 36.3:55
- King, Jeff, toothpick holders by, 34.4:26
- Kingsbury, Bill, dovetail tenons, tip for, 29.3:14
- Kingshill, Patrick, work pictured, *Cross Currents*, 34.3:41
- Kinsey, Lou
- board candidate statement, 33.4:9
  - collaborative work pictured
    - Community* (with Joan Busby and Sally Ault), 34.4:38
    - Inspiring Happiness* (with Marie Anderson and Sue Janis Bergstrand), 34.1:45
- Kirby, Ian, *Sharpening with Waterstones*, book review, 13.4:51
- Kircus, Gene and Peggy, Anasazi bowls, 12.2:29–31
- Kirks, Craig
- demonstrator, at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:6
  - work pictured, *Wings*, 30.1:6
- Kirsten Kone, 27.4:30
- Kitano, Seiji, 34.6:42
- Kitchenware
- making of, 31.5:46–47
  - Old Sturbridge collection, 13.3:33–34
- Kits
- "A Kit is a Kit is a Kit Right?," 34.2:18–23
  - lamp kits, 34.5:14–17
  - pen kits, 23.2:46, 34.2:20–21
  - segmented turning plans/kits, 20.4:27
  - spinning wheel kitset, 29.1:52–53
  - "Turn Your Own Travel Mug," 34.4:34–36
- Kjelgaard, Peggy, "Eureka Springs School Opens Wood Studio," 32.2:12
- Klag, Julia, work pictured, cherry bowl, 23.4:10
- Klap, Fred
- "Nontraditional Finial Box," 22.3:46–50
  - work pictured, untitled spalted maple vessels, 26.4:46, 48
- Klein, Bonnie, 18.2:FC, 26–29, 25.5:5, 30.1:49, 30.5:12, 31.1:42, 31.2:45
- on buying two lathes, 23.4:54
  - board candidate statement, 3.2:8
  - at Capital Area Woodturners, 10.3:51
  - chatterwork, 11.1:30
  - classes taught by, 37.2:42
  - collaborations
    - designs, 20.1:1
    - with Dixie Biggs, 31.6:53
    - with Jacques Vesery, ""National Treasures,"" 23.3:1
- tops, 27.4:28
  - work pictured, 21.1:7, 21.3:FC, 1
- cork toppers, 4.1:5
  - demonstrator

- at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6
- at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:7
- evening with, 2.3:3–6
- first-time symposium tips, 21.1:8, 21.2:14
- fundamentals of sharpening. See AAW Video List Gallery, 8.3:45
- influence of, 31.4:26, 28, 34.2:11, 34.3:47
- joins AAW board, 16.1:11
- on Kip Christensen, 36.6:45
- on Lacer, Mary, 21.2:16
- make a yo-yo, 5.1:10
- making threaded boxes, *Techniques 1995*. See AAW Video List
- miniature turning, 2.4:8–10
- muddlers, 7.4:17
- ornament design, 18.4:11
- on POP committee work, 28.1:13
- review of ornamental turning seminar, 6.4:33
- Santa Claus nutcracker, 12.4:13–15
- screw-top boxes, 9.1:16–19
- on sharpening jigs, 23.3:50
- "Shop-made faceplate and glue block," 23.3:66
- turning tops, 13.2:20–21
- videos reviewed, 6.3:32
- work pictured, 12.3:17, 15.2:53, 20.2:30, 21.4:25, 27.5:52
  - box with threaded lid, 22.1:43
  - earrings, 34.1:21
  - Stick Pens, 29.2:6
  - tops, 27.4:27
  - various projects for youth session, 26.1:7
- Youth Turning Room instructor, 31.3:9, 33.2:7, 33.5:8, 34.6:8
  - at Hartford symposium, 26.2:12
  - at Louisville symposium, 21.3:21
  - at Overland Park symposium, 20.3:14–15
- Kleinhenz, Richard
  - "Get a Wooden Grip," 21.4:20–25
  - "New work from penturners, Write On," 21.3:22–23
  - "Oh, Canada," 21.1:42–45
  - on penturners special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:10–11
  - "Specialty Chucks for Closed-End Pens," 21.4:31
  - "Sterling Instrument," 21.4:26–30
  - "Wooden Through & Through," 23.1:44–49
  - work pictured, 21.3:23
- Klein threading jig, homemade adapter for, 20.1:63
- Kliban, Kalia
  - "Make a Simple Duplication Template," 30.4:26–27
  - Member's Gallery, 30.5:52
  - profile of, 32.6:4, 45–49
  - work pictured
    - After*, 36.3:43
    - bowl; *Glisten*, 37.4:45

- Cherimoya; Little Feet; Upwelling*, 32.6:49  
*Crabwise; Many Paths*, 32.6:47  
*Fluted Bay Laurel Bowl; Footed Salad Bowl; Udder Perfection*, 32.6:48  
*Fluted Elm; Redwood Nebula*, 32.6:45  
*Kiwi; Redwood Nebula; Spittler Family Bowls*, 30.5:52  
*Rough Years*, 37.3:52
- Klinkenborg, Verlyn, on Montalto-Bohlen Collection, 30.2:56  
Klyr-Fire™ adhesive solution, 30.5:37–38  
Knapp, Randy, work pictured, 22.1:45, 23.4:33  
Kneuppel, Nathan, 24.4:10  
Knichel, Jeffrey A., outboard toolrest for JET 1642, tip for making, 30.1:11  
Knitting needles, 28.4:16  
Knives  
    "Double-offset Bread Knife," 33.4:26–31  
    slöjd, 27.1:21  
Knize, Mark  
    "Balanced Bowls," 25.2:FC, 33–36  
    Members' Gallery, 34.1:52  
    "Turn a Multi-axis Chili Pepper Box," 31.2:30–33  
    "Wooden Rings," 27.2:30–33  
    work pictured, 18.3:60, 19.1:43, 25.2:FC  
    chili pepper boxes, 31.2:30  
    *Doodle*, 34.1:52  
Knobs. *See also* Pulls, turned  
    for box lids, 14.4:13, 18.1:44, 32.5:21  
    custom-made, 33.6:52  
    "Doorknob Upgrade," 23.3:48–49  
    turned on rose-engine lathe, 22.1:48–50  
Knopp hardness values, 24.2:24  
Knorr, Kathy, "Dual-Meeting Hybrid Format Reconnects Club Members," 37.5:14  
Knots  
    adding decorative inserts to, 30.1:27  
    in Norfolk pin designs, 15.1:44–45  
    Shaker, 30.1:27  
    turning, 30.1:24–27  
Knotwork, Celtic, 32.2:31, 40  
    Cheryl Samuel's work in, 33.4:45  
Knox, Frank  
    *Ornamental Turnery*, book review, 1.3:8  
    photos, 7.4:30–31  
    visit to shop, 2.1:9  
Knox, Ralph, 7.1:14  
Knox-Bennett, Sylvia and Gary, wood art collection of, 23.2:23  
Knurling tools  
    new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61  
    wheel, 14.3:26  
Knuteson, Wayne, dies, 17.4:6  
Kobayashi, Yuri, work pictured, *Continuum*, 33.6:45  
Koch, Dick, work pictured, 25.4:10  
Koenig, Ed

- website contest winner, 24.4:11
- work pictured, 23.1:55, 24.1:65
- Koethe, Kai, "Makeshift scale measures drilling depth," 35.5:10
- Koh, Duk-Su David, "Nested Balwoo Bowl Sets," 30.2:16–20
- Kokeshi dolls, 14.3:36–37, 36.1:36–37
  - "The Amazing Doll Series: Kokeshi-Inspired Collaborations," 33.1:52–53
  - "Embracing Tradition: The Kokeshi of Lisa and Jacob Hodsdon," 33.1:46–51
  - work pictured, 33.1:FC
- Kokeshi Festival, Narugo, Japan, 14.4:23–24
- Kokeshi video, 10.3:52
- Kolb, Armin, work pictured, tops, 27.4:24–25
- Koltveit, Jeff, "Creative remounting," 31.2:14
- Konyn, Dan, "HVW Supports National Kidney Foundation," 30.5:17
- Kopchinski, Tony, 30.5:17
  - Members' Gallery, 29.3:55
  - "Snowmen on the Move," 29.6:34–35
  - work pictured
    - Colorama*, 29.3:55
    - Ocean Motion*, 29.3:55
    - We Must Be Wood Duck Eggs*, 26.6:30
- Koplos, Janet, 22.2:8
  - essayist in *The Sculpture of Robyn Horn*, 34.1:10
- Koplan, Terry
  - Members' Gallery, 34.2:51
  - work pictured, *Stupa Box*, 34.2:51
- Korbach, Paul F.
  - fool-proof depth gauge, 7.1:29
  - hand safety, 4.1:24
  - local chapter update, 5.1:32
- Korn, Peter, 37.2:36
  - Why We Make Things and Why It Matters: The Education of a Craftsman*, book review, 29.3:11
- Kornblum, Michael
  - EOG class at Arrowmont, 14.1:45
  - free form carving, 16.3:43–45
  - work pictured, 9.4:42, 13.1:40, 14.4:45, 17.4:33
- Kosteretz, Scott, 26.5:8
- Koubek, Frank, on sharpening, 14.1:37
- Kowalski, Katherine
  - "Creating Crochet Hooks," 26.1:44–47
  - "The Fiber Arts Connection," 26.1:47
  - work pictured, 25.5:5
- Kozar, Dan
  - replicating bevel angles, tip for, 29.3:14
  - storage tray, Powermatic model 3520B, tip for making, 29.4:17
- Kramer, Pat, 32.5:48
  - "Alternative Realities-Recent Works by Sharon Doughtie and Pat Kramer," 24.1:33–36
- bowls by, 23.2:23
- "Form and Figure: Turn a Hawaiian Bowl," 33.6:28–33
- work pictured, 22.1:BC, 24.1:36, 24.3:63

- Arthropod*, 34.5:50  
Hawaiian bowl, 33.6:28  
*Kū'oho*, 32.5:47, 49  
*Kū'oho me ka po'i*, 32.5:47  
*Kūmauna; puahala*, 32.5:46  
*Māna 'ai*, 32.5:49  
*Night Blooming Serious*, 37.2:50  
*The Raincatcher*, 36.3:29  
*Reclamation*, 36.3:28  
*'Umeke lā'au*, 32.5:FC, 45
- Kramer, Thomas, 5.2:14
- Kramersmeier, Del, one-handed turning technique, 19.2:42–44
- Kratzer, Dave, work pictured, 25.3:22
- Krauss, Bob  
fitting box lids, 2.1:7  
safe scraping, 1.3:13
- Krautmann, Paul, 5.2:2
- Krayem, Taima  
Turning to the Future 2015 winner, 30.5:11  
work pictured, *Rings Bowl*, 30.5:11
- Krazy glue. *see* Cyanoacrylate glue (CA)
- Kreppel, Len, on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:51
- Krick, Mark, 7.4:28, 30  
Bucks Woodturners Workshops, 14.2:5–6  
collaborative work pictured, 27.5:61  
shavings shield, 9.3:9  
Tips Editor, 13.3:11, 14.1:10–11, 14.2:8–9, 14.3:10–11  
tutorial, 10.1:38  
work pictured, 21.2:39
- Krimmel, Max, 30.3:10  
work pictured, 10.1:17, 14.2:52, 37.3:10
- Kroehn, Jerry, variation on vacuum chuck, 15.4:10
- Krook, John  
Members' Gallery, 31.3:52  
work pictured, fruit stands, 31.3:52
- Kross, Mike  
"Members of New York Chapters Donate to Beads of Courage," 32.4:12–13  
"The Old Country Guild of Woodturners, Schenectady, New York,"  
29.2:17
- Krueg, Glenn, work pictured, 22.2:44
- Krum, Eric, teaching woodturning to high schoolers, 34.6:12
- Krumwiede, Dave, "Disposable mixing bowl for epoxy," 33.4:17
- Krupp, Walburga, on Sophie Taeuber-Arp, 30.4:54, 55
- K2 Woodworks (company), 31.4:49, 52
- Kuby, Andrew  
"CWT Continues Instruction for Beginners," 35.6:10  
demonstrator, at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12  
removing a tailstock, tip for, 29.1:16, 30.4:14  
"Sharpening Three-Point Tool," 36.1:14  
"Tenon sizing gauge," 36.4:16

- "Tool rack from dairy crates," 36.5:11  
"Twisted Napkin Ring/Tea Light Set," 36.1:22–25  
work pictured, napkin rings and tea lights, 36.1:22  
Kuhn, Friedrich, work pictured, 17.2:34  
Kun, Kristy, collaborating with Cynthia Carden Gibson on kokeshi doll, 33.1:53  
Kunz, Joyce  
Turning to the Future 2021 Award Winner, 36.6:49  
work pictured  
*First Light*, 36.6:52  
*Golden Waves*, 36.6:49  
*Mirrored Grain*, 36.6:50  
*Ray of Light*, 34.6:39  
Kurtz, Herbert, volunteer contributions, 22.1:9  
Kurzmack, Travis, EOG grant, 18.2:4  
Kvitka, Dan, 1.3:6, 3.1:IF  
work pictured, 25.3:1, 25.4:16  
Kvian-Jones, Kim, AAW Excellence Award, 24.3:16  
Kwan, Diana, work pictured, 17.1:32  
  
Laaninen, Matti, marquetry work, 35.1:IF  
Labels, for shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:54  
Lace bobbins, 11.2:22–23, 13.1:33  
Lacer, Alan, 35.1:13  
AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 14.2:FC, 10–13, 14.3:2  
AAW progress and plans, 8.1:IF  
on AAW Trade Show, 21.3:62–63  
Arrowmont symposium, 5.2:15  
on Big Island Woodturners, 20.4:20–23  
Bill Hunter profile, 16.4:12–15  
board candidate statement, 3.2:8–9  
carpal tunnel syndrome, 4.4:30–31  
centerwork from Old Sturbridge, 13.3:32–36  
certification, 7.1:IF  
Charlotte symposium, 15.3:25–27  
Christoff Guttermann profile, 17.3:47–49  
"Circles to Ovals," 23.4:51  
classes taught by, 37.2:38  
consumer advocacy, 8.3:IF  
on critical dimensions for lidded boxes, 20.2:32–35  
CWA conference (1998), 13.4:40–42  
demonstrator  
in 50th state, 23.4:7  
at Hartford Symposium, 25.2:8  
at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:8  
"East Meets West" in Japan, 14.4:22–25  
farewell, 9.4:IF, 44  
first-time symposium tips, 21.2:14  
"From Bedposts to Baseball Bats," 22.2:30–34  
fundamentals of sharpening. See AAW Video List  
future of AAW, 5.1:IF, 6.1:IF, 6.4:IF

growth in woodturning, 6.2:IF  
"Hone your Definition of Sharp—Scraper Sharpness," 23.4:46–50  
"It's Crete to Me," 23.4:17  
Japanese top turnery, 17.4:52–54  
Japanese turners learn Western methods, 20.1:14–15  
Japanese woodturning, 9.4:14–17  
"Jerry Glaser Tool Pioneer," 22.2:16–17  
with Jeryl Wright, "Refining the Edge—Skews and Gouges," 24.2:22–27  
on the journal, 7.4:IF  
juror, 22.3:16  
Kokeshi painting, 14.3:37  
lathes, 11.3:30–35, , 20.3:61, 23.4:54  
lidded containers, 12.3:26–29  
mailbox, 23.1:13  
mesquite bathroom sink, 22.4:11  
Michael Graham emergency fund, 8.1:39  
mini-conferences, 6.3:IF  
new lathes at AAW trade show  
Old Sturbridge faceplate turnings, 12.2:8–9, 12–14  
personalized automobile license plate, 21.3:53  
photos of, 14.2:1, 10–11, 13  
on plagiarism, 9.1:7–8  
profile of Mary Lacer, 21.2:16, 18  
"Putting the Steel to the Test," 23.2:52–54  
"Record-Setting Sale Prices at SOFA Chicago, Reaching New Heights,"  
22.1:6–7  
"Refining the Edge—Skews and Gouges," 24.2:22–27  
Second World Turning Conference, 12.4:37–39  
on sharpening, 23.3:50–51  
on shellac, 20.2:56–61  
SOFA 1999 review, 15.1:38–40  
on steel in turning, 31.6:21  
"The Straka Chuck," 23.1:50–53  
Telly Awards of 2005, 20.3:11  
thank-you, 8.3:30  
"3 Out-of-the-Ordinary Shows," 22.3:30–33  
tips from, 21.1:8, 21.3:61  
"Tool Daze—Homemade Tools Popular with Chapters," 22.3:14–15  
tool standardization, 21.3:13  
translation of angular turning, 13.2:10–13  
"Turner, Innovator, Toolmaker," 21.1:18–23  
on turning, demonstrating, and teaching, 8.4:IF  
turning organizations, 7.2:IF  
"Turnings of Old St. Paul," 21.4:42–45  
turnings of the Erzgebirge, 14.1:12–15, 14.3:40–43  
"Update on Uniform Names for Tools," 22.2:15  
use of skew, 7.2:4–11  
"Walking the Portland Trade Show--What's New," 22.3:62–63  
wax finishes, 21.3:54–58  
wooden screwdriver turning, 20.3:57–59



- "Woodturning, in Basic Black," 22.4:40–43  
woodturning ethics, 7.3:IF  
work pictured, 13.2:53, 20.2:28, 25.2:8  
    Russian Chameleon Spaghetti Box, 26.1:8  
    Russian spaghetti container, 22.3:16  
"Yes! Plenty New," 23.3:59–61
- Lacer, Mary Redig  
    "Acquisitions to AAW's Permanent Collection," 25.3:IF–1  
    AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 32.3:4  
    appointment as administrator, 5.1:18  
    mailing list updated, 5.2:IF, 10.4:BC  
    profile, 21.2:16–19  
    at SWAT 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Symposium, 31.3:11  
    tips, 16.2:8–9  
    work pictured, 13.2:36, 20.3:36, 21.2:17–19
- Lacewood medallion inset, fake, 26.1:15
- Lacey, Hugh, "Magnetic tool storage," 23.3:65
- Lacing  
    on bowl rims, 14.2:21–23  
    repairing cracks with, 30.4:20, 24
- Lackner, Keith. work pictured, *Reverence*, 37.3:23
- Lacko, Gabor  
    "Autumn Flowers," 25.5:37–41  
    collaborative work pictured (with Patricia Spero), candlestick series; *The Three Graces*, 33.5:50  
    commemorative bells, 34.4:45  
    dressing table mirror, 9.2:40  
    Members' Gallery, 33.1:54, 33.5:50, 34.4:45  
    "Pierced and Colored Eggs," 24.3:47–49  
    work pictured, *Emerging Spheres Trio*, 33.1:54
- LaCoste, O.B., Jr., work pictured, 13.2:36, 19.3:46
- Lacoursiere, Léon, work pictured, 24.4:53, 25.3:IF
- Lacquer finishes, 13.3:31, 13.4:11, 31, 15.3:47, 16.1:33,  
    29.1:42–46, 29.3:15, 16, 35.4:17–19  
    automotive lacquer, 15.1:45  
    as pen finish, 32.1:20, 22–23  
    qualities of, 31.5:24, 28  
    solvents in, 29.3:15
- Lacquer techniques, 3.3:4, 17.2:44–46  
    avoiding overspraying, tip for, 29.4:16  
    Emmet Kane's work with, 30.5:51  
    finishing pens, 23.2:48  
    Japanese, 14.4:26–27, 22.1:23–25  
    stained glass effect, 15.4:20
- Lacquerware, Japanese, 14.4:24–25  
    Balwoo bowls, 30.2:20  
    Michael Scarborough's work in, 30.2:IF–1  
    "The Pride of Yamanaka," 22.1:23–25
- Ladles, turning, 33.5:43
- Laffey, Ted, vibration-dampening pads, tip for, 29.6:16

- Lahikainen, Dean, as curator of Montalto-Bohlen exhibition, 30.2:56
- Lahti, Evelyn, work pictured, 21.3:16
- Laidler, Dennis, work pictured, 22.3:45
- Laird, David, work pictured, *Captain's Chair; Spade Handle Tables*, 37.6:44
- Laird, Noah, 24.4:10
- Laird, Samuel, 24.4:10
- Lakelin, Eleanor
- collaborative work pictured, oak burl turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:43
  - Members' Gallery, 36.5:52
  - work pictured, 27.6:56
    - Balanced Voids*, 33.4:6
    - Contours of Nature Series, Voided Vessel IV; Echoes of Amphora I; Time & Texture Series, Ferrous Shift I; UnEarthed, Echoes of Amphora: Lidded Vessel I & II*, 36.5:53
    - Lidded Vessels I/II; Scorched-Edge Bowl*, 37.4:44
    - Portrait, Echoes of Amphora, Column Vessel I; Time & Texture Series, Rising Rhythm*, 36.5:52
    - UnEarthed, Column Series: Pillar I & II*, 36.5:FC
- Lake Superior Woodturners (Minnesota), 18.2:4, 21.1:6
- Lamar, Stoney, 4.3:22, 23.1:43
- Asheville Art Museum exhibit, 29.3:44–52
  - collaborative work pictured (with Steve Loar)
    - Composition in Black, White, and Red; The Indiscretion [The Geisha]*, 32.3:46
    - Young Ludwig: Dreaming of the Fifth*, 24.3:56–57
  - donation of work, 7.4:39
  - influence of, 30.5:48, 34.6:48, 36.2:47
  - Instant Gallery 2000 critique, 15.3:12–14
  - letter on, 15.4:2
  - POP Merit Award winner for 2019, 34.3:6, 8–9
  - receives ACC Award of Distinction, 37.3:9
  - on Robyn Horn, 15.2:14–16
  - "Stoney Lamar Honored by CCCD," 32.5:11
  - work of, 32.3:47, 34.1:10
  - work pictured, 8.1:25, 9.3:44, 13.1:38, BC, 15.2:53, 16.1:19, 17.2:BC, 20.2:45
    - Addicted to Rhythm; All Dressed Up; Green Eyed Girl/Blue Boy (Moroccan Children); Ribs; Shibori; Torso for William Turnbull*, 34.3:9
    - All Dressed Up; Cape and Cane; Green Eyed Girl*, 29.3:49
    - Balancing Act; Muse Madrone; Torso for WT*, 29.3:48
    - collaborations, 24.3:56–57
    - Helix Tower*, 29.3:46
    - Lady in Waiting; Last Vase; Suspended Wire Walker*, 29.3:47
    - Moroccan Trio*, 29.3:50
    - Muse*, 26.6:BC
    - red maple bowl, 24.2:9
    - Self-Portrait*, 26.1:52
    - Shibori*, 29.3:46, 29.3:50
    - Slipping Off the Wire*, 26.6:54

- Standing in Forest*, 29.3:51
- Sunshields*, 29.3:52
- Suspended Vase Vessel*, 1985 and 1988, 34.3:8
- Temple Series #7*, 25.2:53
- "Untitled," 22.1:54
- Lamar Dodd School of Art (University of Georgia), 31.3:43
- Lamberton, Philip H, 4.2:6
- Lamb's tongue, bedposts, 16.2:15–17
- Lamello biscuit jointer, 14.2:28–29
- Lamination, 3.2:4, 16.1:5
  - birdhouses, 7.1:2–5
  - bowls, 31.5:45
  - candlesticks, 15.3:22–24
  - Gerhard Enns goblets, 14.2:41–42, BC
  - paper, 25.3:39–41
  - "Patchwork Brooch," 28.3:32–34
  - polychromatic, 4.2:8–15
  - process removing sections, 15.1:26–27
  - purse mirror, 6.4:16
  - stacked-ring bowls, 7.3:10–13
  - various approaches, 10.2:FC, 8–15
  - vessels, 15.2:BC, 15.4:4–5
  - wooden dolls, 36.1:38
  - wooden finger rings, 12.1:32–33
  - wood inlaid designs, 15.1:22–25
- Lampert, Lyndon, 7.1:12
- Lamp mount, adjustable, 27.2:17
- Lampposts, turning, 30.6:44–47
- Lamps
  - from Angophora log, 12.1:24–25
  - electric, and shades, 15.3:38–40
  - "Firewood Table Lamp," 34.5:14–17
  - Florentine, 9.3:38–39
  - "Gun Lamp," 27.6:IF–1
  - oil, 13.4:16–19, 20.2:10–11
  - "Touchless Turned Lamp," 37.1:22–25
  - work lighting. *See* Lighting
- Lampshades, translucent, 15.3:39–40, 17.1:BC, 23.1:15, 23.2:39
  - Peter Bloch's work, 34.6:48, 49, 50–52
- Lanahan, Mike, newsletter editor, 29.1:7
- Lancaster, David, 10.4:19–21
  - on burl bowl turning, 20.2:46–49
  - finish turning dry bowl blanks, *Techniques 1996*. *See* AAW Video List
  - "A Modern Lamp for any Table," 36.3:18–23
  - rough turning green bowls, *Techniques 1996*. *See* AAW Video List
  - turning accident., 16.1:28–30, 16.2:2–3
  - vacuum chucks, 13.4:32–35
  - work pictured, 13.2:54, 16.2:60
    - bowls, 26.5:30
- Lance, Bruce, work pictured, 17.1:32

- Lance, Moulthrop tool, 15.1:32–33
- Landis, Scott, 23.3:7  
and TWB Honduras project, 31.5:12, 32.5:14
- Landon, Joe, work pictured, 24.4:11, 27.4:34
- Landreth, Richard, ornament display stand, tip for making, 29.6:17
- Landri, Hubert  
AAW Excellence Award, 30.4:1  
collaborative work pictured (with Neil Turner), 36.4:1  
demonstrator, at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6  
work pictured  
*Teapot*, 30.2:6, 30.4:1  
*Teapot Harmony*, 28.2:1
- Landry, Nathanael, 25.1:13
- Landskroener, Bruce  
profile of, 30.6:44–47  
work pictured, lampposts, 30.6:45
- Landuyt-Kill, Carmen, work pictured, 21.2:32–33
- Lane, Robert, work pictured, 27.1:9, 27.5:13
- Langdon, Jack  
"Exploring The Possibilities Of Segmented Bracelets," 32.6:32–37  
work pictured, segmented bracelets, 32.6:32, 33, 36
- Lannom, John, work pictured, 25.4:14
- Lansinger, Gary, board candidate statement, 18.3:6
- Laos, World Wood Day 2018 in, 34.2:15
- Lappegard, Ana Marie  
collaborative work pictured  
*Garden of Dreams* (with Linda Ferber, Sally Ault and Janice Levi),  
37.1:53  
*Luxurious Friendship* (with Anna Duncan and Crystal Earley), , 34.1:45  
*Luxurious Gesture: A Gift of Gifts* (with Julia Swyers and Lisa Pritchett),  
36.6:35  
Youth Turning Program volunteer, 34.6:10
- Larese, Joe  
"Andy Barnum Centered in Life," 28.2:52–55  
"Baby Barbells—A Rattle Toy," 26.1:39–43  
"Battle Tops," 30.1:13  
"A Classy Espresso Tamper," 33.1:35  
"Customized Center Punch," 31.3:25  
"Elegant and Useful Biscuit Cutter," 34.3:16–17  
"Finial Fundamentals," 29.1:36–39  
"A Guide to Gouges," 26.5:21–25  
"Learning to Avoid Spiral Catches," 27.3:46–51  
sanding curves on spindles tip, 27.6:8  
work pictured  
biscuit cutter, 34.3:16  
*Finials*, 29.1:FC
- Larimore, Jack, work pictured, *Enrooted Loop*, 29.4:11
- Larsen, Merete, work pictured, 31.1:BC, 34.3:FC
- Larson, Dale, 7.3:10, 30.1:4  
on Al Hockenbery, 10, 29.3:9–10

on appointment of AAW operations director, 27.2:15  
AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 34.3:44–48  
on Binh Pho, 32.3:14  
board of directors' candidate, 23.3:11  
    candidate statement, 26.4:5  
"Cabinet for sanding accessories," 30.4:12  
on "Cascade Top Competition," 11.1:9  
"Cascade Woodturners Marks 30th Anniversary," 35.2:13  
collaborative work pictured  
    *The Chase is On Gecko Box* (with Stephen Hatcher), 31.4:25  
    *Moonlight Stroll; Moonlight Sweetness* (with Cynthia Carden Gibson),  
        33.1:53  
"Converting a Stump Burl Into Bowls," 37.1:32–35  
"Cutting bench," 37.3:11  
demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:6  
and establishment of TWB San Juan chapter, 30.3:13  
"From the Benefit of Experience: Clean Your Shop!," 36.1:20–21  
Gallery, 10.3:48  
madrone wood near home of, 23.3:54  
"In Memoriam: Gorst duPlessis," 30.3:15  
Instant Gallery award winner, 23.3:18  
Members' Gallery, 30.6:41  
original member of Cascade Woodturners Association, 30.4:5  
President's Letter, 27.1:4, 27.2:4, 27.3:4, 27.4:4, 27.5:4, 27.6:4, 28.1:4,  
    28.2:4, 28.3:4, 28.4:4, 28.5:4, 28.6:4, 29.1:4, 29.2:4, 29.3:4, 29.4:4,  
    29.5:4, 29.6:4  
on renewal of AAW nonprofit status, 27.2:13  
Turners Without Borders involvement, 28.1:10, 31.5:12  
Utah symposium, 16.3:50–51  
work pictured, 14.2:52, 15.3:14, 23.1:1, 8, 30.6:41  
    *Bowl of Bowls*, 28.5:35  
    burl bowl, 37.1:32  
    "Madrone Bowl," 23.3:22  
    *Oval Bowl*, 37.5:7  
    *Oval Bowl; Salt and Pepper Shakers*, 34.3:46  
    *Pacific Madrone Bowl*, 31.1:6  
    *Salad Bowl Set*, 34.3:45  
    "salt shaker," 23.1:41  
at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11  
Youth Turning Program volunteer, 34.6:8  
Larson, Ed, on using foam mat cushion while buffing, 27.6:8  
Larson, Nyle, teaching pen turning to youth, 32.4:13  
Larson, Victor, work pictured, bowl, 34.3:11  
Laser-boring bar, stabilizing, 20.4:61  
Laser-cut designs  
    inlay work, 32.5:BC  
    for pen barrels, 21.1:42–45  
Laser guide, for boring, 27.5:16–17  
Lasers  
    as depth gauge, 18.4:54, 19.3:59

for hollowing-out process, 29.5:29, 30, 31, 36  
laser carving, 33.2:26  
marking with, 17.2:10, 31.2:10, 35.3:18  
measuring with, 17.1:24–27, 30.3:18  
shop-made, 29.5:29

*Lathe Book, The* (Conover), book review, 35.2:14

Lathes. *See also* Mini-lathes; Router/lathe combo

- accessible, 34.4:14
- accessories, 14.4:20–21, 15.4:45
- alignment problems, corrections for, 20.2:16–18
- Angels Lathe*, 27.6:53
- antique, 31.1:40. *See also* Rose-engine lathes
- attaching bowls to, 32.2:39
- band clamps, tip for use on, 29.1:14
- banjo movement on, tip for easing, 31.4:14
- Barnes utility, 29.1:53
- for baseball bat making, 22.2:33–34
- base of, 8.2:22
- "Basic Stave Construction for the Lathe," 35.5:14–18
- bearings, 13.1:3, 23.4:54
- bed mats for, 34.6:15
- belts, 8.2:22, 35.4:14
- bowl, 35.5:50
- buffing on, 36.2:16
- building, 2.4:8, 34.6:13
  - for bowls, 8.2:23–27, 10.4:22–24, 11.4:4
  - rose-engine, 22.1:52–53
  - shop-made, 30.4:4, 36–39, 40
  - spring-pole, 9.1:33–35
- carving wood on, 29.2:42
- chart, 4.3:20
- Chinese, 29.2:48–49, 51–52
- chip curtains for, 29.2:16, 33.1:15
- combining old and new applications for, 31.6:46–47
- for community outreach programs, 21.2:23
- concentricity issues, 23.2:55
- controls, 18.3:16–18
- curtain rail system around, tip for, 29.6:17
- "Custom Lathe Accessories from a 3D Printer," 31.6:44–45
- cutting board mounting disk, 30.3:16
- Delta. *See* Delta lathes
- descriptions of, 13.1:2
- development, 2.2:16–17
- donations of, 31.6:4, 5
- drilling on, 29.4:12, 34.4:4, 18–22, 23, 35.1:14, 35.5:10
  - jigs, 18.2:17, 31.2:23
- Drummond, 29.1:53
- features comparison chart, 24.4:2
- finishing on, 37.1:16
- first, shopping for, 23.4:52–55

flywheel treadle, 7.1:8–11  
foot-powered, 30.3:10  
frames, tip for, 31.3:15  
General. *See* General 260 lathe  
giant, 11.4:4  
great wheel, 1.3:6  
guards for, 29.1:8, 29.2:16  
hanging air hose from, 32.6:11, 36.4:16  
Hapfo 6000 copy, 30.6:46  
height  
    adjusting, 26.2:18  
    low, 25.3:30  
    proper, 15.2:8, 23.3:51, 34.5:36, 35.2:17, 35.5:41  
history of, 1.3:5, 7, 11.3:30–35, 37.1:48  
holding wood/workpieces on, 29.5:38–39, 43–44, 30.4:13, 30.6:37,  
    34.2:39, 41, 34.6:20–25, 36.4:45  
holesaw for cutting J slots in yarn bowls, 29.5:25–26  
Holtzapffel. *See* Holtzapffel lathes  
for hook tool turning, 30.2:17  
human-powered, 31.4:11  
indexing on, 34.4:24–25, 36.5:10. *See also* Indexing boards; Indexing jigs, inexpensive; Indexing  
systems; Index pins; Index wheel  
    at IWF show in Atlanta, 15.4:44–45  
    Japanese, 17.4:52–53, 19.4:18–19, 33.1:46, 50, 34.6:42  
    JET. *See* JET lathes  
    J-Line trade shop, 31.2:43  
    Laguna, locking, 35.1:15  
    large, 32.4:42  
    "Lathe doubles as pen press," 35.6:14  
    lean bar, tip for, 32.2:15  
    Lewin Bowl, 35.5:48  
    lighting, 32.4:16  
    long-bed, 30.6:44–45  
    magnet-mounted dust hoods for, 29.6:18  
    manufacturer websites, 24.4:23  
    metalworking, 29.1:53  
    mini-case for, 9.4:31  
    modifications, 14.4:20–21, 16.4:27  
        bed addition to mini lathe, 15.4:10  
        comments on Fink article, 15.1:3  
    motor, 8.2:22  
    mounting on. *See* Mounting  
    moving method for large lathes, 26.2:16  
    new, at AAW trade shows, 20.3:61, 23.3:59  
    noise levels produced by, 33.5:16  
    Nova. *See* Nova lathes  
    old, 9.2:3, 14.4:8, 23.4:54, 30.5:14–15  
    OneWay. *See* OneWay lathes  
    options for, 24.4:21–24  
    origins of, 31.5:35

ornamental, 31.1:38–42, 33.2:39. *See also* Rose-engine lathes  
pacemakers and, 27.2:15, 27.4:15  
parting work off, 31.6:22  
pedaled, 31.5:12, 32.5:14  
*Pictorial History of the American Wood Lathe (1800-1960)* (Barker), book  
    review, 1.3:5, 7  
pole. *See* Pole lathes  
Poolewood. *See* Poolewood lathes  
portable cabinet for, 24.4:27–29  
positioning large pieces on, tip for, 33.2:36  
Powermatic. *See* Powermatic lathes  
printing in 3D, tip for, 33.6:14  
pulleys, 8.2:22  
reverse rotation, tip for, 34.3:13  
reviews, 10.1:9–13, 10.3:39–42, 12.3:42–48, 12.4:46–48, 13.1:2–3  
ring turner's, 14.1:12–15  
rose-engine. *See* Rose-engine lathes  
safety on. *See* Safety, lathe  
sanding on, 32.6:21, 36.3:16, 37.1:14  
sharpening station mounted on, 36.4:34–36  
short-bed, 35.5:50  
sit-down, 22.3:62, 23.2:56–60  
"Small accessory organizer," 32.4:16  
solar-powered, 35.1:12  
spare parts treadle lathe, 7.1:12–13  
speed of. *See* Speed, lathe  
spindle, 29.5:33. *See also* Spindle lock  
    brake for, 18.2:16  
on rose-engine lathes, 31.1: 38–39, 41  
spring pole, chasing threads, 14.2:33  
stabilizing, 12.1:9, 12.3:2–3, 37.5:16  
stations for, 36.1:35  
Steinert® picOval, 30.6:30  
stopping, 36.2:17  
storage of, 24.3:23  
Stubby. *See* Stubby lathes  
switches, 8.1:35, 8.3:34, 37.1:15  
test loads, 13.1:2–3  
as therapeutic tool, 10.4:32–33  
tool trays mounted on, tip for, 30.4:14  
transmission for, 5.1:24, 6.2:28  
transporting, 30.6:26–27  
treadle. *See* Treadle lathes  
tripod lathe, 5.1:25  
tuning up, 10.1:24–27  
turned grips for, 21.4:69  
for turning larger-sized hollow forms, 29.5:33–34  
turning metal on wood lathes, 33.1:29–30  
upgrading, 24.4:21–24  
upkeep of, 23.3:52



- used, 23.4:54–55
- vibration
  - measurement of, 13.1:3
  - removing, 8.2:22
- Vicmarc. *See also* Vicmarc chucks
- VL100, 1.2:1, 12.1:44–45
- "will-powered," 20.4:9
- woodturning's close identification with, 31.3:43
- Lathe stand
  - adaptive, 32.4:34–35
  - magnetic tool storage on, tip for, 23.3:65
  - mid-size, 19.1:58–60
  - for turning larger-sized hollow forms, 29.5:32
- Lathe tool caddy, 25.1:14
- Lathe Turned Objects
  - ITOS 1989 catalog, 15.1:18–19
  - lathe vibration, 16.2:8
  - Waterbury Collection of, 29.1:51
- Lathe wheels, 25.3:15
- Latorraca, Don, tip for using magnets on dust hood, 28.1:17
- La Trobe-Bateman, Richard, 7.4:25
- Latven, Bud, 35.6:BC, 36.3:12
  - Orlando Symposium, 19.2:53
- Segmented Woodturners Lifetime Achievement Award recipient, 37.6:11
  - segmented turning plans/kits, 20.4:27, 37.3:31, 32
  - on wooden *boules*, 31.4:25
  - work pictured, 8.3:21, 9.3:35, 12.4:42, 15.1:39, 17.1:33, 17.2:BC
    - Integration*, 26.1:54
    - Inversion 3*, 24.3:55
    - segmented piece, 26.3:45
    - Singularity Series #12*, 25.2:53
- Laurie, Trevor, profile, 12.1:36–37
- Laven, Iris, collaborative work pictured, *Escaping Turbulence*, (with Bitten Eckhardt-Hansen and Laura VanLeeuwen), 36.2:44
- Lavine, John C., *In the Realm of Nature: Bob Stocksdale & Kay Sekimach*, 29.6:10, 29.6:11
- Lawler, Ray, 31.1:40
- Lawler Gear, 6.4:33
- Lawrence, Gerald
  - "Magnolia Woodturners Donates BoC Boxes", 35.5:9
  - "Magnolia Woodturners at Spring Farm Days," 35.3:15
  - "Molded PVC tool covers," 34.6:14
  - work pictured, chess set, 35.1:25
- Lawrence, Pope A., board candidate statement, 24.3:8, 25.4:8
- Lawson, Pat
  - "How We Talk," 21.1:10
  - work pictured, 21.3:22
- Laycraft, Lois, 25.3:IF, 31.3:12, 31.6:37
- Layde, John
  - "Centering jig for segment rings," 36.5:11
  - "Dishwasher cleans faceshield," 36.1:14

- Layouts, spiral, 16.1:47–49
- Layport, Ron
- on Deena Kaplan, 34.4:11
  - work pictured, 18.1:FC, 32, 33–35, 20.1:41
    - Masque of Eos*, 28.3:40
    - The Road Not Taken*, 33.2:40
    - "Spirit Whites (On Sky Blue Pale)," 23.2:41
    - "Vessel of Keperi," 22.2:FC, 41
- Lazy Susans
- disks for, 29.3:26
  - Lazy Susan tool holder tip, 25.4:20, 32.4:15
- Leach, Bernard, 33.2:49
- Leach, Ken, 35.2:13
- Leach, Mark, 15.3:51
- Director Mint Museum of Craft + Design, 15.1:16, 20, 15.3:33
- Lead compounds, in finishes, 23.1:36–38
- Lead shot, for candlesticks, 15.3:24
- Leahy, Mary, 35.2:14
- letter to the editor, 35.1:11
- Leak checking, of vacuum chucks, 14.1:30–31, 29.5:39–44
- Learning. *See also* Education, woodturning,
- Alabama woodturners school, 17.1:8–9
  - Barb's Barn, 16.2:32–33
  - beginners room, Rocky Mtn. 2nd, 15.4:6–8
  - Carolina symposium, 17.1:5
  - hands-on, 16.1:8–9, 16.4:7, 25–26, 37, 59
  - Mason Collection gallery, at Mint Museum, 15.3:51
  - lifelong, 32.6:23–24
  - of turning basics, 15.4:40–41
- "Learn to turn" program, 17.1:6–7, 17.3:18, 20
- Leary, James, work pictured, 22.3:20
- Leather bowl rims, 14.2:21–23
- Leather dye on wood, 13.4:30–31
- Leaves, turned, 23.3:40–45
- Lebica, Denise, 35.2:13
- LeBlanc, Martin, letter to the editor, 35.1:11
- LeCoff, Alan, 23.2:12, 13, 31.5:49, 54
- LeCoff, Albert B., 30.6:11, 31.2:43, 31.5:4, 35.2:25. *See also* Wood Turning Center (WTC, Philadelphia)
- in AAW history, 11.1:5–7, 28.2:16, 17
  - AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 23.2:12–14
  - ACC conference report, 1.4:9
  - advice from, 35.2:50
  - "Albert LeCoff to Retire in 2018," 32.6:8
  - American Craft Council award, 18.4:6
  - awarded turned canes, 3.4:28
  - on Betty Scarpino, 35.3:9, 10
  - "CAW Honors Robyn and John Horn with Founders' Award," 33.1:10
  - on Deena Kaplan, 34.4:11
  - evolution of turning, 3.4:14, 15.1:16, 32, 15.3:32
  - grant awarded, 2.1:3

- influence of, 32.3:38, 47, 54
- Instant Gallery critique, 23.3:18, 21
- ITOS show, 1.4:IF
- on Michael Peterson, 37.3:44
- "Michelle Holzapfel: 2021 POP Merit Award Recipient," 36.4:46–53
- new facility, 16.1:11
- New Zealand woodturners, 2.1:14
- on Prestini, 8.4:4–5
- profile of, 23.2:12–14, 31.5:48–54
- and rehabilitation of John Grass Wood Turning Company building,  
23.3:15–16
- residency program launched by, 35.6:9
- slide show, 2.1:8
- symposia, 1.1:5, 16.2:11, 30.1:48–49, 35.2:39
- tribute to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:17–18
- "Wood Turning Center, New Name, New Location," 26.4:19
- "Woodturning in North America Since 1930," 16.4:36–39
  - work pictured
- cabinet, 23.2:13
- candlesticks, 31.5:50
- LeCoff, Tina C. (wife of Albert), 31.5:54, 35.2:25
  - on Deena Kaplan, 34.4:11
  - "Michelle Holzapfel: 2021 POP Merit Award Recipient," 36.4:46–53
- LeCoursiere, Leon, 31.3:13
  - work pictured, 31.3:12
- Ledeen, Ken
  - and AAW fundraising campaign for 2018, 34.2:12
  - board candidate statements, 30.4:7, 31.4:6, 32.3:7, 33.4:9
  - elected to Board of Directors, 33.5:9, 33.6:4
  - and TWB trip to Nepal, 31.4:11
- LEDs
  - "Add light to turned projects," 37.6:13
  - purchasing, tip for, 32.1:12
- Lee, Eugene, "Shopbuilt Sphere-Cutting Jig," 27.5:42–45
- Lee, Jennifer, work pictured, 19.1:11
- Lee, John, and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35, 38
- Lee, Leonard, sharpening scrapers, 10.3:30–33
- Lee, Michael (Mike), 6.3:FC, 10, 21.1:5, 23.1:43, 30.3:46, 36.3:50
  - advice from, 24.4:63
  - Arrowmont class with, 15.2:22–23
  - carving techniques, 31.2:52. *See also Techniques 1996* (AAW Video List)
  - collaborative work pictured, 19.4:60, 62
    - with Stephanie Ryan, *Honey Possum*, 34.5:49
  - faceted multi-axis pots, *Techniques 1995*. *See AAW Video List*
  - first woodturning class, 21.2:12
  - influence of, 34.3:IF
  - "Of Water And Wood: The Inspired Work Of Mike Lee," 36.2:46–51
  - at San José Symposium, 27.1:7, 27.5:11
  - small pots, *Techniques 2002 vol. 2*. *See AAW Video List*

- work pictured, 12.2:58, 15.2:54, 17.2:58, 19.2:BC, 25.3:IF  
*Ammonite; Crescent Ammonite; Trilobite*, 36.2:48  
ammonite pod, 13.3:23  
*Brood; Ohana; Tripod*, 36.2:50  
"Celestial Seasons," 23.2:41  
*Family Jewels; Object of Our Affection; On the Beach*, 36.2:51  
*Fossil Shell*, 22.3:23, 36.2:48  
*Hawaiian Bowl*; lidded box, 36.2:47  
*Ipu*, 27.5:1  
*Kū'oho; Kū'oho me ka po'i*, 32.5:47  
*Mei Lan*, 27.2:IF  
*Ohana; Our House; Rock-a-Bye Tako; Tidal Surge*, 27.2:1  
*Pālewa*, 32.5:48  
*Refuge*, 24.4:63  
*Rock-a-Bye Pod; Rock-a-Bye Tako; Tidal Pod; Tidal Surge*, 36.2:49
- Lee, Tracey, collaborative work pictured, *Robust Evolution* (with Robin McIntyre, Stacey Pellom and Marie Anderson), 36.6:35
- Leeds, Craig, work pictured, 22.2:42
- Leete, William, work pictured, 12.4:39, 24.2:61
- Lefebvre, Connie, 22.3:14
- Left-handed woodturners  
Shopsmith for, 7.2:36  
turning equipment, for, 6.3:2
- Legge, Adrian, collaborative work pictured, 26.3:51
- Le Grue, Steve, "Vacuum chucking small items," 30.4:13
- Legs  
leveling, 9.3:9  
"Pair of Tables with Split-Turned Tops," 28.1:46–49  
for stools, 16.3:15–16, 31.2:22–23, 24  
for suspended form, 25.6:46–48  
"Turning Multi-axis Pad-foot Legs," 31.4:39–43
- Leg units  
for elevated boxes, 14.4:10–13  
for Texas big bug, 15.1:28–31
- LeGwin, Jean, 30.6:11  
on Betty Scarpino, 35.3:11  
on Binh Pho, 32.3:15, 32.5:12–13  
board candidate statement, 21.3:8, 24.3:8  
collaborative work pictured  
*ITO (It Takes Ovaries) Brewers Six-Pack* (with Dixie Biggs, Sharon Doughtie, Katie Hudnall, Betty Scarpino, Andi Wolfe, and Lynne Yamaguchi), 35.3:12  
*Moving Scenery* (with Cindy Pei-Si Young and Kandie D. Candelaria), 36.6:36  
on Dale Larson, 34.3:46  
on Terry Martin, 36.3:46–47  
at 2018 Women in Turning (WIT) eXchange, 34.1:42, 34.4:37  
volunteer contributions, 22.1:9  
WIT committee member, 31.1:7  
work pictured, *Ghost Town*, 34.3:40

- Lehman, Don, 24.4:10
- Lehn, Mary and Joseph, CRW woodturning class for home-schooled students, 33.1:11
- Leibrant, Vernon, work pictured, 14.2:52, 15.2:54
- Leichsenring, Gunter, 14.3:42–43
- Leier, Ray, CWA Lifetime achievement award, 16.4:39
- Leigh Valley Woodturners (Pennsylvania), EOG grant, 18.2:4, 23.1:13
- Leistman, Art
- classes taught by, 36.5:34–35
  - work pictured, 24.3:56
- Leite, Doug, work pictured, 20.4:22–23
- Leitz, Gudrun, Windsor chair-making course, 30.2:36
- Leland, Alan
- classes taught by, 37.2:37
  - Instant Gallery award winner, 34.5:1
  - laminated candlesticks, 15.3:22–24
  - Members' Gallery, 37.5:48
  - Orlando Symposium, 19.2:53
  - work pictured, 15.2:54
    - chair, 34.5:1
    - Three-Legged Stool; Trio of Natural-Edge Goblets*, 37.5:48
    - turned mushrooms, 35.4:41
- Leman, Don, work pictured, 24.2:45
- birdhouse ornaments, 25.6:5
  - Donut Ever Do This Again!*, 32.4:10
  - segmented pieces, 25.6:5, 26.1:9
  - "Two Grinds, Please," 23.2:1
- Lemley, Keith
- influence of, 25.3:56
  - work pictured, 25.3:55
- LeMon, Jesse, EOG grant, 18.2:4
- Lemons, Dale, 34.2:45
- Lemon squeezer, 27.4:49
- Lempa, Dan, "Vibration dampening center," 35.2:16
- Lenahan, Brian, 31.3:28
- Lenrow, Bob, 7.4:46
- book reviews, 8.4:11, 10.4:48, 11.2:40–42
- Lentz, Robert J, Gallery, 8.2:46
- Leonard, Edward, "Two Local Chapters and a Christmas Display," 27.5:25
- Leong, Po Shun
- review of "Turned Wood 87," 2.1:15
  - work pictured, 20.2:42–43
- Leppikallio, Petteri, work pictured, 22.4:14, 23.1:12
- Lerwil, Mets, "Spirit of Wood," 16.4:6
- Lethiecq, Claude
- demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:10
  - work pictured, 26.3:39
- Lettering, carving into bowl surface, 24.3:36–39
- Letter openers, 19.2:34–35
- "Elegant Letter Opener," 37.2:24–29
  - "Exotic Wood Letter Opener," 5.2:4

- Leung, Robert, work pictured, 8.3:20  
LEV. See Local exhaust ventilation (LEV)  
Leveling legs, 9.3:9  
Levi, Janice  
    "A Closer Look at Ornament Finials," 34.5:31  
    collaborative work pictured  
        *Garden of Dreams* (with Linda Ferber, Sally Ault and Ana Lappegard),  
            37.1:53  
        *Joyful Passage*, (with Linda Ferber and Rebecca DeGroot), 36.2:45,  
            36.4:42  
    *Pathways* (with Linda Ferber and Sally Ault), 36.4:41  
    *Some Assembly Required* (with Linda Ferber and Sally Ault), 37.4:40  
    demonstrator  
        at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7  
        at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:4, 36  
        at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6  
    at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6  
    Intimate Critique, 2019, 34.3:5  
    "Jewelry Made Easy," 30.1:41–45  
    letters to the editor, 34.6:11, 35.1:11, 37.4:11  
    "SWAT Symposium Draws Record Number of BoC Donations," 36.6:9  
    "Turn a Faux-Segmented Ornament," 32.6:25–27  
    "Turn a Half-Moon Purse," 32.1:32–37  
    work pictured, 30.1:41, 44, 45, 37.1:7  
        *Egg-zactly*, 33.6:39  
        *Family Tree*, 36.4:44  
        finials, 34.5:31  
        half-moon purse, 32.1:32  
        *On the Prowl*, 32.1:6  
        ornaments, 32.6:25, 37.4:43  
        *Turtle Necklace*, 30.2:6  
        *Zen Worm*, 35.1:6  
    "World Wood Day Celebration 2017," 32.4:11  
    "Zentangle® Finds Woodturning," 33.6:39  
LeVier, Kristin, 30.1:IF–1, 33.2:50, 34.2:46–47, 37.6:30  
    Bob Stocksdale award recipient, 36.2:10  
    demonstrator  
        at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6  
        at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12  
    POP Showcase Artist for 2015, 30.2:7, 30.4:8  
    work pictured  
        *Aloe Vessel; Horn I*, 30.1:IF  
        boxelder bowl, 36.1:12  
        "Dapple," 23.2:2  
        *Diadromae*, 36.2:10  
        *Henceforth*, 33.1:6  
        *Horn 4*, 30.2:7, 33.1:45  
        *Ominousa*, 29.6:25  
        *Ominousa Burl Bowl; Samaroid Study #1; Symbiosis; Undulata*, 30.1:1  
        2017.1208.1 (*Arm Cuff*), 33.2:42

- Undulata Bas*, 32.4:1
- Levine, Harry, blue-collar woodturning, 10.4:14–16
- Levitating vessels, Gary Sanders, 14.4:10–13
- Levy, Ed, pen market, 18.4:38
- Levy, Simon  
profile, 15.4:12–15  
work pictured, 12.3:BC, 14.2:52, 15.3:14, 15.4:FC
- Lewellyn, Bruce, "Convenient caddy for sandpaper," 23.3:65
- Lewin, Howard  
"Howard Lewin: A Pioneer in Profile," 35.5:48–51  
work pictured  
bowls, 35.5:48, 49  
*Lewin Scope, Space Warp* forms, 35.5:49
- Lewinshtein, Sam, 33.5:11
- Lewis, Bill, work pictured, 26.6:8
- Lewis, Cheryl  
collaborative work pictured  
*Bees and Trees: a Collaboration* (with Greg Gallegos), 37.4:39  
*Fragile Diversity*, (with Jackie Cheyne and Noele DeSafey), 36.2:44  
"U-'Turning' My Way Across America," 34.1:36–41
- Lewis, Grace, "Damage Control Plugs, Music to My Ears," 27.4:50–51
- Lewis, Howard, raindrop patterns on platters, 33.4:24
- Lewis, Logan, 24.4:10
- Lewis, Matthew C.  
"Contemplating a Scraper's Potential for Spindle Turning," 26.1:22–25  
"Shop-made Cup Centers," 25.3:24–26  
"The Tidewater Turners' Youth Program," 25.4:13  
turning long, thin spindles, tips on, 25.6:13
- Lewis, Scott, 30.4:4  
and pedal-powered lathes in Honduras, 31.5:12, 32.5:14  
"Portable, Human-Powered Lathe Brings Woodturning to the Dominican," 30.4:36–39  
and TWB trip to Nepal, 31.4:11
- Lexington AAW Symposium, 1st annual (1987), 1.4:1B, 2.1:FC, 6
- Leyden, Don  
goblet by, 29.2:24  
work pictured, *Buckeye Goblet*, 29.2:26  
workshop by, 37.5:48
- Lheureux, Pascal, work pictured  
"Mineral," 23.3:27  
"Osiris," 23.3:26
- Liability insurance, AAW, 14.1:54, 15.2:1F, 19.4:10–11, 24.3:5
- Liaison assignments, AAW board of directors, 14.3:49
- Lichtenberg burning. *See* Fractal burning
- Lichter, Jonathan, letter to the editor, 34.6:11
- Lichtyman, Leo, turning tips winner, 17.2:10
- Lidded objects, 18.3:36–37  
boxes. *See* Boxes, lidded  
containers, 12.3:26–29, 15.4:30–33, 17.1:54, 17.2:31, 17.4:38  
surficial ornamentation, 4.4:8, 12

urns, 16.1:34–35, 17.4:38

## Lids

for boxes. See Boxes, lidded

for hollow vessels, 31.2:30–31, 31.5:25, 26

for lidded goblets, turning, 20.1:21

locking, 12.3:26–28

for multi-axis hollow vessels, 32.1:42

polygonal, 30.6:39–40

releasing from jam chucks, 35.1:15

securing, with rare earth magnets, 27.2:28–29

for small bowl, 25.1:17–18

threaded, 16.1:34–35, 35.3:22–27

turning

for emerging boxes, 33.1:41–42

on shop-made offset chuck, 30.1:35

Liestman, Art, 25.5:53, 26.5:6, 33.6:IF–1

"Beyond Round, The Lost Wood Process," 27.4:29–32

"Beyond Rounding-Therming," 25.2:48–52

board candidate statement, 28.4:7

classes taught by, 32.6:40

collaborative designs, 20.1:1

collaborative work pictured, 18.2:25, 27.4:33

collars for hollow vessels, 17.1:50–51

demonstrator

at Hartford AAW Symposium, 25.2:8

at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6

at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6

influence of, 37.1:54

and Irish Wall project, 29.3:38

"Lost Wood Gallery," 27.4:33–34

sanding shortcuts, 22.1:63

Vesery workshop, 16.3:49

working with compressed wood, 29.6:25

work pictured, 16.3:29, 21.4:FC, 25, 24.3:65, 25.2:8, 28.6:52

*Alpha, 2007*, 27.4:FC

*Ancient Tower*, 25.2:52

*Bashful*, 22.4:47

*Dilemma Dilemma; Popcorn Bowl*, 33.6:IF

*En Garde*, 22.4:47, 29.6:26

flask, 25.2:48

*From the V*, 33.2:38, 35.1:6

Japanese bowl, 22.1:22

*Kadlin*, 25.2:IF

*Keepsake Urns; Ruby; Slipped Disc*, 33.6:I

*Little Village*, 37.3:51

*Oh Void*, 37.3:39

"Pay No Attention, 20.3:52

teapot, 25.2:49

"Three and Oh," 21.2:2

*Tower for JP*, 25.5:51



- Liestman, John, Northumbrian smallpipes, 10.3:22–23
- Lifetime Achievement Awards. *See under individual recipients*
- Lift, in designing bowl bottoms, 26.5:32
- Liggett, Dennis, 33.2:51
- Pikes Peak chapter partnering with Bemis School of Art, 32.3:18
- Liggett, Kay, 33.2:51
- "Organize ideas on Pinterest," 32.4:15
- "Pikes Peak Woodturners Partners with Bemis School of Art," 32.3:18–19
- work on Discover Woodturning learning portal, 32.3:5
- Light activated music box, 14.3:19
- Light bulbs
- exploding, 17.3:13, 17.4:2–3
- Light-colored wood, epoxy resins and, 20.1:17
- Lightfoot, Kevin, on Scottish Woodturning Seminar, 10.1:4–5
- Light guards, 17.3:13, 17.4:2–3
- Lighthouse for the Blind, 29.1:12–13, 33.6:48, 34.6:8, 10
- Lighthouses ornaments, 28.5:26–29
- Lighting, 17.1:35–36
- adjustable light stand for JET lathe, 28.3:17
- illumination of lathe work area, tips for, 21.2:56
- importance of, 25.3:27
- "Lathe light mount," 32.4:16
- "LED tailstock light," 35.3:17
- "Maximizing Visibility in Your Shop," 35.3:38–39
- moveable lamp for Powermatic lathe, 26.4:16
- for shop, 19.4:28–29, 19.4:50, 36.1:35
- "Stunning Digital Photos Show Off Your Turnings," 27.4:35–41
- for tabletop photography, 19.2:32–33
- "Task light diffuser," 35.3:17
- tips on, 14.1:10, 37.6:13
- workshop, 23.3:51–52, 37.4:18
- Lightner, Tom, and San Diego Woodturners' Outreach Program, 30.3:14
- Light pulls. *See Pulls, turned*
- Light rod, 35.2:31
- Light source, 9.3:8
- external, to determine wall thickness, 15.2:10
- internal
- on boring bar, 14.2:15, 16
- to determine wall thickness, 30.1:49
- Light tent, 17.1:36, 17.2:39
- Lignum, 6.3:26, 10.1:15, 36.3:37, 39
- Li Jiadong, 29.2:52–54
- Li Jiafang, 29.2:48–51
- Li Jiazhong, 29.2:54
- Liles, Robin, work pictured, 22.2:2
- Liming, "Dye and Liming Wax Finish," 31.5:18–19
- Limonene, 29.1:46
- Lincoln, Murray, at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11
- Lindgren, Jon, 23.3:8

- "Demonstrator Day Veggies," 26.4:19
- Lindow, David, 31.1:41
- demonstrator, 27.2:12
    - at Hartford Symposium, 25.2:11
    - at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:6
    - at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6
  - work pictured, 25.2:11
    - Pendant*, 29.2:6, 32.1:6
- Lindow Rose Engine, 31.1:41
- Lindquist, Mark, 29.3:52, 30.6:52
- AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 25.3:42–51
  - advice from, 24.4:61–62, 35.2:40, 42
  - chainsaw work, 31.3:7, 35.5:46
  - collaborative work pictured (with Zina Burloiu and Terry Martin), *Paradox*, 35.5:43–47
    - at Collectors of Wood Art meeting, 15.3:31
    - on Giles Gilson, 30.2:50–51
  - influence of, 31.5:52, 34.2:48, 34.3:8, 36.6:43
  - The Lindquist Legacy: A History of the US Studio Woodturning Movement*, 37.4:15
  - Mason collection, 15.1:19–20
  - POP Fellowship Award, 21.4:14–15
  - profile, 25.3:42–51
  - retrospective, 11.1:13–15
  - Sculpting Wood* video, review of, 1.2:13
  - spalted wood work, 31.5:11
  - on Terry Martin, 36.3:46
  - work pictured, 8.3:25, 15.1:17, 20.2:42–43, 45, 20.4:53, 25.2:55, 25.3:42
    - Ascending Bowl #7*, 37.4:15
    - Ascending Bowl; Chieftain's Bowl #3*, 25.3:47
    - Bowl*, 31.3:6
    - Brancusi Cup; Lapping Wavelet Bowl; Meditating Vessel*, 25.3:43
    - Evolutionary Bowl*, 35.2:41
    - Evolutionary Bowl; Ichiboku* series sculptures, 25.3:45
    - Fluted Vessel, Ascending, with Rhythmic Motion*, 25.3:49
    - Nehushtan; Unsung Bowl Ascending*, 25.3:44
    - Prodigal Vessel with Overlapping Spiralettes*, 26.6:54
    - totemic series sculptures; *Windsoar Cloud Chair*, 25.3:FC, 48
    - Unmet Friend #5*, 25.3:48
- Lindquist, Melvin (Mel), 25.3:43–44, 35.5:45–46
- bio, 19.1:24–25
  - at Collectors of Wood Art meeting, 15.3:31
  - influence of, 31.5:33, 52, 34.2:48, 34.3:8, 36.6:43
  - The Lindquist Legacy: A History of the US Studio Woodturning Movement*, 37.4:15
  - Mason collection, 15.1:19–20
  - remembering, 16.1:4–6, 17.2:13
  - spalted wood work, 31.5:11
  - work pictured, 19.1:25, 25.2:54
- Lindsay, Carlyn, work pictured, 23.4:43

- Lindsay, Fred, sphere-turning jig, 27.5:46
- Line(s)  
burning, 31.5:41–42, 44  
"Line: An Element of Art and Design," 28.3:39–52  
radial, 31.5:40–41  
"What's My Line," 28.3:43
- Lineberry, Heather Sealy  
*Crafting a Continuum: Rethinking Contemporary Craft*, 31.3:43  
"Redefining the Lathe-Turned Object" review, 8.2:12
- Linings, for purses, 24.3:41
- Linseed oil, 29.1:43, 46  
boiled (BLO), 29.1:44, 29.4:35
- Linton, Frank, on Dave Hardy Tree of Knowledge, 9.3:6
- Lint rollers, turned, 29.1:33–35
- Lipovsky, Marvin, Masons' visit to, 34.2:11
- Lipscomb, David, on sound safety, 1.1:21–22
- Lipster, Mike, 24.4:10
- Lipstops, for trumpet yelpers, 29.2:40
- Lipton, Irving (Irv)  
as collector, 16.4:12, 39, 23.2:22  
dies, 16.3:7
- Lipton Collection, reflections on, 27.1:52–57
- Liquids  
acrylic, stabilizing wood with, 29.1:22–23, 25  
transferring, tip for, 33.6:15
- Liquitex products, finishing techniques and, 15.3:47
- Litman, Abe, letter to the editor, 16.1:3
- Little, Dave, collaborative work pictured (with Peter Bloch), lamp bases and lampshades, 34.6:50
- Little Book of Pyrography: Techniques, Exercises, Designs, and Patterns* (Irish), book review, 33.5:12
- Littleton, Harvey, work pictured, 20.2:42–43
- Live centers  
custom-made wooden pads for, 26.2:17  
holding workpieces between, 34.6:22, 23, 26  
"Live center nub remover," 35.2:17  
long-reach, 13.1:10  
miniature, 29.1:39  
point alignment problems, corrections for, 20.2:17  
"Soft-touch live center for fine finials," 35.1:16  
tailstock center shield tip, 28.5:15  
tips for, 34.3:14, 37.1:14
- Living with Form: The Horn Collection of Contemporary Crafts, 15.2:14, 16
- Li Xuemin, 29.2:48, 54  
at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11
- Ljostad, Gary, work pictured, 21.2:12
- Ljostad-Lavinio, Chris  
Instant Gallery award winner, 23.3:18  
work pictured, "Maple Natural-Edge Winged Bowl," 23.3:24
- Llewellyn, Bob, "Improved handwheel handle," 37.2:22
- Loar, Steve, 3.1:2, 6.4:10, 7.1:18, 29.4:10, 30.3:4  
Arrowmont Design class, 11.1:34–37, 12.3:34–37

on Betty Scarpino, 35.3:9, 11  
book reviews by  
    *The Lindquist Legacy: A History of the US Studio Woodturning Movement* (Robinson), 37.4:15  
    *Shop Tips from America's Best Woodworkers* (Rodale Press), 10.4:48  
    *Turning Projects* (Raffan), 10.4:48  
    *Woodshop Jigs and Fixtures* (Nagyszalanczy), 10.4:48  
    *Workshop Shortcuts; Tips, Tricks, Jigs and Aids for Woodworkers*, (McCulloch), 10.4:48  
"A Bridge in Time: Reflections on Creative Evolution," 32.3:44–48  
"Challenge V" review, 9.1:14–15  
collaborative work pictured  
    *Airflow* (with Christian Burchard), 33.2:39  
    *and they came bearing gifts* (with cast-offs from Mark Sfirri, David Ellsworth, John Jordan and Kim Conover-Loar), 32.3:47  
    *Chloris & Flora* (with Christina Cassone), 32.3:48  
    *Chloris & Flora II* (with Christian Burchard), 30.3:BC  
    *Composition in Black, White, and Red; The Indiscretion [The Geisha]*, (with cast-offs from Stoney Lamar), 32.3:46  
    *La Conversacion en la Frontera (Conversation at the Border)* (with Greg Gallegos and Christian Burchard), 35.4:51  
    *Dialogue—The Mask* (with Holland Bowl Mill), 37.5:7  
*Gold Leaf* (with Dixie Biggs), 31.3:1  
    *Message in a Bottle* (with cast-offs from Mark Sfirri, Linda Van Gehuchten, Stephen Goetschius, Christian Burchard and Steve Sinner), 32.3:46  
    "Nikki's Lurid Past Comes Calling," 13.1:BC  
    *On the Road to Dali-Wood* (with cast-offs from Mark Sfirri), 32.3:46  
    *River Geode* (with cast-offs from Robyn Horn), 32.3:47  
    sculptural piece, 11.4:23  
    *Undiscovered Symphony* (with Dixie Biggs, with contributions from Christian Burchard and Kim Conover-Loar), 32.2:37, 32.3:48  
    *Young Ludwig: Dreaming of the Fifth* (with Stoney Lamar), 24.3:56–57  
design myths and misunderstandings, *Techniques 1997*. See AAW Video List  
embellishing turnings, 32.2:36, 37  
as exhibitor at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.3:BC  
"Forced Association Challenge," 11.1:37  
influence of, 32.4:52  
Kansas essay, 10.4:44–46, 11.2:2–3  
Members' Gallery, 35.4:51  
photos from mailbag, 10.2:32  
on Robyn Horn, 15.2:16  
themes and directions, 7.2:18–21  
"Then and Now" (exhibition), 30.2:9  
tribute to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:16  
"Turned for Use" jurors' statements, 12.2:24–26  
work pictured, 9.1:BC, 12.2:59, 13.3:22  
    "Blade Runner, Homage to Stephen Hogbin," 11.3:19  
    *Bowl for the Coastal Tribes*, 25.6:50, 32.3:40

- "Composition in Black, White and Red," 22.2:49  
*Inner Vistas*, 36.4:9  
*Spacelander*, 32.3:44  
*Split Vessel 2*, 32.3:45  
*Take a Bow*, 25.6:51  
*Transformed for Robyn; Walk This Way*, 32.3:45
- Loar exhibit (Pittsburgh symposium), 30.3:BC
- Lobaito, Chuck  
board candidate statement, 36.4:10  
serves on Board of Directors, 36.5:7, 37.1:4
- Lobel, Adrienne, collaborative work pictured  
*Neglected Friendship* (with Dawn Herndon-Charles and Ettasue Long),  
34.4:39  
*Pastoral Independence* (with Julie Schmidt and Patricia Rasmussen),  
34.1:45
- Local chapters. *See* Chapters; *and specific AAW chapters under states*
- Local exhaust ventilation (LEV), 25.2:21
- Location, for community outreach programs, 21.2:23
- Lockhart, Kip, 37.5:11
- Locking lids, 12.3:26–28
- Locust wood. *See* Honey locust, turning
- Lofstrom, Eric, 33.4:12, 34.3:4, 36.1:35  
collaborating on kokeshi doll, 33.1:53  
demonstrator  
at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7, 37.5:8  
at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6  
on *Woodturning FUNDamentals LIVE!*, 36.6:4  
"Thoughts on lathe height," 35.2:17  
on tool handle wraps, 35.1:35  
"The Woodturner and CTS: How You Can Lessen the Symptoms,"  
34.3:30–31  
"The Woodturner and Low Back Pain: A Practical Approach to Relief,"  
34.5:36–37  
work on Discover Woodturning learning portal, 32.3:5  
work pictured, 37.1:7  
*Namaste series*, 33.2:IF  
*Resilience series; Resonance series; Spinning series*, 33.2:1  
*Tops/Spinning Series*, 33.1:6
- Lofton, Craig, 35.5:IF–1  
work pictured  
*Bowl*, 31.3:7  
bronze castings; *Yamanuoto*, 35.5:1  
*Hockberry Mother*, 35.5:IF
- Logging, select, 23.2:8–9
- Log loaders, 17.4:10  
one-person, 21.1:62  
X frame, 26.3:16
- Logos, transferring to wood, 15.4:29
- Log processing platform  
building, tip for, 30.1:11

- for chainsaw, 25.3:17
- Logs. *See also* Wood
- equilibrium moisture content (EMC), 30.2:14
  - lifting with a gantry, tip for, 23.2:64
  - mounting, tip for, 34.3:13
  - moving, hand truck tip on, 27.4:13
  - problems with, 25.2:28–29
  - "Sawbuck eases log prep," 35.3:18
  - split, creating flat surfaces on, 28.2:13
  - stabilizing, tip for, 37.4:18
  - tripod log holder tip, 28.5:16
- Lohman, Tom, 32.1:46, 37.3:33
- demonstrator
    - at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:6
  - at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6
  - work pictured
    - Flora*, 32.1:45
    - Imaginary Tubes*, 33.1:6
    - Loop*, 35.1:6
- Loitz, Bill
- work pictured, multi-axis goblet, 33.5:13
  - at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11
- Lokken, Phil, webmaster, 29.1:7
- London bobby's whistle, 27.4:47
- Long, Bill, 31.4:9
- Long, Dave
- "Auburn Oaks Memorialized in Moulthrop Bowls," 29.5:45–49
  - "Betty Scarpino Receives CWA Award," 30.6:11
  - "A Colorful Collaborative Partnership," 25.5:54–58
  - Louisville 2020 Symposium exhibition judge, 35.4:IF
  - "In Memoriam: Arthur Mason, 1925-2019", 34.2:11
  - "In Memory of Jan Peters Co-Owner of del Mano Gallery," 27.1:17
  - "Moulthrops to Present at Atlanta Symposium," 31.3:5
  - "POP to Showcase Swiss Artist Jérôme Blanc," 31.2:10
- Long, Dave and Karen, "Dave and Karen Long: 2021 AAW Honorary Lifetime Members," 36.3:10–13
- Long, Ettasue, collaborative work pictured
- Dimpled Imagination* (with Susan Canfield and Kim Wolfe), 34.1:45
  - Neglected Friendship* (with Dawn Herndon-Charles and Adrienne Lobel), 34.4:39
- Long, Sammy
- demonstrator, at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:8
  - work pictured, 37.1:8
- Long, Stephen, 30.2:37
- Long Island Woodturners (New York), 21.1:6
- Long-nose jaws, 14.3:11
- Long-time turners, 18.3:7
- Looker, Dianne, collaborative work pictured, *Horizontal Rhythm* (with Andi Wolfe), 36.6:34
- Lopez, Rudolph, 24.1:1
- collaborative work pictured, with Pat K. Thomas, 33.4:50
  - demonstrator

- at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:8
- at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:6
- for Virtual Symposium 2022, 37.4:5
- influence on Michael Andersen, 31.1:43
- Members' Gallery, 33.4:50
- work pictured, 28.6:IF–1, 29.1:6
  - Bent Stem Goblets*, 31.6:8
  - untitled Norfolk Island pine vessel, 36.3:28
- Lorch, John
  - belaying pins for the Amistad, 15.1:8–9
  - work pictured, 11.1:13
- Lore, Warnie
  - "Jig centers wasteblock on bowl blank," 37.6:12
  - thickness measuring gauge tip, 27.6:10
- Lorenz, Dennis, "East Texas Woodturners Aids in Tornado Relief," 30.5:17
- Lorenzen, Toby, 33.4:13
- Lospinuso, Margaret
  - on Al Hockenbery, 29.3:7
  - collaborative work pictured, *Bumpy Generosity* (with Julie Schmidt and Leslie Ravey), 34.4:39
- juror, *Finding the Center*, 36.4:40
- Lossing, Craig
  - Gallery, 8.2:40
  - work pictured, 11.2:33
- Lost wood technique
  - "Beyond Round, The Lost Wood Process," 27.4:29–32
  - Holland Van Gores' work in, 32.2:IF
  - in laminating, 15.1:26–27
  - "Lost Wood Gallery," 27.4:33–34
- Louisiana
  - AAW chapters. *See also* SouthWest Association of Turners (SWAT)
    - Bayou Woodturners, teaching woodturning to art students, 29.4:15
    - Southern Bayou Woodturners, 36.4:14
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
  - woodturners in, 34.1:37
- Louisville AAW Symposium, 20th annual (2006), 21.2:1–3, 7
  - benefit auction, 21.3:1
  - Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3), 20.3:60, 21.3:17
  - exhibitions
    - Step Up to the Plate*, 21.3:11, 34.4:6, 34.6:6, 35.1:10, 35.4:IF
    - Turning 20-Still Evolving*, 21.3:11
  - Instant Gallery, 21.3:14–16, 21.4:1
  - theme, 20.3:53
  - Youth Turning Room, 21.3:9, 20–21
- Louisville AAW Symposium, 34th annual (2020), 34.5:4, 5, 35.1:4, 5–8, 35.2:5–7
  - auctions, 35.2:4, 6, 7, 8
  - cancellation of, 35.3:4, 5, 40, 36.4:6
  - charitable events, 35.2:7

- demonstrators, 34.6:5, 35.1:5–7, 35.2:5
  - call for, 34.2:10, 34.3:7
  - sponsor a demonstration room, 35.1:10
- exhibitions
  - Nature/Nurture*, 34.3:42, 34.4:7, 34.5:8, 34.6:6, 35.2:7, 8, 35.3:4, 40–43
  - Step up to the Plate-Second Inning*, 34.4:6, 34.5:8, 34.6:7, 35.1:10, 35.2:7, 35.4:IF–1
- Handout Book, 35.2:6
- Panel Discussions, 35.2:5, 6
- POP Program, 34.3:7, 34.4:5, 6, 7
- Special Interest Sessions, 35.2:6
- Symposium App, 35.2:6
- videographers, call for, 34.6:6, 35.1:8
- volunteers, call for, 35.2:7
- Woodturning Tradeshow, 35.1:8
- Youth Turning Room, 35.2:6, 7
- Louisville AAW Symposium, 37th annual (2023), 37.4:5, 37.5:5
  - demonstrators
    - call for, 37.1:8, 37.2:10, 37.3:7
    - featured, 37.6:5
  - exhibitions
    - Form | Content*, 37.5:6, 37.6:6
    - Out of the Woods*, 37.5:7, 37.6:6
  - POP Program, 37.4:8
  - Turning to the Future (student competition and juried exhibition), 37.6:7
- videographers and streaming technicians, call for, 37.6:7
- Lounsbury, Cliff
  - "Beyond Bowls" review, 17.2:41–43
  - UMMA regional turners project, 24.2:11
  - work pictured, 17.2:36
- Love, Katherine, 34.5:49
- Lovelace, Joyce, essayist in *The Sculpture of Robyn Horn*, 34.1:10
- Lovelady, John
  - "A Ring-Accented Rim," 32.3:25–27
  - work pictured, 32.3:25
- Low Country Turners (Georgia), EOG grant, 18.2:4
- Lowe, Dale
  - board candidate statement, 37.4:6
  - influence of, 36.3:54
- Lowe, Gary, 32.6:500
- Lowe, Jet, 23.3:15
- Lowe, Jim, work pictured, *Forged in Fire*, 36.6:41
- Lowe, Peter
  - profile, 12.1:39–41
  - work pictured, 12.4:39, 13.3:24
- Lowell, Brittney, woodturning competition winner, 34.4:14
- Lower 48 Woodshop (CA), 37.4:50–53
- Lubricants, 35.1:35
  - anti-seize, tip for applying to jaw screws, 30.1:10
  - for metal spinning, 15.3:17



- "Sanding with a Lubricant," 34.1:18–20
- Lucas, Glenn, 29.3:18, 30.5:48, 33.1:4, 33.4:13, 37.2:15
- collaborative work pictured, ash turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:42
  - "A Commemorative Project: *Sonnenkugel* (Solar Orb)," 32.5:38–41
    - demonstrator, 32.5:52
      - at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7
      - at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:9
    - influence of, 34.6:19, 35.2:45, 35.4:43
    - and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35, 37, 38
    - Mastering Woodturning; Bowl Turning Techniques* (video), 27.1:15
    - Mastering Woodturning; Sharpening Techniques* (video), 30.3:12
    - Mastering Woodturning; Tools and Techniques* (video), 26.5:16
    - Mastering Woodturning with Glenn Lucas: Dublin Viking Bowl* (DVD), 31.4:13
  - online demonstrations, 35.4:36, 37
  - production turning, 35.2:39
  - profile of, 30.5:4, 30.5:40–45
  - "A Pro's Guide to a Simple Bowl," 33.1:16–21
  - tribute to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:12–13
  - video tips from, 32.6:4
  - work pictured, 23.4:41, 25.1:8, 30.5:41, 26.5:27, 30, 30.5: FC, 45
    - bowls, 31.6:9, 37.1:7
    - platter, 31.1:28
    - Sonnenkugel* (Solar Orb), 32.5:38
- Lucas, John, 32.6:BC, 4, 33.4:13, 33.6:4, 35.1:4, 37.6:FC
- articles for beginning woodturners, 23.3:5
  - "Bending Alternatives," 29.6:22–24
  - "A Better Index-Locking Pin," 34.4:24–25
  - "Buying Your First Bowl Gouge," 23.4:56–57 "Custom Tool for Plugs and Inlays," 25.4:27–28
  - demonstrator
    - at Hartford Symposium, 25.2:7
    - at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6
  - "Gun Lamp," 27.6:IF–1
  - "Half-Ring Candleholders," 29.4:18–23
  - "Heat-shrink tubing protects tool tips," 33.4:17
  - "Lathe-Mounted Sharpening Station," 36.4:34–36
  - "Make a Zigzag-Routed Ornament," 35.6:20–23
  - making scrapers, 16.1:14–16
  - "Masters of Wood Art," review, 16.1:10
  - Members' Gallery, 33.6:52
  - "Off-Center Salt and Pepper Shakers," 33.6:24–27
  - Orlando Symposium, 19.2:53
  - photographing your work, 17.2:38–39
  - routers, using, 35.1:26–30, 37.6:32, 33
  - "Safety Note: Jacobs Chuck in the Tailstock Quill," 29.2:31
  - "Shopmade Texturing Tool," 36.5:20–21
  - skew cuts, demonstrating, video, 30.2:4, 34
  - sliced walnut ornaments, 17.4:44–46
  - "Spaghetti Forks: a Quirky Twist for an Ordinary Implement," 28.3:28–30

- "Split-turned Accent Shelves," 35.2:22–23  
square mirrors, 14.1:16–19  
textured rim platters, 16.4:16–17  
13th TAW symposium, 15.4:9  
tips editor, 16.1:12–13, 16.2:8–9, 16.3:12–13, 16.4:10–11, 17.1:12–13,  
17.2:10–11, 17.3:12, 13, 17.4:10–11  
"Turn a Square Ornament," 32.6:28–31  
"Turning Captured Rings," 37.6:24–27  
"Turning Coves on Spindles," 25.2:26–27  
visiting John Jordan's shop, 13.4:53  
work pictured, 16.4:30, 17.2:30, 20.2:1, 20.3:11, 25.2:7  
*Abalone Mirror*, 34.1:6  
angel ornaments, 33.6:52  
*Approaching Sector 9*, 34.6:36  
bowls, 35.1:FC, 35.1:29  
*Executive Baby Rattle; Love Doesn't Know Boundaries; Ornament*,  
37.6:26  
goblet with captured rings, 37.6:24  
hand mirrors, 35.1:29, 30  
*I Carried You*, 32.6:BC  
*Inside Out Flower*, 29.6:23  
ornaments, 32.6:28, 29, 30, 35.1:30, 35.6:20, 23  
salt and pepper shaker set, 33.6:24  
*S Bowl*, 29.6:24  
split-turned shelves, 35.2:22  
texturing tools, 36.5:20  
tops, 27.4:27
- Lucas, Raven, memorial, 11.2:48–50
- Luce, Bill, 33.2:42, 35.5:IF  
demonstrator, San José Symposium, 27.1:7–8  
"In Memoriam," 37.4:12  
sandblasting work, 33.2:26  
work pictured, 18.2:32–33, 20.4:51, 21.4:BC, 37.3:38  
*Bones of the Tree* series, 33.2:34  
bowls, 19.2:15, 37.4:12  
*Naked*, 32.5:50  
natural edge bleached curly maple round bottom bowl, 24.2:41  
*Open and Closed in Fir*, 22.3:30–31  
*Portal Skeleton Bowl*, 24.3:55  
*Serie Faccetta #1*, 27.2:59  
*Skeleton Tube*, 24.3:16, 28.3:43, 36.1:9  
*Skeleton Tube Series #2*, 31.2:40  
*Strata Series #3*, 31.4:9
- Lucus, Brandon  
Turning to the Future 2017 Award Winner, 32.6:15  
work pictured, *Patience*, 32.6:15
- Ludewig, Dale  
CompuServe forum, 9.4:3–5  
work pictured, 9.3:42
- Lufrano, Robert

- Gallery, 11.4:44  
work pictured, 8.2:45
- Lukes, Richard  
producing the Stabilax, 4.3:6–8  
Stabilax, 4.1:19  
work pictured, 19.2:36
- Lumens, in wood, stabilizing, 29.1:23, 25
- Lundburg, E.C., letters to the editor, 16.2:3
- Lundburg, Elizabeth, work pictured, 27.5:IF
- Luneberg High School, EOG grant, 18.2:4
- Lungs, respiratory dangers and, 9.2:27, 11.1:28–29, 15.1:3, 16.1:2, 17.4:24, 29.1:25. *See also* Respiratory system, dangers
- Luther, Joe, work pictured, 27.5:64
- Luthiers, bending irons used by, 29.6:22–23
- Lutrick, David  
collaborative work pictured, 22.3:33  
"Further Explorations In Decorating Turned Work," 37.6:32–35  
"Robust Sea Urchin Shell Ornaments," 24.3:34–35  
"The Rookery Project," 29.3:30–31  
tip on flattening boards for rimmed bowls, 27.6:9  
work pictured  
bowl rims, 37.6:32, 35  
"Robi," 29.3:30  
rosettes, 37.6:34
- Lutrick, Lara, collaborative work pictured, 22.3:33
- Luttrell, Dan  
board candidate statement, 21.3:8  
work pictured, 19.3:55
- Lutzkanin, Dave, "EMT Brings 'Turning Day' to High School," 32.1:9
- Luxembourg  
announced, 15.1:49  
1st international symposium, 15.4:8
- Lyman, Rollo, 7.3:22
- Lynn, Bob  
profile, 29.1:52–53  
*Woodworking: My First Seventy Years* (memoir), 29.1:52
- Lynn, James, work pictured, 26.3:44
- Lynn Historical Woodworking Museum, 29.1:52–53
- Lynn's Hardware & Joinery Limited, 29.1:52
- Lynwood High School (Los Angeles), EOG grant recipient, 23.3:10–11
- Lyon, Robert, 26.5:7  
use of laminated paper for turning, 25.3:39–41  
work pictured, 26.3:58
- Mabie, Richard, "Lathe-mounted tool tray," 30.4:14
- MacCloud, Emily  
Turning to the Future 2017 Award Winner, 32.6:15  
work pictured, *Cloud Table*, 32.6:15
- Macdonald, Barry T., work pictured, *Carob Jar*, 26.1:55
- Mace, turning, 17.2:18–20

- MacFarlane, David, work pictured, 18.4:31–33
- MacFarlane, Wallace, art and creativity, 2.2:10–12
- Mach, Bob, 36.1:21
- Macnab, John, work pictured, 24.4:50
- Macy, William H., 16.1:24–26, 18.1:15  
profile, 30.2:46–48
- Madhubani art, 33.6:39
- Madison, Charles, 26.2:15
- Madrone, 6.2:15, 31.4:53, 33.5:48  
burl, 25.4:51, 33.1:7  
Helga Winter's work with, 31.3:44, 45–46, 49  
Michael Peterson's work with, 37.3:42–49
- Madsen, Chuck, founding member, Mid-Columbia Woodturners, 33.2:14
- Madsen, Kristina, Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14
- Maffitt, Michael (Mike), 26.4:10  
Members' Gallery, 33.1:55  
work pictured, multisided weedpot, 33.1:55
- Magera, Craig, work pictured, 24.2:14
- Magic and woodturning  
"Deception by Design, The Long History of Woodturning and Magic,"  
28.5:40–45  
resources, 28.5:45
- Magic wands, 19.2:10
- Magill, Jon  
"Build an Overhead Drive," 23.1:30–31  
and chucks with soft jaws, 31.4:26  
"The Cutting Edge of OT," 23.1:32–35  
"Cutting Through the Layers," 23.2:55  
demonstrator  
at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6  
at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6  
at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:8  
"Ornamental Obsessions—Slightly Eccentric," 24.3:60–62  
"Ornamental Snowflakes," 23.4:34–35  
on ornamental turners special-interest group at Portland Symposium,  
22.4:10  
"Phasing Fundamentals," 23.3:62–63  
"Rose-Engine Turning," 22.1:46–51  
"Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15  
"What is Old is New Again: A History of Contemporary Ornamental  
Turning," 31.1:38–42  
work pictured, 22.1:42  
coffee scoops, 34.2:18, 20, 22, 23  
*Thorny*, 31.2:6  
*Twist of Fate*, 33.1:6
- Magnetic tools, 25.3:16
- Magnetism, 15.2:27
- Magnets. *See also* Electromagnets  
adding to pencil holders, 30.5:24–25  
capturing airborne metal particles with, 35.1:16, 35.2:12

on dolls, 36.1:36, 38  
grades of, 27.2:28  
as hinges on lidded boxes, 34.3:22–23  
for holding tools, 15.2:8  
for joining halves of neck torques, 33.4:36  
"Keeping the Lid on with Hidden Magnets," 32.5:22–25  
levitating, 37.4:28–34  
"Magnetized rolling vacuum nozzles," 33.4:16  
"Magnetized tray holds water," 35.6:13  
"Magnet locks spindle," 35.1:15  
for positioning dust hoods, 28.1:17, 36.6:10  
"Rare Earth Magnets to Secure Lids," 27.2:28–29  
refrigerator, 22.1:69  
uses, tips on, 12.2:7, 26.1:15

Magnussen, John, work pictured, 11.1:BC, 18.4:35

Mahogany, 1.1:16, 15.1:9, 37.5:28

Mahone, Joe, work pictured, 11.1:36

Mahoney, Jim, tip for turning bowl bottoms, 27.1:12

Mahoney, Mike, 34.1: BC, 41  
advice for selling turned pieces, 21.2:28–31  
"Bowl Hunting with Mike," 23.3:54–55  
on bowl turning, 18.3:34–35, 62, 37.1:34  
"The Business of Crafts," 21.2:28–31  
"A Closer Look At Shear-scraping," 32.3:4, 32.3:22–24  
collaborative work pictured (with Ray Key), Masur birch turning,  
34.4:42  
demonstrator, at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7  
"Howard Lewin: A Pioneer in Profile," 35.5:48–51  
influence of, 30.5:44, 31.3:8, 31.4:49, 31.6:52, 32.6:46, 34.3:47,  
34.6:19, 37.4:48  
on Jolie Karno, 37.4:51  
on Kip Christensen, 36.6:45  
"In Memoriam: Allan Batty," 31.5:10  
lidded urns, 16.1:34–35  
Louisville Symposium demonstrator, 20.4:12  
nesting bowls, *Techniques 2001 vol. 2*. See AAW Video List  
as POP committee member, 32.3:8  
product review, 13.2:42–43  
"In Search of Big Trees," 31.3:36–37  
at SWAT 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Symposium, 31.3:11  
at TAW 21st symposium, 24.3:19  
Utah Woodturning Symposium, 36.6:44  
video tips from, 32.6:4  
work pictured, 13.3:44, 16.1:BC, 16.2:60, 18.1:37, 19.2:20,  
19.3:56, 35.5:13, 37.1:7  
bowls, 26.5:29, 36.1:12, 37.4:42  
*Cookie Jar*, 27.5:52  
"Giveaway Bowls," 24.2:64  
"Kitchen Set," 23.2: FC, 3  
*Kuksa* drinking cups, 34.1:BC

- nested bowls, 21.4:25, 25.4:5, 26.3:11
- spalted box elder vessel, 26.4:46
- spalted canister, 26.4:45
- Mailland, Alain, 29.5:21, 34.2:4
- advice from, 24.4:61, 35.2:38
- "A Beautiful Adventure," 29.2:34–35
- collaborative work pictured, *Spirit Pipe*, 27.5:IF
- demonstrator, 27.2:9
  - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:6
- Luxembourg's 1st international symposium, 15.4:8
- on Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:56
- and multi-axis turning, 30.6:52
- negative space in work of, 33.2:34
- "Second French Collaboration Seminar a Success," 30.6:12
- "The Steps of a Dance: Inspiration and Process Lead to Organic Forms," 34.2:38–42
- "2017 AFTAB Collaboration Event," 31.5:11
- work pictured, 13.2:5, 15.2:54, 16.2:60, 20.4:32, 34
  - Ancestors' Home*, 34.2:38
  - The Birth of the Viking Ships*, 30.1:6
  - Bonsai #4*, 25.5:48
  - Eureka Nineteen*, 25.3:6
  - Gospel*, 25.4:16
  - L'Élégance de Pélagie*, 33.2:35
  - Natural Mystic*, 28.3:42
  - "Nogegon," 22.3:22
  - Pea Pod*, 29.2:34
  - Pollens*, 34.3:37
  - Rituel*, 24.4:61
  - "Seven Wisemen Dancing," 23.1:1, 8
  - Shell Dance*, 33.6:FC, 43, 34.2:41
  - Shrine for the Rising Sun*, 29.3:IF
  - "The Stone Eater," 22.1:57
  - "Synergie," 21.2:33
  - Temple Tree*, 37.3:50
  - Touch of Zen*, 25.5:42
  - untitled vessel, 15.3:14
  - "Yellow Tree," 22.3:23
- Maine
  - AAW chapters
    - Eastern Maine Woodturners, 27.3:10, 36.6:4
    - Maine Woodturners, 21.2:21, 22.1:9
    - Northern Maine Woodturners, 29.4:15
    - Up There Woodturners of Aroostook County, 29.4:15
  - "AAW Grant Triggers Five-Year Success at Maine Woodturning School," 25.2:16
  - Center for Furniture Craftsmanship (CFC). See Center for Furniture Craftsmanship (CFC, Maine)
  - Round Top Center for the Arts, 21.2:20–23
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25

- state tree, 20.3:25
- woodturning vacations & workshops in, 21.1:8, 22.1:13
- Maiorano, Joe, "Magnets position dust hose," 36.6:10
- Maison & Objet* show, 34.4:49
- Majerus, Art, "The Ins and Outs of Craft Shows," 32.5:36–37
- Majic Valley Woodturning Association (Idaho), 21.1:7
- Mak, Charles
  - "Fancy Cake Slicer," 26.2:47–49
  - "Make a Decorative Inlay Pen," 30.1:17–19
  - tips
    - accurate drilling depth for stop holes, 27.1:13
    - on erasing pencil marks, 26.6:14
    - finding pen parts while turning, 26.5:15
    - inexpensive/handy awl tip, 27.6:8
    - inexpensive retractable cord reel, 28.1:18
    - "versatile tool holders," 27.1:16
- Make Money from Woodturning, reviewed, 11.2:40
- Makie designs, for Japanese bowls, 22.1:25
- Malave, Gualberto "Gil,"
  - and establishment of TWB San Juan chapter, 30.3:13
  - profile of, 27.1:34–35
- Malcolm, Dean, profile, 12.1:35–36
- Malecki, Michael
  - "AAW Grant Helps Students Make BoC Boxes," 37.1:13
  - "Student Wins Gold in Prestigious Award Program:," 33.4:10
  - as woodturning instructor, 32.3:17
  - work pictured, *Globes*, 31.4:25
- Mallee wood, turning, 26.2:37–41
- Mallets, turning, 31.5:12, 32.1:24–27. *See also* Drumsticks, turning
  - "AAW Helps GreenWood With Emergency Fund Drive," 34.5:9
  - softening blow from, tips for, 33.4:17, 35.5:42
  - "Still Pedaling in Honduras," 32.5:14
  - "Turn a Carving Mallet," 36.4:17–21
  - "A Weighted Shopmade Mallet," 34.1:35
- Maloof, Sam, 8.3:48, 21.1:20, 30.1:49
  - classes by, 35.4:12
  - Windsor chairs made by, 30.2:38
  - work pictured, rocker, 32.3:40
- Maloof, Sam and Beverly, collaborative work, 23.2:23
- Mamone, Joe, work pictured, 12.3:36
- Mandrels
  - adapting for sanding, tips for, 31.4:14, 36.1:14, 36.5:12
  - for bottle-stoppers, 22.2:68
  - for carving, 16.1:49, 16.3:44, 16.4:10–11, 17.2:24
  - "Engine valve doubles as long-reach sanding mandrel," 34.3:14
  - making, 29.3:32, 35.1:20
  - pressure, for penturning, 20.2:17
  - saving, 35.1:16
  - slotted wooden, sanding inside of vessels with, tip for, 31.6:14
  - "Wedge Mandrel," 33.2:43

- yo-yo, 32.4:19
- Manesa-Burloiu, Sorin, 26.3:50  
work pictured, *Game of Tops*, 37.4:40
- Mango trees, 37.5:31
- Manhal, Robert, work pictured, 20.4:41
- Manley, Emmett  
building log processing platform, tip for, 30.1:11  
"Fascination with Friction," 26.2:22  
golf ball depth stop, 25.6:15  
log processing platform, 25.3:17  
"A Plea for Millimeters," 28.4:5  
"Natural-Edge Bowls," 28.5:38–39  
work pictured, Japanese bowl, 24.3:26
- Mann, Cliff, 26.2:14
- Mann, Luke  
bowl turning system, *Techniques 1999 vol. 1*. See AAW Video List  
demonstrator, at Pasadena Symposium, 17.4:1B  
designing rims, 9.2:24–26  
Emma Lake, 11.4:23  
Hosaluk poem, 8.4:17  
six steps bowl turning, 13.1:FC, 12–17  
work pictured, 12.2:25, 14.2:53, 17.2:32
- Manning, Robert, work pictured, 26.3:16
- Manos Maravillosas (Marvelous Hands)
- Members' Gallery, 37.1:53  
work pictured, *Garden of Dreams*, 37.1:53
- Mantooth, Sarah, "AAW Chapter's Tops to Tots Program a Success," 29.6:13
- Manufacturers, of carbide insert lathe tools, 25.6:28–31
- Manura, John  
Members' Gallery, 34.3:49  
work pictured, *Dizzy Egg Set; Double Dizzy Bowl on Steroids; Segmented Wood Bowl with Angled Layers*, 34.3:49
- Manure, dry-powdered for smoking pots, 15.1:42–43
- Map holder, 25.4:23–26
- Maple, 37.5:27, 28, 29, 55  
ambrosia, 11.1:26–27  
bigleaf, turnings made from, 33.6:1F–1  
burl, 37.5:38, 39, 41  
curly, 32.1:52, 54  
diffuse-porous quality of, 31.5:18  
"Dye prolongs beauty of boxelder maple," 35.6:13  
spalted, 23.2:34–38, 29.1:23, 24  
suncatcher ornaments from, 30.6:18  
turned bowls from, 29.1:54  
wooden toys from, 31.6:28
- Maple Flooring Manufacturers Association (M.F.M.A.), 32.1:43
- Marbling technique, 13.3:40–43, 17.3:FC, 25–29  
"Helpful Tips for Marbling on Wood," 33.4:37–41  
Rudolph Lopez's work with, 33.4:50
- Marc Adams School of Woodworking (MASW, Indiana), 37.2:38, 37.3:34



- 
- Marcek, George, work pictured, 13.1:40
- Marcolongo, Guilio
- clover leaf box, 17.1:54
  - demonstrator, at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6
  - "The Emerging Box," 33.1:36–42
  - Orlando Symposium, 19.2:53
  - scallop-footed box, 16.4:22–24
  - Utah symposium, 16.3:51, 52
  - work pictured, 20.2:28
- Marek, Mike, work pictured, 27.5:13
- Marin, Paulo, 22.3:5
- Marino, Sal
- removing lathe vibration, 8.2:22
  - on sanding spindles, 8.1:11–12
- Marionettes, Sophie Taeuber-Arp's design of, 30.4:49–55
- Marken, Pete
- demonstrator, at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:7
  - Members' Gallery, 35.1:50
  - work pictured
    - Collaboration; Vase with Diamonds; Viking Bowl Variation*, 35.1:50
    - Vortex-4*, 35.1:7
- Markers, 35.6:28–29
- Market-based price, for woodturning pieces, 20.2:23
- Marketing, 29.2:32–33, 31.2:45, 34.4:4. *See also* Selling your work
- business success, 4.3:2
  - commission rates, 3.3:14
  - for community outreach programs, 21.2:23
  - craft fairs, 3.2:12, 13.1:46–48, 15.2:30–31
  - displaying your work, 13.1:42–44
  - galleries, 1:16–17, 4.2:20, 13, 4.3:3, 15.3:33–34,
  - gearing up for wholesale, 4.3:4–5
  - how to, 3.4:IF
  - pens, 18.4:37
  - presence, 4.2:24
  - resources, 13.1:49
  - self-promotion, 22.2:64
- Marking
- with lasers, 17.2:10, 31.2:10
  - lines, 15.2:8, 9
  - tips for, 5.2:9, 37.6:14
  - tools, 8.1:34, 14.4:15
  - tool sharpeners, tip for, 33.5:15
- Marks, Brian, collaborative work pictured, commemorative platter (with Joe Centorino), 36.1:11
- Marks, David, 37.4:51
- demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:6
    - at Hartford AAW Symposium demonstrator, 25.2:8
  - influence of, 32.6:46, 47
  - work pictured, 25.2:8, 25.3:BC
    - Dragonfly Vessel*, 31.1:6
-

- Metamorphosis*, 35.2:43  
*Ocean*, 37.3:41  
at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11
- Mark Supik & Co., 26.5:48–55
- Marler, Dan, Powermatic shelf, tip for making, 30.1:10
- Marlow, Jason, Utah symposium, 16.3:50, 52
- Marot, Yann, 32.5:IF, 34.6:IF–1  
demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:6, 34.3:51  
and multi-axis turning, 32.1:55  
teaching at Escoulen School of Turning, 28.4:53  
work pictured, 25.2:1  
*Black Emotion*, 31.1:6  
*Dancing Vases; Under Fig Tree #4*, 34.6:IF  
*Diable de Goutte; Under Fig Tree #2; Pebble Boxes*, 34.6:1  
*In-Between*, 37.3:FC  
*Nuage*, 36.3:42
- Marquarding, Rüdige, work pictured  
“Collaboration with Leperisinus Varius, II,” 23.3:29  
*Schwarz*, 31.4:25
- Marquetry, 15.1:22–25, 32.1:52, 35.1:IF  
“Combine Marquetry and Turning,” 27.5:53–55  
spalted wood used for, 31.5:11
- Marsden, Guy, work pictured, 18.4:42–43
- Marsh, Bert, 12.3:7–8, 33.2:47  
influence of, 32.6:49, 35.3:IF  
“In Memoriam”, 26.4:13  
review of *Woodturning Masterclass: Artistry, Style, Inspiration* (Marsh),  
11.1:40, 42  
work pictured, 13.3:23, 14.2:53, 21.1:1, 26.4:13  
mulberry vase, 24.2:41  
small-scale bowls, 22.2:44  
vessel, 25.3:7
- Marsh, Terry, work pictured, 25.3:58
- Marsh, Tony, work pictured, 24.2:63, 25.6:80
- Marshall, Dave, “SWAT Turns 25,” 31.3:11
- Marshall, Grant, work pictured, 19.3:BC
- Marshall, Kathy, work pictured, 28.6:49
- Marshall, Niki, at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45
- Marshall, Tom, Tiverton Middle School woodturning program, 25.2:15
- Mart, Larry  
Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3) 2000, 15.3:FC, 41–45, BC  
color in Journal, 16.3:3  
gallery pages, 2002, 17.3:30–35  
high resolution photos, 17.1:2–3  
taking photos for Publication, 17.1:34–36  
Texas Turn or Two Ten, 16.4:8–9
- Martel, Andre, 11.3:41, 32.2:53
- Martenon, Thierry, work pictured, 25.4:15, 26.6:54
- Martin, Craig, work pictured, 17.1:32
- Martin, George, “Lathe-mounted sanding disk,” 35.5:11

Martin, Malcolm, collaborative work pictured, *Vessel* (with Gaynor Dowling), 30.3:22

Martin, Pinky, pepper mills, 19.1:6

Martin, Stephen, "Educational Opportunity Grant at Albermarle School," 26.3:9

Martin, Terry, 20.4:35, 29.2:4, 31.3:4, 31.5:4, 35.3:11

book reviews by

- The Creative Woodturner*, 29.5:20–21
- Fluid Forms: Liam Flynn*, 35.2:14

books written by

- The Creative Woodturner*, 36.3:47
- Wood Dreaming*, 36.3:47, 36.3:52

collaborative work pictured

- Aspects of Treeness* (with Yumi Martin), 36.3:47
- Child, Mother* (with Zina Burloiu), 34.3:BC
- Embrace* (with Zina Burloiu), 37.3:53
- Paradox* (with Zina Burloiu and Mark Lindquist), 35.5:47
- Spheres of Influence* (with Zina Burloiu), 32.2:43

"Conversations with Wood: Selections from the Waterbury Collection," 26.6:51–55

"Curt Theobald: Elements of a Balanced Life," 31.1:48–53

"Dewey Garrett: Left Brain + Right Brain = Creative Genius," 29.4:50–56

"Embracing Natural Defects," 33.5:29

Emma Lake 1998, 13.4:26–29

"Engineering the Craftsmanship of Risk: The Creative Life of J. Paul Fennell," 30.1:46–52

"The Escoulen School of Woodturning," 28.4:48–53

"Finding Inspiration *Flood Bowl*," 27.6:33–35

"Fifty-Eight Generations of Woodturners," 34.6:40–45

"Friendship and Shared History—25 Years," 26.5:37–39

"From Garage to Gallery," 24.4:58–64

*A Game of Shadow and Light* (exhibition, Bungendore Wood Works, Australia), 34.3:BC

"Gary Stevens-A Road Less Traveled," 27.2:48–55

"Giles Gilson—The AAW Recognizes an Innovative Genius", 24.2:18–21

on Giles Gilson's passing, 30.2:51

"Glenn Lucas: Once Upon a Time in Ireland," 30.5:40–45

"Growth through Sharing," 11.3:17–19

Hans Weissflog, "Made in Germany," 28.6:40–46

and history of woodturning timeline, 31.3:4

"Honoring David Ellsworth," 26.3:FC, 17–19

influence of, 30.5:44, 36.1:38

"In Memoriam Neil Scobie—a Friend for Us All," 31.4:8

"Intersecting Talents: The Making of *Paradox*," 35.5:43–47

and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35, 37

ITE, 11.4:36–39

"John Kelsey: 'Everybody's Info Filter,'" 26.3:52–57

"Kip Christensen: A Life Dedicated to Helping Others," 36.6:42–47

on Liam Flynn, 32.3:19

- "Mark Lindquist, Pioneer of the Unexpected," 25.3:42–51
- "Muskego Chapel—A Treasure Trove of American Folk Turning,"  
24.2:50–52
- "My Father's Eye," 26.2:37–41
- "Neil Scobie: A Turner for Us All," 31.2:46–51
- "A New Approach to a Simple Plate," 36.5:14–17
- New Masters of Woodturning*, 23.2:14, 15, 40–41
- "A Perfect Marriage—Wood and Color," 24.1:25–29
- photographic work in *Audacious—The Fine Art of Wood*, 30.2:56
- "The Remarkable AAW Family," 26.5:43–47
- "Rethinking Sharpening," 29.3:18–19
- "Richard Raffan, I Don't Feel the Need to be Different, But I  
Would Like to be Good," 27.3:54–61
- "Shawo Village: A Journey into Woodturning History," 29.2:48–  
55
- "Spheres Of Influence: Inside An Enduring Collaboration,"  
32.2:43–47
- "The Story of a Storyteller: Terry Martin in Profile," 36.3:46–53
- "Story of Krishnasamy, The" 30.6:10–11
- on Torao Nakajima, 34.3:42
- tribute to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:15
- "Turners Without Borders Continues to Reach Out," 29.1:10
- "Turners Without Borders Visits Wenzhou Special School,"  
29.6:15
- "An Unexpected Friendship," 37.6:45–47
- "The Unmistakable Impact of Albert LeCoff," 31.5:48–54
- "What's in a Name," 35.2:38–42
- Wood Dreaming, profiled, 12.1:34–41
- woodturning in France, 13.1:26–27
- "Working with the Wood," 36.1:39–43
- work pictured, 24.1:66
- Bloodwood Bowl; Heart of the Tree; Hold Me, Enfold Me*, 36.3:48  
Bowl, 36.3:52
- Butterfly Cyclops; Impossibowl; Not More Than...Not Less  
Than...; Vessel in a Bowl*, 29.5:20
- Caress*, 36.1:39
- from *The Creative Turner*, 29.5:FC
- Cyclops series, 26.2:37–41
- Emerging Cyclops; Sweet Androgyne; A Vessel for Light and Air*,  
36.3:50
- Great Wave off Kanagawa* (after Hokusai); *Hokusaiclops; Splash*,  
36.3:51
- Impossibowl; pocket mirrors*, 36.3:53
- Jarra Vesse; Mallee Dream*, 36.3:49
- natural-edged bowl, 33.5:29
- Not More Than...Not Less Than*, 36.3:FC
- Queensland beech plate
- spalted bowl, 37.5:31
- Terry's Piece*, 27.5:15
- Tree*, 36.3:47

- Untitled, 37.5:33
- "Your POP Working for You," 28.1:12–14
- Martin, Tom, work pictured, 20.1:23, 24
- Martin, Yumi, collaborative work pictured, *Aspects of Treeness* (with Terry Martin), 36.3:47
- Martindale, Don, work pictured, 13.1:6, 13.4:39
- Martinez, Maria, southwestern pottery, 13.4:30–31
- Martinez, Walter D., "Finding lost set screws," 32.2:15
- Martorano, Paul, collaborative work pictured, 26.6:30
- Marubayashi, Kris, work pictured, *Etched Bowl*, 34.3:41
- Marusiak, Heather
- collaborative work pictured
    - Iconic Generosity*, (with Phyllis Moffitt and Dima Tawakkol), 36.2:45
    - Inspiring Aggregate* (with Martha Diefendorf and Dima Tawakkol), 36.6:35
  - work pictured, *Captive Goblet*, 37.4:37
- Maruyama, Wendy
- on Kimberly Winkle, 35.3:44–45
  - work pictured, 24.1:28
- Maryland
- AAW chapters
    - Baltimore Area Woodturners (BAT), 21.1:7, 35.1:13, 37.3:9
    - Chesapeake Woodturners, 17.3:11, 22.1:9, 35.6:9
      - Al Hockenbery's involvement with, 29.3:7–8
      - Chesapeake Regional Woodturning Conference, 9.4:7, 33.6:40, 41
      - going-away-dinner for Frank and Elizabeth Amigo, 15.2:28–29
      - newsletter wins award, 33.4:6
    - Mid-Maryland Woodturners, 21.1:7, 33.6:41, 35.6:9
      - newsletter and website win awards, 23.3:5
    - Montgomery County Woodturners (MCW), 24.4:5, 29.5:23, 31.2:45, 33.6:40, 41, 35.6:9
      - newsletter wins award, 31.4:9
  - Baltimore, Mark Supik & Co., 26.5:48–55
    - state quarter release, 20.3:25
    - state tree, 20.3:25
- Maryland Hall woodturning program, 13.1:4–5, 15.2:28–29
- Mascoll, John
- Gallery, 8.1:46, 27.4:IF–1
  - influence of, 31.6:52
  - POP Showcase Artist for 2013, 29.4:8
  - Shaping the Vessel: Mascoll + Samuel*, 31.5:33–35
  - Techniques 1998 vol. 2*. See AAW Video List
  - work pictured, 12.1:54, 14.1:8, 15.2:54
    - Flamed Box Elder Vessel; Spalted Tamarind Vessel*, 31.5:35
  - Untitled Lidded Vessel, 37.2:52, 37.5:44
- Mashrabeya, 11.1:31–33
- Masking, 15.2:10–11, 17.2:26–29, 34.6:33–34, 35, 36.6:10
- Masking tape, custom-width, tip for making, 33.4:15
- Mason, Arthur. See also Mason Collection
- AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 32.3:4
  - "An Appreciation of Criticism," 22.1:57
  - on Charlotte Instant Gallery, 15.3:12

- on CWA Lifetime Achievement Award, 24.2:6
- CWA special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:10
- donations to museums, 25.3:IF, 31.6:37
- Ferris wheel presentation, 15.1:40
- gift of woodturnings to Georgia Museum of Art, 31.3:40–43
- on Giles Gilson, 30.2:53
- "In Memoriam", 34.2:11
- "Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15
- tip for first-time symposium attendees, 21.1:8
- Vessels from Our Trees* exhibition judge, 33.6:40, 41
- "Wood and Color, Some History," 24.1:20–24, 29
- Mason, Jane, 4.2:24. *See also* Mason Collection
  - AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 32.3:4
  - CWA Lifetime Achievement Award, 24.2:6
  - donations to museums, 25.3:IF, 31.6:37
  - Ferris wheel presentation, 15.1:40
  - on Giles Gilson, 30.2:53
  - on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:51
  - Vessels from Our Trees* exhibition judge, 33.6:40, 41
- Mason Collection, 10.4:4–7, 15.1:7, 16–21, 15.3:2, 27, 51–52, 20.2:42–45, 23.2:23, 25.3:IF, 31.6:37, 34.2:11
- Massachusetts
  - AAW chapters
    - Association of Revolutionary Turners (ART), 25.5:6, 31.1:10
      - website, 35.4:10
    - Cape Cod Woodturners (CCW), 23.1:1331.4:12, 36.4:13, 37.3:9
      - "Friends Don't Let Friends Breathe Dust," 33.4:13
    - Central New England Woodturners (CNEW), 7.2:16, 15.1:54, 30.1:49, 31.1:10
    - Massachusetts South Shore Woodturners (MSSW), 31.1:10, 17.3:31, 22.1:9, 26.4:8, 26.5:46, 29.4:9, 30.1:14, 31.1:10, 36.1:11, 36.4:12
      - website wins award, 30.4:9
    - Western Massachusetts Woodturners, 33.2:15, 37.5:11
    - Yankee Woodturners Association, 22.1:13
  - Old Sturbridge Village. *See* Old Sturbridge Village
    - state quarter release, 20.3:25
    - state tree, 20.3:25
- Massage tools, 10.4:26–27
- Massey Collection of Canadian Crafts, 15.2:BC
- Mast, Jason, work pictured, 22.3:32
- Mastelli, Rick, 36.3:51, 52
  - on AAW history, 11.1:5–7
  - AAW Symposium (1994), 9.3:FC, 14–20
  - "allTURNatives," 11.4:30–35
  - editor's farewell, 13.1:56
  - editor's note "Something for Everybody," 12.1:IF
  - First National Exhibition, 9.1:12–13
  - letter to the editor on, 13.1:4–5, 56
  - new editor intro, 8.3:37
  - on Ohio mini-conference, 8.4:6–7

- on plagiarism, 9.1:8
- Second National Exhibition, 11.1:12–13
- "Small Treasures," 11.2:32–33
- "Turned for Use" jurors, 12.2:24
- "Turning Plus," 10.1:16–20
- "Woodturning in France" (Bidou-Guilloux), book review, 13.3:53
- Mastering Woodturning* (video series, Lucas), 26.5:16, 27.1:15, 30.3:12
- Masterful Woodturning: Projects & Inspiration for the Skilled Turner*, book review, 16.1:50
- Mastering Woodturning with Glenn Lucas: Dublin Viking Bowl*, DVD review, 31.4:13
- "Masters of Wood Art" exhibit, 16.1:10, 17.1:33, 17.2:21, BC
- Master Turners Exhibit, 7.1:36
- Master Woodturners*, book review, 2.1:16
- Matern, Bob, work pictured, 25.4:10
- Mathias, Steve, work pictured, 17.4:31
- Mathis, J.D., work pictured, 23.1:55
- Matisho Memorial Woodturning for Cancer Research (Waldheim, Saskatchewan, Canada), 28.1:7, 30.1:15
- Matoesian, Andy, work pictured, 12.2:26
- Matranga, Pat
  - on Instant Gallery concept, 28.5:5
  - at 13th TAW symposium, 15.4:9
  - tips, 16.2:8
  - wood dust, 16.2:29–31
  - working with compressed wood, 29.6:25
  - work pictured, 12.3:34, 13.2:54, 13.3:15, 17.2:58, 26.2:57
    - Appalachian Saturday Night*, 27.4:7
    - Brazilian Rainbow*, 29.6:26
- Matrone, Ann, work pictured, 13.1:8
- Matroshka dolls, 16.1:41–43
- Matthews, Martin, 31.1:42
- Mattia, Alphonse, work pictured, 8.2:9
- Maudslay spiral screw attachment, 29.1:53
- Mauri deep boring cutter, 16.3:58–59
- Mauri telescoping tool rest, 14.4:6
- Max Carey Trust (England), 33.2:52
- May, Bill, 29.3:11, 31.5:14, 32.1:4, 10, 33.6:8, 35.2:13
  - "Pi Beta Phi Fraternity for Women Honors Bill May," 32.5:11
- May, Richard
  - "Creative Workholding," 33.4:40
  - "Inside-Out Candleholder," 28.3:36–38
  - "Open-Ended Inside-Out Turning," 32.5:30–32
    - work pictured
      - candlestick, 32.5:30
      - vases, 32.5:30, 31, 32
- Maybalian, M., work pictured, 12.3:38
- Mayer, David P., "Handy lathe-bed table," 32.4:16
- Mayer, Roberta A., "Mark Sfirri Honored With "Distinguished Educator Award" from the Renwick Alliance," 25.1:54–55
- Mayfield, Signe S., *In the Realm of Nature: Bob Stocksdale & Kay Sekimach*, 29.6:10, 29.6:11, 12

- Mays, Ken, 34.1:12
- Mays, Laura, work pictured  
    *Elements Boxes*, 36.3:44  
    *Fool's Gold No. 2*, 35.3:42
- Mazaheri, Navid, 20.1:23
- Mazers, 3.2:20
- McAdams, Ray, work pictured, 12.3:5
- McCaffery, Candace, 31.6:50, 53
- McCammon, Terry, newsletter editor, 30.4:9
- McCarley, Bobby  
    Members' Gallery, 36.2:54  
    work pictured, *Needle Iridescosaurus (Mother and Babies)*, 36.2:54
- McCarthy, Cornelia, "Neil Turner," 28.3:48–50
- McCartney, Richard, as 2017 Symposium volunteer coordinator, 32.3:5
- McCauley, Pat, wood art collection of, 23.2:19, 20, 21, 22
- McClish, Larry, "ARW Teaches Joy House Youth," 32.1:9
- McClure, James  
    demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:8  
    work pictured, 24.2:IF  
        "Communion Set," 23.2:2
- McClure, Paul  
    on *lignum vitae*, 10.1:15  
    on narra, 9.4:10
- McCormick, Janet, newsletter editor, 37.4:9
- McCoy, David, on tool day events, 22.3:15
- McCoy, Susan, collaborative work pictured, *Escaping Turbulence*, (with Christine Smith and Anne Ogg), 36.2:44
- McCreight, Tim, "Make/Time" interview, 31.5:14
- McCullough, Glen  
    "Detroit Area Woodturners Moves to Pontiac Creative Arts Center," 30.2:13  
    work pictured, 24.3:67, 25.3:58, 26.4:59
- McCullough, Joyce, work pictured, 25.2:1
- McDaniel, Casey, 32.4:12
- McDaniel, Jack, eliminator tool, 22.3:62, 63
- McDermet, Tom, Skyhook Toy, 28.6:7
- McDonald, Daniel, work pictured, 16.4:32, 17.4:33, 27.2:15, 33.2:4  
    on AAW auctions, 29.5:8  
    and AAW fundraising campaign for 2018, 34.2:12  
    and establishment of TWB San Juan chapter, 30.3:13
- McDonald, Phil, 34.6:4  
    "AAW Board of Directors Election Results," 36.5:7, 37.5:9  
    "Greetings from Phil McDonald, AAW Executive Director," 31.3:IF  
    hiring of, 27.4:14, 34.3:45  
    "Membership Dues Increase," 29.2:12  
    Virtual Symposium (2020), 35.4:4
- McDonnell, Ed  
    on crisp detail sanding, 23.4:59  
    work pictured, 26.6:8, 27.3:11



- McEntyre, Doyle, "Faceplate centering tool," 33.6:15
- McEvoy, Brian
- "Hollow & Thin," 21.3:30–35
  - "How's Your Driving," 26.3:24–25
  - as symposium demonstrator, 27.2:9
  - work pictured, 21.1:BC, 21.3:FC, 33–35
- McEwen, Ron, 6.4:25
- McGann, Richard, "Turning the Historic Woods of Poplar Forest," 32.5:33
- McGarry, Mike, 31.2:41, 34.6:38
- McGill, Joe, and Arnold Arboretum wood art exhibition, 31.1:10
- McGinley, Jim, mountaineer challenge, 9.4:10
- McGuire, John, 3.4:13
- McMahon, Shaun, letter to the editor, 36.1:10
- McIntosh, Brian, work pictured, 13.1:6
- McIntyre, Graeme, work pictured
- Pear Vase*, 37.6:42
  - Pot*, 36.6:40
- McIntyre, Robin
- "CCW Participates in Rise and Shine," 31.4:12
  - collaborative work pictured, *Robust Evolution* (with Stacey Pellom, Tracey Lee and Marie Anderson), 36.6:35
  - "Egg crate as organizer," 34.6:15
  - "Friends Don't Let Friends Breathe Dust," 33.4:13
- letters to the editor, 36.4:13, 37.3:9
- "The Woodturner and Neck Pain: Strategies for Relief," 35.1:34–35
  - "The Woodturner and Shoulder Pain: Strategies for Relief," 35.5:40–42
- McIvor, Don
- book review by, *Spalted Wood: The History, Science, and Art of a Unique Material*, 31.5:11
  - "Buff for the Perfect Finish," 32.4:24–27
  - DVD reviews by
    - Brilliant Finishes for Woodturners*, 32.2:13
    - Sea Urchin Ornaments and Fine Spindle Turning* (Harwood), 30.6:12
  - "Finishing with Cyanoacrylate," 29.4:33–35
  - "Nice Turners Finish Last," 29.1:42–46
  - "Salvaging Florida's Hardwood Treasures," 25.6:32–35
  - "Stabilizing Wood: An Alchemist's Guide," 29.1:22–25
  - "Water for Wood," 29.3:15–17
  - Woodturning FUNDamentals* editor, 34.6:4
  - work pictured, 25.6:34, 35
    - bowl, 26.1:9
    - gavel, 32.4:24
- McKay, Hugh, 7.2:12
- articulated hollowing system, 12.2:20–23
  - deep hollowing rig, 11.3:17, 14.2:14
  - design and creativity, *Techniques 1997*. See AAW Video List
  - influence of, 32.3:53
  - at ITE, 11.4:38–39, 36.3:49
  - in Montalto-Bohlen exhibition, 30.2:57

- shaping vessel outside, 8.2:16–19  
work pictured, 8.2:44, 8.4:44, 9.3:34, 13.3:23, 20.4:32, 53  
    *Blue Rose*, 27.2:47  
    natural designs, 12.2:BC  
    *Ruach*, 30.2:56
- McKay, Jerry  
    dust protection, 12.4:34–35  
    Furniture Society Symposium review, 14.3:54  
    work pictured, 13.2:54
- McKay, Knick, “The Orange Slice Special” presented to, 23.3:24–25
- McKearney, Brian, on dust collection hose, 27.1:14
- McKee, Rob, 29.3:22
- McKenzie, Colin, work pictured, *One Up and One Down*, 37.6:41
- McKenzie, John, work pictured  
    *Basket Tea*, 37.6:41  
    *Shōga Bamboo; Wabi-Sabi*, 36.6:39
- McKinney, Mary, work pictured, 21.3:14, 22.2:2, 25.3:20
- McKinven, John, 28.5:42
- McLain, Jim, work pictured, 13.3:38, 17.4:30, 24.3:IF  
    *The Ancient Ones*, 33.4:BC
- McLain, Mike  
    “Hockey puck jam chuck,” 34.4:17  
work pictured, Untitled, 37.5:33
- McLaughlin, Beth C.  
    on Kimberly Winkle, 35.3:49  
    on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:50
- McLaughlin, Emory, Orlando Symposium, 19.2:54
- McLemore, Dawson, “Local Chapter Helps Wounded Veterans,” 25.5:18–19
- McLeod, Debra, collaborative work pictured, *Pointed Abundance*, (with Brenda Miotke and Amanda DeNoyer), 36.6:33
- McLoon, Steve, 26.5:9  
    work pictured, *An Ambiguous Center*, 36.4:44
- McMahon, Shaun  
    board candidate statement, 33.4:9  
    “Kansas City Woodturners Turns 25,” 34.3:10  
    recommendation to the Board, 34.1:4
- McMaster, Linda, work pictured, 24.3:1
- McMillan, Michael C.  
    “Balancing Act: The Life and Art of Kimberly Winkle,” 35.3:44–49  
    “Creatures, Connections, and Circular Cuts: Derek Weidman in Context,”  
        30.6:48–53  
    on Dixie Biggs, 32.3:48  
    “In Royal Company: The Artistic Career Of Nick Agar,” 33.2:46–52  
    Instant Gallery Critique, 2019, 34.3:5  
    “Looking Ahead: Kailee Bosch,” 34.1:46–51  
    “Nurture Via Nature: The Blossoming Of Dixie Biggs,” 31.6:48–53  
    “Tangible Mirages: The Authentic Illusions of Jacques Vesery,” 30.3:42–49
- McMullen, Gordon, 19.3:44
- McMurray, Glenn  
    how to turn a trembleur, 17.4:17–19

- on plagiarism, 20.1:57–60
- using a bedan, 17.4:20–21
- work pictured, 17.4:31
- McNaughton. *See* Kel McNaughton
- McNaughton Bowl-Saver System, 28.1:36–44, 37.1:34
- McNeil, Earle, work pictured, *The World in Infinity's Hands*, 27.2:58
- McNeill, Suzanne, *Rust and Patina Style: Creating Fashionable Finishes with Reactive Metal Paints*, 30.1:54
- McNeilly, Michael, alternate spindle lock for JET 1642, tip for, 29.6:18
- McPhail, Jim
  - on layered bowls, 20.4:14–19
  - on Southern Highland Craft Guild, 23.4:18, 19
- McReynolds, Mike
  - teaching pen turning to youth, 32.4:13
  - 2017 Youth Program volunteer, 32.5:9
- McWhirter, William, tips from, 24.3:23, 25.3:16
- MDF. *See* Medium-density fiberboard (MDF)
- Mead vessels, 1.1:14
- Means, Dave
- Members' Gallery, 37.6:55
- work pictured, *Pedestal Bowl; Saint Basil's; Walnut Vases*, 37.6:55
- Measimer, Jerry
  - demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6
  - work pictured
    - Cowboy Hats, 34.1:6
    - Spencer*, 35.2:36
- Measurements. *See also* Calculations; Gauges; Indexing systems;
  - Vernier calipers
  - boring bar, 16.3:40–42
  - of depth. *See* Depth measurement
  - laser
    - bowl depth determination, 30.3:18
    - thickness measuring gauge tip, 10.4:50, 27.6:10
    - for wall thickness determination, 17.1:24–27
  - story sticks, 37.2:24–25
- Mechanical pencils. *See* Pencils, mechanical
- Medallion, coin, 24.4:38
- Medina, John, 34.1:38
- Medium-density fiberboard (MDF)
  - honing disk, 15.2:34
  - in preparing model materials for producing seals, 28.2:21–22
  - for vacuum chucks, 14.2:26–27
  - wheel, making your own, 18.1:52
- Medsger, Herbert, work pictured, 11.1:13
- Meeker, Nancy, work pictured, 20.3:21
- Meeker, Roger
  - newsletter editor, 29.1:7
  - webmaster, 30.4:9
  - work pictured, 26.6:8, 27.6:63
- Meeting Street, top donations, 17.2:3, 17.3:IF, 10

- Megabyte, 27.4:42
- Megapixel (MP), 27.4:42
- Meier, Eric, *Wood! Identifying and Using Hundreds of Woods Worldwide*, review of, 31.4:13
- Meier, James, EOG grant, 18.2:4
- Meilach, Dona Z., 31.5:52, 35.2:39
- Meinken, Mary Carol, hose magnet tip, 27.1:12
- Meiraeghe, Joe, 23.4:9
- collaborative work pictured (with Steve Sinner)
- #229, 32.4:1
- work pictured, hollow vessel, 34.6:36
- Meissner, Bryan, Pen Mill Organizer, 28.6:19
- Meizelis, Jim
- "Banjo fix," 31.4:14
  - "Cutting board mounting disk, tip for," 30.3:16
  - "Darken embossed numbers," 36.5:10
  - "Easy Blank Prep for a Southwest-Style Pot," 32.4:31–33
  - on finding center point when bandsawing blanks, 27.2:16
  - glue-up alignment, tip for, 29.4:16
  - groove for jam chuck tip, 28.6:17
  - "Inside-out calculations," 33.2:16
  - "Meat smoker as a wood-drying box," 35.5:12
  - "Padded chuck jaws," 35.1:14
  - "Pill-bottle finish applicator," 37.5:16
  - on Powermatic 3520B lathe spindle lock indexing feature, 26.3:14
  - "PVC flap sander," 36.6:10
  - "Sanding screen," 33.4:16
  - sanding small disks, tip for, 29.2:16
  - "Tailstock depth gauge for drilling," 37.6:13
  - "Turning a Fishing Reel," 27.5:33–36
  - "Turn a Yarn Bowl," 29.5:25–27
  - work pictured, Southwest-style pots, 32.4:31
- Mekosky, Sig
- measurement of bowl bottom thickness tip, 27.4:13
  - tip for creating sleeve for pen mill, 28.2:13
- Melcher, Dennis, work pictured, 10.4:9
- Mellina, Ann, collaborative work pictured, *Robust Enthusiasm* (with Pat Reddemann and Teresa (Arrowmont intern)), 34.4:39
- Mellott, Steven
- burning lines, tip on, 26.4:17
  - customizing bottle stoppers, tip for, 29.4:17
  - "Local Chapter Holiday Fundraiser," 27.5:26
- Members' Gallery, 32.5:52
- "Stir Up a Vortex Bowl," 31.5:28–31
  - work pictured
    - commemorative platters, 32.5:52
    - Perseverance*, 31.5:32
    - vortex bowl, 31.5:28
- Meltzer, Steve, 11.2:28–29
- Members/membership. *See* AAW, Honorary Lifetime Members; AAW, members/membership
- Memory boxes, 25.2:31, 29.3:54, 32.3:17

- Menno Industries, 30.1:15
- Mentoring/mentors, 31.6:4, 33.2:15, 37.6:31. *See also* Teaching woodturning
- Merchandise orders, 14.2:6  
on website, 15.1:6
- Mercury, 14.1:2
- Meredith, Alan, and Irish Wall project, 29.3:37
- Merging* (exhibition, Pittsburgh Symposium), 29.4:8, 29.5:5,  
29.6:15, 30.2:9, 32.4:51
- Merkle, Cam, pierced and carved collaboration, 13.4:36–37
- Merrill, Forrest, wood art collection of, 23.2:21, 23
- Merryll Saylan: This is Your Life* (exhibition), 33.5:35
- Mershon, Bill, Tiverton Middle School woodturning program, 25.2:15
- Mesh, elastic, covering tool handles with, tip for, 33.4:15
- Mesmerism, 35.6:29
- Mesquite, 8.4:27–30  
bathroom sink, 22.4:11  
turning bark-edged flying-wing vase from, 32.4:37, 32.4:39
- Messinger, Steven  
AAW Youth Awards, 31.4:IF  
work pictured, *The Wild Horses of Shackleford Banks, North Carolina*,  
31.4:IF
- Metal, with wood, 16.1:17–19, 17.3:36–38, 49, 17.4:37, 32.1:52, 37.6:54.  
*See also* Aluminum; Copper; Plates, metal; Steel  
Albert Jan Rouwkema's work, 31.4:53  
Erik Rolf Blom's work, 34.2:50  
"Hard Wood-and-Hot Steel: Roy Holmberg Combines Turning and  
Blacksmithing," 37.4:47–49
- Metal accents  
"Metal Accent Ring Done Right," 32.1:28–30  
tip for adding, 34.2:17  
Stoney Lamar's sculptures, 29.3:48, 34.3:8–9  
for tool handles, 29.1:20–21  
Vince Wilson's work, 32.5:BC  
William Moore's sculptures, 24.4:43–45
- Metal forge, inexpensive shop-made, 24.3:23
- Metal lathes, "Mini Metal Lathe for Wood," 28.1:29–35
- Metallurgy, of carbide cutters, 26.6:21–22
- Metals, powdered/particle (PM), 23.2:53–54. *See also* Steel
- Metal sculpture, Sofa, 1998 Chicago, 14.1:25–27
- Metal turning, 5.2:12, 12.4:5, 14.4:6, 15.3:15–19, 21.4:9  
handle caps, fancy, 27.2:15  
William Moore and, 24.4:45
- Metaphor, 18.3:61
- Metcalf, Lou, work pictured, 24.3:67
- Methylcellulose, use in marbling wood, 33.4:37–39, 41
- Methyl methacrylate (MMA)  
accepting dyes, 29.1:25  
stabilizing wood with, 29.1:23, 24  
wood density changes and, 25.6:56–57
- Metlitzky, Hal

- vortex bowls by, 31.5:28  
work pictured  
    *Cyclone*, 37.2:51  
    *Double Helix*, 27.5:1  
    *Dragon's Breath*, 31.5:32  
    *Grand Safari Sunset*, 31.5:FC
- Metz, Don, work pictured  
    cherry burl hollow form, 33.2:36  
    *Rising Sun*, 37.3:23
- Metzger, Fred, 23.2:26
- Meuller, Dennis, Gallery, 10.3:48
- Mexico, hardwoods from, 23.2:8–9
- Meyer, Chuck, turning as therapy, 10.4:32–33
- Meyer, Harvey, 31.5:4, 36.3:4  
    “Basket Illusion Demystified,” 31.5:36–44  
    classes and demonstrations by, 33.6:10, 52  
    demonstrator, at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:7  
    showing in “Wood Works” Exhibition, 32.4:45  
    work pictured, 31.2:1  
        *African Zulu Beer Basket*, 32.4:45  
        *Lattice Weave Basket Illusion*, 32.1:7  
        platter, 31.1:28
- Meyer, Joel Philip, work pictured, 20.2:42–43
- Meyer, John Dodge, remembering Mel Lindquist, 16.1:6
- Meyer, Nelson, 24.4:10
- Mezieres, Elisabeth, work pictured  
    *In the Space*, 37.3:51  
    *Who Nibbles My Planet?*, 35.3:42, 36.4:9
- Mica, decorating suncatcher ornaments with, 30.6:19
- Micha, Fabrice, work pictured, 13.1:27, 13.2:5
- Michael, Ann E., tribute to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:14–15
- Michaelis, Ralph, work pictured, 17.3:39
- Michaels, Guy, work pictured, 14.1:26, 22.2:41
- Michelsen, JoHannes M., 22.3:63, 29.3:7, 32.3:47, 35.2:4  
    collaborative work pictured, “Po’Girl’s Daydream” (with Binh Pho), 23.3:BC  
    demonstrator  
        at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:7, 35.2:24  
        at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:6  
        at St. Louis Chapter Joy of Turning symposia, 34.1:11  
        at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6  
    influence of, 34.6:49  
    on plagiarism, copying & influences, 20.3:19–21  
    tool handles made by, 35.2:18  
    “Turn a Wood Hat,” 35.2:24–33  
    Turning/bending hats, *Techniques 1997*. See AAW Video List  
    work pictured, 12.2:59, 15.2:54, 17.2:58, 18.3:33  
        “AAW XX Louisville '06,” 21.2:1  
        *The Beginning*, 26.5:45  
        *Carnaby Cap; Coach-Style Hat; Top Hat*, 35.2:34

- hat, 28.2:36
- inspired by suspended animation, 22.1:22
- Mad Hatter*, 35.1:7
- Mongo Hat*, 35.2: FC, 24
- Slouch Hat*, 30.1:6
- Michigan
  - AAW chapters
    - Blue Water Area Woodturners, 21.1:7
    - Detroit Area Woodturners, 28.4:8, 29.1:7
      - move to Pontiac Creative Arts Center, 30.2:13
      - website wins award, 30.4:9
    - Grand River Woodturners Guild (GRWG), 31.1:10, 35.3:13, 37.1:12
    - Huron Valley Woodturners (HVW), 22.1:13, 30.5:17
    - Michigan Association of Woodturners, 23.1:13, 25.3:8, 28.5:7, 31.4:12
    - Michigan Ohio Woodturners, 32.1:31
    - Northwestern Michigan Woodturners, 14.3:13, 16–17, 23.1:13
    - Empty Bowls Project Club Collaboration, 26.4:19
    - EOG grant, 18.4:4
      - Western Michigan Woodturners, 21.1:6
    - Detroit Institute of Art, Bohlen Collection, 15.4:34–35
    - state quarter release, 20.3:25
    - state tree, 20.3:25
  - Micro-burrs, 18.1:22–24
  - Microcontroller, 27.1:42
  - Micro-grain tungsten carbide, 26.6:21–22
  - Micro-mesh®, 6.4:27, 23.2:48, 23.2:48, 29.4:34, 36.2:22
  - Micron-graded adhesives, 22.1:62
  - Microprocessor, in ornamental turning, 12.4:32–33
  - Microscopic views
    - of scraper cutting edge and cut, 23.4:47–50
    - of skew and gouge cutting edges and cuts, 24.2:24–27
  - Microtools, 18.4:12–15
  - Microwave ovens
    - bending wood in, 29.6:23–24
    - drying wood in, 10.4:2–3, 12.2:15–16, 12.3:3, 20.3:47–48, 27.6:9, 29.4:17, 33.6:23, 37.1:48, 50
  - Mid Atlantic Penturners Gathering (MAPG), 32.4:BC
  - Middleton, Mark, 36.1:10
  - Midi lathe, tip for shop made platform, 27.5:24
  - Mid-Maryland Woodturners (Maryland), 21.1:7
  - Mid-South Woodturners, newsletter and website win awards, 29.4:9
  - Miehlbradt, Holm, work pictured, *Rolly Bowl*, 37.6:42
  - Mighty Mite grind jig, reviewed, 13.4:24–25
  - Mihalick, Jon, "Mobile Lathe Cabinet," 24.4:27–29
  - Milan, Emil
    - Emil Milan: Midcentury Master*, book review, 32.6:9
    - work pictured, *Cutting Board and Integral Scoop; Pair of Birds*, 32.6:9
  - Mildew prevention, 26.1:17

Miles, Chris, 37.4:BC

Turning to the Future 2021 Award Winner, 36.6:50

work pictured

*Cookie Monster Platter*, 36.6:51

*Feng Shui Salad Bowl Set*, 36.6:50

*Fly-Fishing Stool*, 37.4:BC

*Segmented Bowl*, 36.6:52

Military personnel, active-duty. *See also* Freedom Pens Project; Veterans, military

"Bay Lake Supports Troops," 31.2:13

pen turning projects for, 35.1:13

"Service Personnel Honored With 'Purpleheart' Pens," 30.1:15

Milk paint, 34.3:51

embellishing with, 32.2:IF, 38, 39–40, 32.6:48, 49, 35.3:46

finishing Windsor chairs with, 30.2:35, 37, 38

"The Magic of Milk Paint," 27.6:28–32

Pete Wiens' work with, 34.3:51

Millennium Candle Project, Irish Woodturners Guild, 16.1:58–59

Miller, Al, tip from, 24.3:23

Miller, Allen

"Bringing Woodturning to the Blind," 29.1:12–13

Youth Turning Program instructor, 34.6:10

Miller, Berle, work pictured, 9.2:42

Miller, Brenda, 2.3:3

Miller, Dan, on improved planing cuts with skew, 23.4:59

Miller, Daniel, webmaster, 23.3:5

Miller, Ed, 25.5:8

Miller, Gary

"Air-assisted lid release," 35.1:15

"Cove center aids alignment," 34.3:13

"Lathe-bed tool tray," 34.4:16

Members' Gallery, 36.1:53

"Mini sanding mandrel," 36.1:14

"Reference lines help square toolrest," 34.1:14

"Sanding/shaping sticks," 35.6:13

"Shopmade thin parting tool," 35.5:10

"Turn a Segmented-Stave Bowl," 36.1:30–34

work pictured, 24.3:IF

*Double, Double, Toil and Trouble*, 36.1:53

segmented-stave bowl, 36.1:30

Miller, Herman, work pictured, 27.4:27

Miller, Hershel, finish-drying stands, tip for, 29.1:14

Miller, Jay, 6.4:17

Miller, John, 27.2:14, 36.3:14

Miller, Judy and Larry, Youth Turning Program volunteers, 31.5:8, 32.5:9,

33.5:8, 34.6:10, 36.3:9, 37.5:10

Miller, Karen, "Book Review: *Little Book of Pyrography: Techniques, Exercises, Designs, and Patterns*, by Lora S. Irish," 33.5:12

Miller, Karen and Pat

collaborative work pictured

*Bastille*, 29.6:IF



- Blue Medusa*, 33.6:39  
*Decorum*, 34.5:IF  
*Fear Stalks the Planet*, 35.4:50  
*Fill Me Glass, Wench!*, 29.6:26  
*Meade for the King and Paniola and The Prison of Iao and Uhura and Wine for the King*, 29.6:1  
*The Midnight Oil*, 36.2:40  
*An Ode to Tribulus Terrestris*, 35.4:3  
Members' Gallery, 29.6:IF-1  
"Quick indexing reference, tip for," 30.3:17  
"Turning and Decorating an Heirloom Ornament," 29.6:36-40  
working with compressed wood, 29.6:25  
Miller, Phil, CRW woodturning class  
Miller, Richard, 1.3:11  
Miller, Wayne  
demonstrator  
at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:8  
at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6  
work pictured, 37.1:8  
*Tootsie Pops*, 33.1:6  
Milling, spindles, 13.2:12-13  
Millsap, Joe, 6.4:26  
work pictured, 16.4:31  
Millwork, architectural, 31.4:50  
Milo, making Hawaiian bowls from, 33.6:28-33  
Miner, Dale, tip on mold and mildew prevention, 26.1:17  
Miner, Steve  
Members' Gallery, 36.2:55  
work pictured, *Blue Twin; Nebula*, 36.2:55  
Mineral oil, 29.1:42-43, 34.1:19-20  
Minerals  
characteristics, table of, 17.4:22  
crushing, 33.5:40  
as decoration on turnings, 33.2:41  
definition of, 22.1:62  
Mineral sifter, shop-made, 26.2:17  
Mineral spirits, 29.1:46  
finishing with, 33.1:22, 23  
for sanding, 18.4:60, 34.1:18-19, 20  
to show scratches, 15.1:10  
Mines, Stephen  
Gallery, 8.1:46, 8.2:11  
Tree of Wands, 9.1:39-41  
work pictured, 27.1:56  
Miniature tools, 8.1:34  
Miniature turning, 29.6:55  
from Australia, 6.2:20  
Bonnie Klein's work, 2.3:3-6  
castles, 7.3:2-5  
designing and making, 7.4:2-7

- Erzgebirge, 14.3:41–42
- German, 15.4:25–26
- photos, 2.3:FC, 16.4:31, 32, 17.2:31, 17.4:33
- Rudi Truninger's work, 37.2:55
- slide program, 2.3:21
- Taig mini lathe, 2.4:10
- tools
  - for hollow forms, 26.1:17
  - required, 3.3:12
  - reviewed, 11.2:42
- turning goblets, 6.2:12
- Mini-conferences, 6.3:IF
  - Chesapeake, 9.4:7
  - Ohio, 8.4:6–7
  - Southeastern States, 16.2:IF
  - Texas, 9.2:5, 16.4:8
- Mini-Gorilla dust collector, 25.2:21–22
- Mini-lathes
  - demonstrations of, 29.5:13
  - Klein donation, 3.4:29
  - making bed addition, 15.4:10
  - new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:59
  - spindle lock fix for, 21.2:56, 29.5:16
  - Taig, 2.4:10
  - Vicmarc VL100, review, 1.2:1, 12.1:44–45. *See also* Vicmarc chucks
  - warning on adding reverse to mini lathe, 27.1:16–17
- Minimal surfaces (mathematical technique), applied to woodturning, 29.2:42–46
- Minneapolis Institute of Arts (Minnesota)
  - "Conversations with Wood: Selections from the Waterbury Collection," 26.6:51–55
  - "Woodturning in North America Since 1930," 16.4:36–39
- Minnesota. *See also* St. Paul AAW Symposium, 15 annual (2001); St. Paul AAW Symposium, 25 annual (2011)
- AAW chapters
  - Lake Superior Woodturners, 18.2:4, 21.1:6
  - Mid Minnesota Association of Woodturners (MMAW), 31.3:12
  - Minn-Dak Woodturners, 22.3:14
  - Minnesota Woodturners Association, 30.3:22
    - AAW Chapter Collaborative winner 2011, 26.5:11
    - "AAW Tool Bank in Action," 30.6:11
  - anniversary, 22.1:9
  - fund raiser, 28.6:13
    - "Show & Tell," 22.3:29
  - volunteer contributions, 22.1:9
- AAW symposia architectural tours, 21.4:44
- "Historic Fort Snelling Flagpole," 27.1:36–37
- Scandinavian Heritage-Shrink Boxes, 27.1:19–22
- state quarter release, 20.3:25
- state tree, 20.3:25
- "Turnings of Old St. Paul," 21.4:42–45
- Mint Museum of Craft + Design

- exhibition opening, 15.3:51–52
- Mason collection contribution, 15.1:16–18, 20
- profile, 15.1:16–21
- Minwax wood hardener, 33.5:24
- Miotke, Al, 33.4:12
  - "Chicago Woodturners Demonstrates at SOFA Event," 34.1:12
  - "Chicago Woodturners Offers Fundamentals Class," 32.4:12
  - "Chicago Woodturners Presents Platter to Vi Pho," 32.6:8
  - "Chicago Woodturners Supports Beads of Courage," 30.5:15
  - collaborative work pictured, *Pointed Abundance*, (with Debra McLeod and Amanda DeNoyer), 36.6:33
  - demonstrator
    - at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6
    - at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12
    - at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:6
  - "EOG Recipient CWT Boosts Community Outreach," 31.1:11
  - Excellence in Segmenting award, 26.3:46
  - letter to the editor, 36.2:12
  - Members' Gallery, 33.1:56
  - "Segmented Turning Today: A Remarkable Evolution," 37.3:31–35
  - "Segmented Woodturners Confers Lifetime Achievement Award to Curt Theobald," 37.6:10–11
  - work pictured, 26.3:46
    - Archimedes Gift*, 33.1:56, 34.1:6
    - The Beauty Within; Keep the Ball Rolling; A Toot for Horton*, 33.1:56
    - Under the Bark*, 32.1:FC
- Mirman, Al, work pictured, 18.1:37
- Mirror image, wood inlays, 15.1:22–25
- Mirrors, 6.4:16, 36.3:53
  - circular frame for, 19.1:48–51
  - dressing table, 9.2:40
  - "Mirror aids in studying form," 36.3:16
  - "Mirror allows easier belt view," 35.4:14
  - purse, 22.1:48–49
  - square, 14.1:16–19
- Mississippi
  - AAW chapters
    - Azalea Woodturners, 18.2:4
    - Magnolia Woodturners, 21.1:6, 35.3:15, 35.5:9
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
- Mississippi, Connie, 35.3:9
  - on AAW history, 11.1:5–7
  - AAW symposium (1994), 9.3:18–19
  - on American turner in Costa Rica, 10.3:28–29
  - on "Challenge V" in San Francisco, 9.4:38
  - letters to the editor, 16.2:4
  - on northwest show, 10.1:32–34
  - on "Small Treasures," 9.2:30–32
  - work pictured, 16.4:36

- Midnight Mountain (Circle of Time Series)*, 37.2:48
- Missouri
- AAW chapters
    - Independence Woodturners, 32.4:13
    - Northland Woodturners
      - AAW Chapter Member Bridges Gap with Woodworkers, 33.6:11
      - Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3) (2005), 20.3:1
    - Overland Park symposium Youth Workshops, 20.3:14–15
    - Show Me Woodturners, 21.1:7
    - Southeast Missouri Woodturners, 21.1:6
    - St. Joseph Woodworker's Guild, 33.6:11, 34.5:10
    - Woodturners of St. Louis (WTSTL), 16.3:31
    - Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3) (2005), 20.3:1
    - community-based project, 18.3:12–13
    - Joy of Turning symposia, 34.1:11
    - newsletter wins award, 29.4:9, 36.4:7
    - work pictured, 19.3:9
    - state quarter release, 20.3:25
    - state tree, 20.3:25
- Mistakes, design opportunities from, 22.2:48, 32.3:28–31, 32.6:24
- Mitchell, Alan, 33.4:11
- Mitchell, Bruce
  - chainsaw and Lancelot sculpting *Techniques 1995*. See AAW Video List
  - on sculptural bowls, 10.2:29–31
- Miter saw
  - cutting with
    - angle cuts 31.2:26, 31.2:27–28, 37.3:25–26, 28
    - segments, 37.3:32
    - staves, 34.3:32, 34.3:33
  - jigs and, 13.2:22–23
- MMA. See Methyl methacrylate (MMA)
- Mocho, Michael, 26.3:50, 51
  - Arrowmont School of Arts & Crafts residency, 18.4:28–30
  - Orlando Symposium, 19.2:54
  - on proper lathe rpm, 23.4:54
  - work pictured, 18.4:29, 30, 21.1:FC
- Mode, Michael, 31.2:42
  - demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:6
  - in Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:55, 56
  - "will-powered" lathe, 20.4:9
  - work pictured, 11.2:33, 28.1:IF–1
    - chess set, 35.1:24
    - Ikebana Box Detail, 29.1:6
    - "Of Many Hands," 23.2:41
- Modeling, 37.6:30–31
  - for multi-axis turning, 26.6:32–34, 37
  - paste for, 15.1:25, 16.1:31–33
- Modern movement of craft, 15.3:33–34
- Moe, John, work pictured, *Trinity's Friend*, 31.1:41

- Moeser, Chip, work pictured, 10.4:9
- Moffett, Bobby, work pictured, *Patch Work Quilt Brush*, 37.3:23
- Moffitt, Phyllis, collaborative work pictured, *Iconic Generosity*, (with Heather Marusiak and Dima Tawakkol), 36.2:45
- Mogford, Tom
- "MAW Continues Outreach," 31.4:12
  - work pictured, 17.2:36
- Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo, landmark developments in Kinetics, 27.1:45
- Moiré patterns, on ornamental turnings, 23.3:63, 33.2:30
- Moist, Richard, "Swiveling headstock modifications," 33.1:14
- Mokume-kami
- making metal look like wood, 37.6:54
  - paper-lamination process, 26.2:34–36
- Mold fungi. *See* Fungi
- Molding, applied, 11.4:24–26
- Mold prevention, 23.2:34, 26.1:17, 37.1:16
- Molimard, Elisabeth, work pictured, 21.2:32
- "Déclinaison," 23.3:27
- Molinology, 30.4:BC
- Moloney, Ed, "New York Chapter Pairs With Local High School," 27.5:14
- Molybdenum, tools made with, 31.6:21
- Monaco, Matt, 37.5:14,15
- Monkeypod, 25.6:34–35
- Monkhouse, Christopher, 30.3:22
- Monochrome assembly, 4.2:14
- Monogram vessel, 17.2:22–24
- Monomoy High School (Harwich, Massachusetts), 31.4:12
- Monroe, Dan L., on Montalto-Bohlen exhibition, 30.2:57
- Monroe, Michael
- at Mason exhibition opening at Mint Museum, 15.3:51–52
  - Renwick, Mason collection, 15.1:20
- Montagano, Sebastian, work pictured
- Hidden Beauty*, 36.6:49
  - Speckled Sunshine*, 36.6:51
  - Untitled, 37.5:32
- Montague, Richard
- AAW grant report, 15.4:42
  - book review, 9.4:12–13, 11.3:44–48, 12.2:46–48
  - choke tester, 9.4:13
  - at Louisville Youth Turning Room, 21.3:20
  - work pictured, 17.1:7, 33
- Montana
- AAW chapters
    - Great Falls Woodturners Club (GFWC), 29.1:10–11
    - Northern Rockies Woodworkers Guild, 18.2:4
    - Yellowstone Woodturners Club, 26.5:20  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
- Montanez, Confesor, 23.2:28
- Montgomerie, Gael

- decorative painting, *Techniques 1996*. See AAW Video List  
work pictured, 10.4:BC, 13.2:5, 20.4:30
- Montgomery, Bill  
Members' Gallery, 31.5:45  
work pictured, *Harlequin Bowl; Squares in the Round; Variation on a Theme by Mode*, 31.5:45
- Montville, Dennis  
centering on the lathe, 17.3:44–46  
work pictured, 17.1:32, 17.3:39
- Moody, John, double-sided tape test, 7.3:29
- Moody, Karen  
double-sided tape test, 7.3:29  
on '93 AAW Symposium, 8.3:26–29
- Moon box, photographing, 19.4:30
- Mooney, Walter, "GCAW's 21st Annual Spring Retreat," 33.4:11
- Moore, Ed, lidded boxes inspired by, 32.5:18–21
- Moore, Euclid, 4.2:12, 37.3:31  
collaboration with Marilyn Endres, 25.5:7, 54–58  
Gallery, 8.1:45  
work pictured, 21.3:40, 25.5:7, 54–58
- Moore, Henry, work pictured, *Oval with Two Points*, 33.2:28
- Moore, John, on faceplates, 9.2:7
- Moore, Mike, 29.1:14
- Moore, Paul, "Local Chapter Gem," 26.2:13
- Moore, Tim, 32.1:46  
work pictured, *Life's Journey*, 32.1:47
- Moore, William  
demonstrator, at San José Symposium, 27.1:8  
profile of, 24.4:43–45  
Tacoma Instant Gallery critique, 14.3:22–24  
work pictured, 10.1:32, 11.2:BC, 13.1:BC, 14.2:53, 16.1:17,  
24.4:FC  
*Funnel*, 30.3:IF  
*Inverness*, 31.3:6  
*Pitcher*, 26.6:55  
*Timna*, 27.2:45, 46  
*Twist*, 24.3:55–56
- Moorooduc Plains Woodturners Chapter, 18.4:11
- Morand, John, board candidate statement, 26.4:5
- Morax, René, 30.4:51
- Morelli, Robert, work pictured, 14.2:53
- Moreno, Sandy, 19.3:8
- Morgan, Bethann  
Dave Hardy's miniature castles, 7.3:2  
interview with Palmer Sharpless, 7.1:39
- Morgan, Dave  
cartoon punchline contest winner, 36.6:4  
"Worland Wyoming Woodturners Turns Ten," 34.5:11
- Morgan Woodwork Organization (Wisconsin), *Building with Assurance*, 35.1:44
- Morin, Jacques, 7.3:13

- Morrin, Francis, Irish Woodturners Guild seminar, 16.1:58–59
- Morris, David
- Members' Gallery, 35.3:52
  - work pictured, *Episcopalian Chalice*, 35.3:52
- Morris, George, 32.1:9
- Morris, Richard
- "Carved Feet Made Simple," 28.2:48–51
  - "Scallop-Edge Bowls," 27.3:40–45
  - work pictured, 21.3:14–15
    - New Orleans Tribute*, 28.2:BC
    - Sinatra; Woven*, 35.2:37
- Morrison, William, Windsor chair-making course, 30.2:39
- Morse extension sockets, tip on, 12.2:7
- Morse taper
- adapter for, 35.4:15
  - cleaning, 27.2:17
  - drilling with, 34.4:20–21, 37.6:13
  - shop-made, 30.6:16, 35.2:31
  - for shop-made elliptical chuck, 30.6:29, 30, 31, 32
  - simplified, 21.3:60
  - size, 23.4:55
- Morse taper chuck, 15.2:18–19, 16.4:10, 24
- maintaining, 29.4:12–13, 34.4:18–19
  - for pencil turning, 14.3:34–35
  - reversing, 17.1:54
  - ring, 12.1:33
  - safety when using, 29.2:31
- Mortar and pestle, wooden
- "An Elegant Mortar and Pestle," 33.5:18–22
  - as Puerto Rican cultural symbol, 30.3:13
- Mortimer, Linda, 33.4:11
- Mortimer, Stuart, 37.6:IF
- demonstrator
    - at Louisville Symposium, 20.4:12
    - at San José Symposium, 27.1:8
  - Introduction to spiral work, Techniques 2002 vol.1. See AAW Video List*
  - "Thank You from Stuart Mortimer," 33.4:11
  - tribute to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:14
  - work pictured, 12.1:29–30, 15.4:35, 17.2:59, 19.3:27
    - finials, 29.1:41
    - giant cedar bowl, 14.1:7
    - goblets, 20.3:39
- Mortise
- drilling into pen blanks, 30.1:17, 30.1:18
  - measuring, 29.1:19
  - tapered, 24.1:44–49
- Mortise chisel, carving with, 29.6:45
- Moser, Thomas, *Windsor Chairmaking*, 30.5:12
- profile, 32.2:48–52

- work pictured  
*Bushfire Pot; Cleansing Series; Hollow Forms; Tribal Pods; Turned Cabinets*, 32.2:52  
*Opium Series; Star Anise; String Series; Styx Series*, 32.2:51  
*Pinch Bowls; Sloping Bowls Series*, 32.2:49  
*Wishing Pots*, 32.2:FC, 49
- Moss, Joy  
Members' Gallery, 29.6:55  
work pictured, *Collector's Room; Miniature Gallery*, 29.6:55
- Mosser, Judd, work pictured, 8.2:11, 9.4:44, 10.3:48
- Mosser, Lisa and Chuck  
collaborative work pictured, *Turkey Tails*, 34.4:44  
Members' Gallery, 34.4:44
- Motion, in art, 17.3:36–38, 32.3:45, 47
- Motors  
3-phase conversion, 14.3:52  
for vacuum chuck, 13.4:33, 14.1:29
- Motor starters, 8.1:12
- Moulthrop, Ed, 2.1:3, 15.3:30–31, 29.5:46, 30.1:49, 33.2:47, 36.3:11, 36.5:45, 47–49, 50  
biography, 19.1:22–23, 25  
influence of, 31.3:5, 42, 31.5:33, 37.5:52  
profile, 10.3:19–21, 15.1:32–33  
"The Three Turners," 18.2:30–31  
tribute to, 18.4:5  
*Woodturning Masters Series Vol. 2*. See AAW Video List  
work pictured, 14.1:9, 19.1:23, 20.2:42–43, 25.2:54  
*Donut*, 31.3:42
- Moulthrop, Matt, 29.5:45–49, 36.3:13, 36.5:49  
and Masons' donation to Georgia Museum of Art, 31.3:42  
"Material Selection and Creation of Turned Objects Using Personalized Tools and Methods" (Atlanta Symposium), 31.2:9  
"Moulthrop's to Present at Atlanta Symposium", 31.3:5  
showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45  
"The Three Turners," 18.2:30–31  
work pictured, 32.4:45
- Moulthrop, Philip, 23.2:20, 29.5:46, 36.3:11, 13  
and Masons' donation to Georgia Museum of Art, 31.3:42  
board candidate statement, 3.2:9  
"Material Selection and Creation of Turned Objects Using Personalized Tools and Methods" (Atlanta Symposium), 31.2:9  
Orlando Symposium, 19.2:54  
profile, 10.3:19–21  
showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45  
"The Three Turners," 18.2:30–31  
work pictured, 8.2:15, 20.2:42–43, 20.4:51  
*Bowl*, 31.3:42  
*Loblolly Streaked Pine Sphere; Mixed Mosaic Bowl*, 31.3:5  
*Mixed Mosaic*, 37.2:52
- Mountaineer Challenge, 9.4:10



- Mounting. *See also* Remounting; Workpieces, mounting  
with air pump wedges, tip for, 33.1:14  
of bowl blanks, 7.2:34, 21.1:16–17, 25.1:51, 30.5:31, 32.3:33, 34, 37,  
32.3:33, 34, 37, 33.1:17, 35.2:16, 35.5:12  
natural-edged, 26.2:18, 26.6:16, 33.1:14  
of cameras on lathes, tip for, 30.3:16  
of chucks to tenons, 29.2:16  
with Cyanoacrylate glue, 3.3:12, 15.4:11, 17.4:46, 29.5:33  
of facework blanks, 31.1:23  
ice as mechanism for, 33.1:33–34  
"Jig for mounting small finials," 31.1:12  
of knobs and pulls, 30.1:25  
of larger-size objects to the lathe, 29.5:32–34, 37  
of logs, tip for, 34.3:13  
parallel vs. perpendicular, 31.1:15, 19  
of pencil holder blanks, 30.5:22–23  
to relieve CTS, 34.3:31  
reverse, 32.3:29, 30 34.3:14, 34.6:23, 35.5:51  
stock, 21.4:46–47  
of wedge assemblies, 29.4:32
- Mourton, Don, "California's AVWA Continues to Support Beads of Courage," 30.5:15
- Mouthpieces, for trumpet yelpers, 29.2:36, 37, 38–39
- Movement. *See also* Dance of the woodturner; Molinology; Wood, movement of  
achieving through negative space, 33.2:30–32  
as artistic quality, 27.1:39  
body, 34.2:24, 26, 27, 28, 34.5:36–37, 35.1:34, 35, 35.2:17, 36.6:42,  
37.1:44–45, 47  
incorporating in wooden dolls, 36.1:37  
kinetic woodturnings, 27.1:38–45, 36.2:49–50  
mechanical mechanisms for, 27.1:41–42  
programmed, 27.1:43–44  
Roberto Ferrer's work expressing, 34.4:IF–1  
"Moving Beyond Tradition: A Turned Wood Invitational," 13.1:BC
- Moxon, Joseph, book on rose-engine lathes, 31.1:39
- Moy, Phil, newsletter editor, 37.4:9
- Mpingo (African blackwood), 11.3:2, 23.1:27
- Mr. Yuk labels, 20.3:62
- Mroz, Chris, 29.6:29
- Mrozak, Gary, 28.3:6  
"Balloon as holding device," 35.6:12  
Members' Gallery, 32.5:52  
"Woodturning Cohort Embraces Spirit of Exploration," 31.3:12–13  
work pictured  
*A Bug's Life*, 32.5:52  
*Calhoun*, 31.3:13  
*Spanish Oak Globe*, 31.3:5
- Muddlers, surprise, 7.4:17
- Muehleisen, Jim, 31.2:13  
"Prescott Area Woodturners Help Local School," 29.3:13
- Mueller, David (Dave), 30.2:4

- AWA Explore keywording project, 31.6:4, 6  
"Build a Shop-made Chuck for Offset Turnings," 30.1:35–40  
"Removable handles for half-inch tools, tip for," 30.3:18  
work on AAW VideoSource, 31.4:10
- Mueller, Dennis, work pictured, 4.4:BC, 10.3:48, 12.3:38
- Muenz, Henry, Gallery, 8.3:46
- Muenzer, Kai  
demonstrator, at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6  
work pictured  
*Jewelry Cabinets*, 33.1:6  
*Spaceship*, 36.4:43  
touchless lamp, 37.1:22
- Mug, travel, 22.4:58–61
- Mujeres Artesanas program, in Mexico, 15.2:2–3
- Multi-axis turning, 2.2:9, 14.1:53, 16.1:19, 17.4:36, 22.3:34–38, 26.3:BC, , 32.1:55. *See also* Offset turning (off-center); Three-axis turning; Two-axis turning  
Barbara Dill's work, 36.3:IF–1, 37.6:48–53  
Bill Loitz's work, 33.5:13  
Brad Moss's work, 32.2:50  
candlestick, 9.1:36–38  
conceptual model for, 26.6:32–34, 37  
"A Cubic Muse: Evolution of a Concept," 34.2:36–37  
Derek Weidman's work, 29.2:IF–1, 30.6:50–51, 52  
designs, using Google SketchUp for, 27.1:49–51  
"Double Helix," 26.6:48–50  
"Drawn to Form: Multi-axis Hollow Forms," 32.1:38–42, 35.3:14  
Ed Pretty's work, 32.2:BC  
Graham Brooks' work, 35.3:53  
handled bowl, 15.4:30–33  
hints/tips for, 26.6:36  
Jean-François Escoulen's work, 35.3:53  
"The Making of *Kilkea*-Multi-axis Turning," 25.4:39–47  
marking tool for, 35.3:31  
Mark Sfirri's work, 29.5:51, 52–53, 54–55, 30.1:53, 33.5:BC, 37.6:11  
Max Brosi's work, 31.1:IF, 35.2:45–50  
Mike Nathal's work, 34.6:47  
"Multiaxis Disk Vase," 32.3:32–37  
"Multi-axis Spindle Turning: Further Exploration," 26.6:32–37  
"Multi-axis Tablet Stand," 31.3:20–24  
"Part II: How to Turn a Goblet," 22.4:52–57  
pig planter, 17.1:42–46  
Steve Hansen's work, 36.1:BC  
Stoney Lamar's work, 29.3:44–52, 34.3:8–9  
"Thinking Outside the Box? Try a Secondary Axis," 34.5:22–25  
torsos, 13.2:31  
"Turn a Multi-axis Chili Pepper Box," 31.2:30–33  
"Turning Multi-axis Pad-foot Legs," 31.4:39–43  
"Twisted Napkin Ring/Tea Light Set," 36.1:22–25  
"Twisted Segmented Turning," 32.6:40–44  
work pictured, 26.6:38–42, 31.6:54

- Multi-Centre Woodturning*, book review, 9.4:12
- Multiples, "Make a Simple Duplication Template," 30.4:26–27
- Multi-sectioned box, Texas big bug, 15.1:28–31
- Multi-sided vessel, 15.1:26–27
- Mulwitz, Paul, on sharpening, 14.2:2
- Mumbley, 7.4:46
- Muniak, Ray, 26.2:13  
work pictured, *John Owen's Adventure*, 26.1:58
- Munro, Rolly  
"Implementing Art, The Work of Rolly Munro," 25.1:23–26
- judge, *Art of Wood 2022*, 37.6:40  
"Rolly Munro: Toolmaker, Artist, Designer," 37.5:50–56  
*Techniques 1998 vol. 2. See AAW Video List*  
work pictured, 9.1:15, 11.2:BC, 13.2:54, 14.1:BC, 26.4:57  
*Andean Relic; Stratified Vessel*, 37.5:54  
*Echinoderm Form; Hapuku VII*, 37.5:53  
*Echinoderm Unraveled*, 37.5:55  
*Foam; Surf*, 37.5:56  
*From the Heart*, 37.5:FC  
organ form series, 25.1:23–26  
*Papatua Form*, 26.6:54, 37.5:51  
*Puhapuha I; Puhapuha II*, 37.5:52  
*Vessel*, 35.2:42, 37.5:52  
*Votive*, 29.3:IF, 37.5:53
- Murcutt, Glenn, 33.5:43
- Muriatic acid, for purpleheart, 19.1:62
- Murphey, Talmadge  
turning a handled bowl, 15.4:30–33  
work pictured, 15.2:55
- Murphy, Jon  
removing bowls from screw chucks, tip for, 29.2:16  
tips from, 26.3:15–16
- Murphy, Les, 27.2:14
- Murphy oil soap gel, for metal spinning, 15.3:17
- Museum of Sonoma County (California), *Artistry in Wood* show, 29.6:8, 35.2:43, 37.3:40–41
- "Museums' Choice," SOFA 1999, 15.1:38
- Mushroom boxes, 10.3:14–16
- Mushrooms, decorative, 10.3:17  
"A Mushroom for Melissa," 28.3:35  
"A Unique Collection: Gregarious Mushrooms," 35.4:40–42
- Music, woodturning and, 20.3:21, 30.4:44, 46–47
- Musical instruments. *See also* Drums, turning; Guitars, turning; Flutes, turning; Whistles, turning  
Hawaiian/Tahitian, 32.5.4, 42–44  
"Horn with a French Twist," 30.5:26–30  
Old Sturbridge collection, 13.3:34  
taper or tone block, 24.4:32–34  
"The Tradition of Wind Instrument Making," 4.4:14  
turning, 30.4:44, 46–47, 30.6:15
- Musical Molinology* (Chapter Collaborative Challenge winner, 2015), 30.4:BC
- Music bowls, 7.3:6

- Music boxes, 14.3:18–21  
Music mechanisms, for music boxes, 14.3:18–21  
Music stand, "A Study in Design Evolution," 27.3:36–39  
Music wire, making awl shafts from, 33.6:18–19, 22  
"Muskego Chapel—A Treasure Trove of American Folk Turning," 24.2:50–52  
Mussatti, Danny, letter to the editor, 36.3:14  
Mustang High School (Mustang, Oklahoma), 31.2:41  
Mujtaba, Sabiha, showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45  
Muthusamy, Krishnasamy, profile of, 30.6:10–11  
Mydock, John  
    AAW Excellence Award, 30.4:1  
    Members' Gallery, 29.6:52  
    work pictured  
        *Hapu Fern Garden; Pueo: Hawaiian Owls from Ridge to Reef*,  
            29.6:52  
        *Mili—Tree of Life*, 33.2:40  
        *Nesting Set*, 35.3:41  
        *Octopus Platter*, 36.3:29  
        *Passion Flower, the Vine of Love and Life*, 30.4:1  
        *Water World*, 32.3:1F  
Myers, Curtis, "Shellac dispenser," 32.1:12  
Myers, Denny, work pictured, 31.3:13  
Myers, Rusty, Orlando Symposium, 19.2:54  
Myerscough, Sarah, 35.2:14  
    on Michael Peterson, 37.3:46  
Myford ML8, reviewed, 10.1:12–13  
Mylands finish, smaller bottle for, 26.6:16  
  
Nabrotzky, Frank  
    "Accenting Turnings with Silver and Stone," 4.4:10  
Utah symposium, 16.3:52  
Nachreiner, Stephen, work pictured, 22.3:31  
Nadeau, Mark S.  
    "Hybrid Bottle Stoppers," 25.1:44–46  
    "Students Turn," 25.2:14–15  
Nagato, Yuriko (wife of Terry Martin), 34.6:40, 41, 45  
Naigeon, Joss  
    trip to Nepal, 31.4:11  
    work pictured, "Odoroscope," 23.3:26  
Nail clipper chatter tool, tip for making, 30.6:14  
Nail polish, 28.3:17  
Najarian, Ralph, 3.1:4  
Nakajima, Torao  
    Terry Martin on, 34.3:42  
    work pictured, box, 34.3:43  
Nancey, Cristophe  
    demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:6  
    work pictured, 21.2:32–33  
        *Danaïtes*, 29.1:6  
    turned mushroom, 35.4:41

- Nanograin tungsten carbide, 26.6:21–25
- Nantucket Lightship Baskets, 31.1:47
- Nantz, Mark
- POP award, 28.1:12
  - work pictured, 25.5:1
    - Artifact Series*, 37.5:43
    - Fusion*, 23.2:18, 37.2:50, 37.5:43
- Naphtha
- removing natural oils from wood with, 29.1:45
  - uncovering scratches with, 12.2:7, 21.1:60
- Napkin rings, 19.2:46–48, 35.5:14–16, 36.1:22–25
- Napoli, Anthony, work pictured, 24.2:65
- Napurski, Nancy, "Furniture Society to Join Woodturners in Kansas City," 32.3:16
- Narra, 9.4:10
- Narrow Gate Foundation (Williamsport, Tennessee), woodturning workshops supported by, 29.1:11, 36.3:15
- Narugo, Japan, National Kokeshi Festival, 14.4:23–24
- Nash, David, 29.3:51
- Nathal, Mike
- Members' Gallery, 34.6:47
  - work pictured
    - Angled Vase*, 34.6:47
    - Untitled, 37.5:32
- Nathan, Linda, on Terry Martin, 36.3:51
- National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH), dust exposure limits, 25.2:20–21
- National Kidney Foundation, Huron Valley Woodturners' mentoring program for, 30.5:17
- National Seminar of the Irish Woodturners Guild, 33.1:11
- Native American motifs, 14.2:30–32, 31.2:1F–1, 13, 37.1:54
- Native American pots, 13.4:30–31, 15.1:41–43, 17.4:39
- Natural edges, 9.3:28–29, 32.5:29, 53
- bias turning, 16.2:18
- Michael Peterson's work, 37.3:42, 43
- reverse-chucking, 34.3:14
  - square bowls, 16.1:20–23
- Nature motifs, 14.2:30–32, 17.3:42–43. *See also* Inspiration, from nature
- Bobby McCarley's work, 36.2:54
  - "Collaborating with Nature," 16.3:46–47
  - flowers, 16.3:19–21
  - from Hawaii, 15.2:22–23
  - Linda Ferber's work, 37.4:55
  - Michael Peterson's work, 14.3:28–31
  - Rolly Munro's work, 37.5:51–54
  - Simon Levy's work, 15.4:12–15
- "The Steps of a Dance: Inspiration and Process Lead to Organic Forms," 34.2:38–42
- "*Turning Nature*: A Central Ohio Woodturners Exhibition," 32.4:10
  - "A Turning Theme Re-Inspired by Nature," 33.1:32–34
- Nature/Nurture* (exhibition, POP), 34.3:42, 34.4:7, 34.5:8, 34.6:6, 35.2:7, 8, 35.3:4, 40–43
- "Nature Takes a Turn" (exhibition), 16.3:3, 16.4:3

- highlights. See AAW Video List  
"Woodturning Inspired from the Natural World", 15.1:7, 15.2:7, 16.2:34–36, 16.3:46–47, 16.4:3, 17.2:3, 17.4:5
- Navarro, Cindy, on Jolie Karno, 37.4:53
- Nave, Wendy  
Members' Gallery, 34.5:51  
work pictured, *Winged Bowl*, 34.5:51
- Nazareth, George, Corliss steam engine reproduction, 17.4:8–9
- Nebraska  
AAW chapters, Great Plains Woodturners, 27.4:7  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25
- Necklaces  
"Jewelry Made Easy," 30.1:41–45  
"Turn an Elegant Neck Torque," 33.4:32–36
- Neck pain, 35.1:31–35
- Neckvatal, Thomas  
"Cumberland Woodturners Supports Local Charities," 36.2:13
- letters to the editor, 36.5:8, 37.3:8
- Neddow, Bill  
"Grinder wheels," 26.2:23–27  
opinion on cyanoacrylate glue, 26.4:26–27  
"Tool Handles," 27.1:28–33
- Needle cases, 12.3:28–29
- Needle scaler, 20.2:12
- Neeley, Kevin, work pictured, 21.3:42
- Neff, Bill, "Reuse condiment cups," 37.3:11
- Neff, James, work pictured, 11.1:13
- Negative space, 37.3:39. See also *Hollow forms*; *The Space Between* (POP exhibition)  
inlaid designs and, 15.1:23–24  
"A Look at Negative Space," 33.2:28–35
- Neil Turner's work, 36.4:IF–1  
in piercing designs, 15.2:13, 15.4:22, 33.2:27  
Rick Crawford's work, 37.2:BC
- Neill, Bob, work pictured, 19.3:26
- Nelsen, Ken  
"Chuck extension grips," 32.6:11  
demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:9
- Nelson, Bill, work pictured, 19.2:36
- Nelson, Bob, work pictured, 18.1:31  
*Fungus Among Us*, 37.3:41
- Nelson, Roly, 16.2:9
- Nelson, Ronald, "Build a homemade hollow-vessel sander, 22.2:69
- Nelson, Russ  
"Spheres and Hemispheres Collaboration," 13.2:34–35  
"Turned Wood Now," 13.1:36–39
- Nemzoff, Pablo, collaboration project, 34.4:40
- Nennagir, Ray, 23.2:28
- Neowa at University of Tulsa, 10.4:11
- Nepal, "Turners Without Borders Visits Kathmandu," 31.4:11

- Neptune, Will, 32.1:53
- Neri, Joe, work pictured, 14.4:45
- Nesbitt, Doug, personalized automobile license plate, 21.3:52
- Nesting
- bowls, 16.1:BC
  - boxes, 16.1:41–43
  - plates, 17.3:50–53
- Nestlerode, Joe, teaching woodturning to high schoolers, 34.6:12
- Networking, 31.2:45
- Nevada
- AAW chapters, Las Vegas Woodturners, Turning to the Future sponsor, 30.5:11
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
  - woodturners in, 34.1:40–41
- Nevelson, Louise, 30.2:56
- "Alchemy in Black and White," 27.3:62–64
- "New AAW Tool: Demonstrations Direct," 33.5:6
- Newberry, Steve, on Dale Larson, 34.3:48
- Newbold, Rupert, work pictured, 20.3:55
- New City Kids (Grand Rapids, Michigan), 35.3:13
- New Edge carbide insert lathe tools, 25.6:30
- Newel posts, 11.4:27, 25.4:56. *See also* Porch posts, turned caps, 24.4:54–57
- "Turnings of Old St. Paul," 21.4:42–45
- New England Association of Woodworking Teachers, EOG grant, 18.2:4
- New England Turning Symposium, 15.3:9, 34.6:48
- "New England Woodcarving and Wildlife Art Expo" ("Cromwell"), 11.1:8–9
- "New England Woodturners," review, 14.2:7
- New England Woodturners Exhibit (1999), 14.2:7
- New Hampshire
- AAW chapters, 15.3:9
    - Granite State Woodturners, 15.1:54, 23.1:13, 25.5:6, 34.6:48
    - AAW Chapter Collaborative winner (2011), 26.5:11
    - Guild of New Hampshire Woodworkers, 34.4:14
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
- New Hampshire League of Craftsmen, 34.6:48
- New Jersey
- AAW chapters
    - Atlantic Shore Woodturners (ASWT), 22.1:9, 34.3:11, 36.4:14, 36.5:8, 37.3:8
    - Cape Atlantic Woodturners, educational programs, 23.3:9
    - DelVal Turners, 35.3:13
    - New Jersey Woodturners, 21.1:6, 36.4:14
  - MacKay Elementary School ash tree project, 22.2:14
  - Peters Valley Craft Center, Layton, 24.1:16–17
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
- Newman, Alfred

- Members' Gallery, 35.3:52  
work pictured, untitled bowl, 35.3:52
- Newman, Barnett, 29.3:51
- Newman, Ernie  
"Dolls for Play and Healing," 36.1:36–38  
Members' Gallery, 30.1:53  
psychological test for turners, 17.3:58–59  
smuggled wood a work of art, 15.4:52–53  
turned mementos for friends, 14.1:42  
"Turners Without Borders Continues Outreach in China," 30.2:15  
work pictured, 14.2:53  
*Second Last Home; Susannah; Will the Circle Be Unbroken?*, 30.1:53  
wooden dolls, 36.1:36, 37, 38
- Newman, Harvey, collaborative work pictured, *Alternate Universe* (with Steve Forrest and Don Jereb), 37.3:41
- Newman, Marshall, 26.2:15
- New Masters of Woodturning* (Martin/Wallace), 23.2:14, 15  
book review, 23.2:40–41
- New Mexico. *See also* Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 23rd annual (2009)  
AAW chapters  
Enchanted Woodturners (TEW), 37.5:14  
New Mexico Woodturners, 13.3:38–39, 22.1:9, 26.4:10  
website, 28.4:8, 29.1:7, 35.4:10  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25
- Newsletters, AAW, chapter, 16.2:42–44  
Best Chapter Newsletter contest, 30.1:8, 31.1:8, 32.1:5, 33.1:9, 34.1:9, 35.1:9, 35.4:10, 36.1:7, 37.1:11  
recognition  
for 2005, 20.3:11  
for 2007, 22.3:11  
for 2008, 23.3:5  
for 2012, 27.4:7  
for 2013, 28.4:8  
for 2013, 29.1:7  
for 2014, 29.4:9  
for 2015, 30.4:9  
for 2016, 31.4:9  
for 2017, 32.4:9  
for 2018, 33.4:6  
for 2019, 34.4:10  
for 2021, 36.4:7  
for 2022, 37.4:9  
"Keys to a Great Chapter Newsletter," 22.3:10–11  
at Louisville symposium, 21.4:9  
Nor-Cal Shavings, 11.3:52–54  
Panel discussion, 16.2:63
- Newspaper. *See also* Glue joints, newspaper  
"The Morning Paper Takes a Turn," 26.2:31–33
- Newsprint, turning, 33.4:50



- New York. *See also* Purchase AAW Symposium, 7th annual (1993)
- AAW chapters
- Adirondack Woodturners Association, 18.2:4, 27.5:20–21, 32.4:12–13
  - Central New York Woodturners, 17.4:16, 25.5:6, 29.4:9
    - newsletter wins award, 31.4:9, 32.4:9
  - Finger Lakes Woodturners (FLWT), 26.5:11, 27.4:7, 33.6:12
  - Genesee Valley Woodturners Guild, 26.3:7
  - Hudson Valley Woodturners, 21.1:6, 36.4:14
  - Long Island Woodturners Association, 21.1:6, 27.5:14, 35.5:9
  - Long Island Woodworkers Guild, 35.5:9
  - Make-A-Wish program contributions, 21.4:7
  - Mohawk Valley Woodturners, 21.1:7
  - Old Country Guild Of Woodturners, 29.2:17, 32.4:12–13
  - SPA Woodturning Artists' Guild, 26.3:7
  - Thousand Island Woodturners, 21.1:7
  - Western New York Woodturners, 14.3:38–39, 16.2:32–33
    - Berger, Barbara, 20.1:9
  - Williamsville and South Wales subchapters celebrate 10<sup>th</sup> anniversaries, 22.1:9
  - Woodworkers of Central New York (WCNY), 35.6:8
    - newsletter wins award, 35.4:10
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
  - West Seneca West Middle School, EOG grant, 18.2:4
- New Zealand woodturning, 2.1:14, 29.1:52–53
- "*The Art of Wood 2022: An Online Exhibition of New Zealand Wood Art*," 36.6:38–41, 37.6:40–44
  - faceshield standards in, 29.3:28–29
  - "Fifth Biennial CollaboratioNZ," 20.3:54–56
  - hospitality, 8.1:39
  - "New Zealand Symposium," 28.3:44–47
- Nicharico, Greg, 27.5:14
- Niche* woodturning award, 20.2:6
- Khosravi, Davoud, 23.1:12
  - Skaggs, Thomas, 22.1:8
  - Theobald, Curt, 21.1:11
- Nichols, Elaine, 32.1:9
- Nichols, John
- founding member, Mid-Columbia Woodturners, 33.2:14
  - lathe made by, 35.1:41
- Nichols boring bar, 14.2:14, 16.3:57–58
- Nichols lathe, 11.4:40–43, 13.3:3
- Nicholson, John, 24.1:15
- Nickless, Jim, "Through the Eyes of Another," 32.1:31
- Nicks, Paula, work pictured, 11.1:36
- Niclot, Laurent, 32.5:IF–1
- collaborative work pictured, *Cocoon* (with Kailee Bosch), 35.2:8
  - POP Showcase Artist for 2019, 34.2:9, 34.3:6, 7
  - work pictured
    - Arkarua Adami (Fossil); Chimère et Fille*, 32.5:IF

- Eledones (Octopus); Erosion; Hollow Vessels; Mora*, 32:5.1  
*Teatree*, 34.2:9
- Nicolle, Peter  
making custom sanding drums, tip for, 29.5:14  
work pictured, 22.3:43
- Nicols, Richard, Gallery, 11.4:44
- Nicosia, Thomas, work pictured, 26.3:45
- Niedzialek, Scott, shop visit with Larry Hasiak, 15.2:36
- Nielsen, Karen, "Historic Fort Snelling Flagpole," 27.1:36–37
- Nielsen, Leslie, work pictured, *Eternal Beauty*, 32.4:10
- Nieves, David, 23.2:28
- Nightlights, 26.5:40–42
- Niles, Ruth, tip from, 22.2:68
- Niles Bottle Stoppers, 21.3:62, 63
- Nilson, Dave, as Old Country Guild Of Woodturners founder, 29.2:17
- NIOSH. *See* National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH)
- Nish, Dale, 25.5:8, 29.3:41, 29.4:4, 30.5:41, 31.5:10, 52, 35.2:39, 36.3:11  
classes by, 37.4:47, 48  
at Collectors of Wood Art meeting, 15.3:32  
*Creative Woodturning, Master Woodturners*, 30.1:48, 33.2:47  
demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:8  
formula for calculating lathe speed, 35.1:42  
and fundraising for Phil Brennon, 23.3:19  
influence of, 31.1:49, 31.6:49, 33.4:11, 34.2:48, 35.5:50, 36.1:21,  
36.3:55, 36.6:43, 37.4:42  
*Master Woodturners*, book review, 2.1:16  
natural edged bowls. *Techniques 2001 Vol 1*. *See* AAW Video List  
1998 Provo conference, 13.3:37  
remembering Ray Allen, 16.3:BC  
special AAW award, 17.3:9  
symposia conducted by, 31.5:50, 36.6:44  
*Woodturning Masters Series Vol. 4*. *See* AAW Video List  
*Woodturning with Ray Allen* (book), 36.3:55, 37.3:32  
work pictured, 11.2:33, 24.2:9  
*Nagaré*, 25.2:53  
Nagaré Vessel, 25.5:43, 26.1:FC, 26.1:8
- Niswonger, Bart, Furniture Society session at Kansas City Symposium, 32.3:16
- Nittmann, David, 29.6:12, 31.1:51, 31.2:IF, 1, 36.3:12  
basket-illusion work of, 31.5:36, 33.1:55  
and Cindy Drozda, 23.4:1  
collaborative work pictured, 23.4:1  
*Diamonds on the Soles of Our Running Shoes* (with Cindy Drozda),  
29.5:12  
"Creating Signature Work--Left Brain Right Brain," 23.4:45  
fantasy automobile license plate, 21.3:53  
influence of, 35.6:43  
lathe made for, 35.1:41  
"In Memoriam", 29.5:12  
Orlando Symposium, 19.2:55  
"Pleasing Profiles," 21.3:24–25

- profile, 16.2:24–25  
*Techniques 2001 vol. 1.* See AAW Video List  
work pictured, 12.3:BC, 14.2:53, 14.3:24, 16.2:60, 18.3:32, 36–37,  
19.2:49, 21.1:1  
*Baby Needs New Shoes*, 29.2:BC  
"Basket Illusion" series, 16.2:21–23  
*Canary in a Coal Mine*, 24.4:51  
"Diamonds are Forever," 23.4:1  
*Haboki*, 20.1:38  
"Nautilus," 19.3:37  
"Netsphere," 23.1:40  
*Plunk Yer Majic Twanger Froggy*, 31.2:IF  
"Pushing the Limits," 22.4:29  
"The Three J's", 24.3:56  
Nitz, Jack, and Eagle Cane Project, 23.2:29, 30, 33  
Noble, Chuck, work pictured, 14.2:54  
Noffsinger, John, work pictured, 20.2:1, 22.2:3  
Noguchi, Isamu, 29.3:51, 30.2:56, 32.3:47  
Noise control, 21.4:59  
    "Noise in the Workshop: An Unseen Safety Hazard," 33.5:16–17  
Nollan, Walt, mixing containers, tip for, 29.2:15  
Non-profit corporation status, for AAW chapters, 20.1:28  
Nonwoven pads, definition of, 22.1:62  
Nopola, Joe, donation of antique lathe to AAW, 14.4:8  
Nordmeyer, Herb, turned pen project, 13.3:47–48  
Nordstrom, Bob  
    letter to the editor, 37.1:12  
    work pictured, 37.1:12  
Norfolk Island pine, 3.4:26  
    vessels, 15.1:44–45  
Normandy Yew, 14.3:27  
North, George, 36.6:25  
North Africa, lathe's origins in, 31.5:35  
North Bennet Street School (Boston), 32.1:50–51, 32.1:52–53  
North Carolina. See also Charlotte AAW Symposium, 14th annual  
    (2000); Greensboro AAW Symposium, 10th annual (1996)  
AAW chapters  
    Brasstown Woodturners Guild, 17.1:4  
    Carolina Mountain Woodturners (CMW), 35.4:40  
        coalition with Southern Highlands Guild, 15.2:37  
        EOG grant, 18.2:4  
        founding member, 23.2:26  
    Joe Ruminski's involvement with, 31.3:8, 9, 10  
        meetings, 29.1:4  
        newsletter wins award, 22.3:11  
    Chapel Hill Woodturners, 30.1:16, 33.1:11  
    North Carolina Woodturners, 18.4: 21.1:6, 21.4:9, 22.3:10, 11  
        Newsletter wins award, 32.4:9  
    Piedmont Triad Woodturners Association, 26.6:6  
    Southern Piedmont Woodturners, 26.3:9

- Triangle Woodturners of North Carolina, 18.4:4, 22.1:9  
Waxhaw Woodturners, 21.1:7  
Wilmington Area Woodturners Association, 25.5:FC, 6, 10–11, 28.5:6,  
28.6:18  
Carolina Woodturners' Symposium, 13.1:7–9, 15.1:11, 17.1:5  
"Educational Opportunity Grant at Albermarle School," 26.3:9  
EOG at Community School of Davidson, 26.6:5  
John C. Campbell Folk School. *See* John C. Campbell Folk School (North Carolina)  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25  
Willard Baxter Woodturning Studio, John C. Campbell Folk School,  
15.4:36–39, 21.4:6  
woodturning vacations & workshops in, 21.1:8, 22.1:13  
North Carolina Woodworker (NCWW), "NCWW Provides Woodturning Outreach," 34.4:14  
North Dakota  
AAW chapter  
Dakota Woodturners, 23.1:13, 26.5:11  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25  
Northern Virginia Carvers, Eagle Cane Project, 23.2:28–33  
Northumbrian smallpipes, 10.3:22–23  
Northwest Gallery of Fine Woodworking, 6.2:8  
"Northwest Show," reviewed, 10.1:32–34  
North Woods Figured Woods, donation to Empty Bowls Project, 30.6:9  
Notches, phasing, 23.3:62–63  
Nova (Teknatool)  
sponsorship of WIT room at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:7  
tools donated by, 31.6:4, 5  
Nova chuck gauge, 10.4:13, 11.1:2, 13.1:11  
Nova lathes  
attachment for ornamental turning, review, 15.2:40–42  
DVR XP model, "Custom mobile base with cabinet, tip for," 30.3:17  
Noy, Shai, 34.5:4  
"Natural Revelations: Esther Bar at the Lathe," 34.5:38–41  
Nugent, Bob, 5.1:11  
Nugent, Terry, work pictured, 14.2:54  
Nutcrackers, turning, 30.6:41  
Erzgebirge, 14.3:40–41  
Santa Claus, 12.4:13–15  
Nutmeg mills, turning, 33.5:45  
Nuts. *See also* Acorns; Tagua nuts, for miniature turning  
turning, 16.4:48–51  
wooden, 25.6:21  
Nutt, Craig  
on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:50  
Pasadena featured demonstrator, 17.4:1B  
showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45–46  
work pictured, 12.3:17, 24.1:26  
*Hung Jury (Hung up on Sophie)*, 32.4:46  
Nutting, Wallace, 12.4:10–11

Nyamupingidza, Anesu

Turning to the Future 2021 Award Winner, 36.6:51

work pictured, *Three-Legged Planter*, 36.6:51

Nye, Richard, 33.5:12

Nylund, Lonnie, work pictured, 26.6:31

Oak. *See also* Burr oak, burned finishing technique for; Silky oak

Oudet's work, 36.1:1F–1

warped, 31.1:1F

Oates, Jim, "CVW Boosts Outreach with New Skills Center," 30.4:10

O'Brien, Branden, 34.1:38

O'Brien, Tina, collaborative work pictured, *Harmonious Pathway: Embracing the Unexpected* (with Martha Bird and Sally Ault), 36.6:33

Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA), dust as health hazard, 25.2:20

O'Connor, John ("Jack") W.O., work pictured, 25.4:58

Oconee Cultural Arts Foundation (OCAF), "Wood Works: A Regional Exhibition," 32.4:44–46

Odegaard, Ron

demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:9

work pictured, 12.2:59, 14.2:54

Odell, Kelly "Odie"

Members' Gallery, 37.4:56

work pictured

bowls, 37.4:56

platter, 37.5:30

Untitled, 37.5:34

O'Donnell, Jim

Members' Gallery, 37.4:56

work pictured, 28.1:64

*Corazón*, 37.4:56

*Double Vision Shoji Vase*, 34.2:BC

O'Donnell, Mick, 4.3:24, 34.6:17, 35.2:44

Oetjen, Donald V, work pictured, 8.2:46

Offset turning (off-center), 13.2:11, 17.4:11, 36, 19.2:24–27, 32.3:47. *See*

*also* Multi-axis

turning; Therming; Two-axis turning

boxes, 13.1:24–25, 15.1:28–31, 32.2:44–45, 33.1:42

"Build a Shop-made Chuck for Offset Turnings," 30.1:35–40

"Decorate Your Sphere," 31.4:24

"Double-offset Bread Knife," 33.4:26–31

Graham Brooks' work, 35.3:53

"Heavy-duty offset chuck," 34.1:15

Jason Clark's work, 35.2:BC

making turns by, 31.6:28–31

marking tool for, 35.3:31

McNaughton eccentric faceplate, 14.1:53

measuring depth of, 29.1:19

Michael Hosaluk's work, 36.1:51

"Multi-axis Tablet Stand," 31.3:20–24

"Offset-Turned Doughnut Sculpture," 29.1:28–32

platter with beads, 22.2:36–39

salt and pepper shakers, 33.6:24–27

- "Thinking Outside the Box? Try a Secondary Axis," 34.5:22–25  
tool handles, 35.2:18–21  
"Turn a Multi-axis Chili Pepper Box," 31.2:30–33  
"Turned Spiral Illusions," 33.5:30–34  
"Turning Multi-axis Pad-foot Legs," 31.4:39–43  
"Twisted Napkin Ring/Tea Light Set," 36.1:22–25  
"Twisted Segmented Turning," 32.6:40–44  
twisted shapes deriving from, 33.2:44  
Ogden, Mitchell, on Kip Christensen, 36.6:46–47  
Ogg, Anne  
collaborative work pictured  
*Energized Independence* (Mary Getchall and Kimberly Winkle), 36.6:34  
*Escaping Turbulence*, (with Christine Smith and Susan McCoy),  
36.2:44  
*Pointed Flavor* (with Lynne Yamaguchi and Cathy Peters), 34.4:39  
at 2018 Women in Turning (WIT) eXchange, 34.1:44  
Ogura, Masakiyo, 34.6:40, 41, 42, 44  
O'Halloran, Ambrose, and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35, 37  
O'Halloran, Brid, and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35, 37  
Ohio. *See also* Akron AAW Symposium, 12th annual (1998)  
AAW chapters  
    Buckeye Woodworkers and Turners, 21.3:12, 23.1:13  
    educational programs, 23.3:9  
    Central Ohio Woodturners, 20.3:1, 21.1:6, 24.4:9–10  
    interactive remote demos (IRD), 36.4:13  
    newsletter wins award, 36.4:7  
    "Turning Nature: A Central Ohio Woodturners Exhibition," 32.4:10  
    North Coast Woodturners, 6.2:30, 21.1:6, 21.3:12  
    Ohio Valley Woodturners Guild, 14.4:6–7, 17.1:32, 17.2:8, 17.4:7  
    contest, 10.4:7–9, 15.1:26–27, 17.4:7  
    donating to Beads of Courage, 29.2:10  
    milestones, 21.1:6  
    "OVWG Opens Learning Center," 31.3:14  
    "Regional Spotlight" exhibit, 25.3:20–23  
    "Turning 2000," 14.4:6–7  
    "Turning 2007 Gallery," 22.4:30–31  
    2 1/2-hour demonstrations, 19.2:7  
    website awards, 32.4:9, 33.4:6  
    Southeast Ohio Woodturners, 22.1:13  
    state quarter release, 20.3:25  
    state tree, 20.3:25  
Ohio Craft Museum, "Be Our Guest: A Progressive Invitational" exhibit, 25.5:50–53  
Ohrenich, Sean, work pictured, 17.2:30  
Oil can ring holder, 17.3:14–16  
Oil finishes, 10.4:28–31, 11.2:36, 13.1:15–16, 29.1:42–46. *See also* Lubricants; *specific types of oils*  
    applying, tip for, 25.4:21  
    as sanding lubricants, 34.1:19  
    storing, tips for, 32.2:15, 36.4:16  
Oiling, 19.2:40  
Oil lamps, 13.4:16–19, 20.2:10–11

## Oklahoma

AAW chapters. *See also* SouthWest Association of Turners (SWAT)Central Oklahoma Woodturners Association  
on building international relations, 26.6:6

Help the Kilpatrick Center, 8.1:38

membership doubles, 26.3:8–9

Our Kid's World, 18.2:11

partnership with Cheam Woodturners (Sutton, UK), 29.5:22

San José Symposium Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3),  
27.5:10

"Top Incentive," 27.4:12

Tops to Tots Program, 29.6:13

website, 29.1:7

Northeastern Oklahoma Woodturners Association, 20.1: 33, 21.1:6, 26.2:15, 27.3:10, 30.3:41

Eagle Cane Project, 23.2:29

"Empty Bowl" fundraiser, 20.1:8

"NEOWTA Turns 30", 33.6:10

Southeast Oklahoma Woodturners, 35.1:11, 35.2:12, 35.2:12, 37.4:11

Woodturners of Southern Oklahoma, 23.1:13

Oklahoma Forest Heritage Center, 19.2:4

state quarter release, 20.3:25

state tree, 20.3:25

Oland, Knud, 15.4:36–39

Oland, Lissi, 15.4:36–39

Oland tools, 15.4:37, 39

Old Sturbridge Village (Massachusetts)

faceplate turnings, 12.2:8–9, 12–14

turned wood collection, 12.3:26–29, 13.3:32–36

Olive jar Christmas ornaments, 20.4:54–59

Olive oil, 29.1:42–43. *See also* Oil finishes

dispenser for, 18.2:36–39

Oliver Machine Company, 19.3:16–17

Olivewood, for mortar and pestle sets, 33.5:19, 20, 22

Olmsted, Percy

building a bowl lathe, 8.2:25–27

on creating a hook tool, 8.4:37

on dogwood decline, 8.1:22

on endgrain turning, 8.4:34–37

on soft elm, 9.1:30–32

on turning dogwood, 8.1:23–25

on turning persimmon, 8.2:28–30

on turning pith out of wood, 8.3:14–18

on turning sassafras, 8.3:31–32

on WD-40, 9.2:9

Olney, Don, 17.3:19–20

top collection, photos, 17.2:37

Olsen, Don

hollowing from the bottom, *Techniques 2001 vol. 1*. *See* AAW Video List

personalized automobile license plate, 21.3:52

a turner's journey, 15.2:32

- work pictured, 12.2:36, 13.2:55, 13.3:44, 15.1:50, 15.2:55, 16.2:61
- Olsen, Thielin and Co., 33.5:4
- Olson, Leon
- "Adjustable bandsaw table support," 36.6:10
  - anti-seize lubricant, tip for, 30.1:10
  - "Heavy-duty offset chuck," 34.1:15
  - "Maintain Your Morse Tapers," 29.4:12–13, 34.4:19
  - "White vinegar for epoxy cleanup," 37.1:15
- Olson, Terry, work pictured, *The Element of Surprise*, 36.3:44
- Olsson, Brett
- Instant Gallery award winner, 34.5:IF
  - work pictured, *Life*, 34.5:IF
- Olton, Bert, 31.3:26
- work pictured, hollow vessel, 24.2:11
- Olympic Peninsula Chapter (Washington), 21.1:6
- EOG grant, 18.4:4
- Omaha AAW Symposium, 35th annual (2021), 35.3:4, 35.5:5, 35.6:4, 5, 36.1:5. *See also* Virtual Symposia, AAW, 2021
- cancellation of, 36.2:8, 36.4:6, 36.5:4, 37.1:4
  - demonstrators
    - call for, 35.1:7, 35.2:8, 35.3:7
    - sponsor a demonstration room, 36.1:8
  - exhibitions
    - Elements*, 35.4:7, 35.5:6, 35.6:6
    - Finding the Center*, 35.4:IF, 6, 35.5:6, 35.6:6, 36.1:6
    - Step up to the Plate-Second Inning*, 35.4:IF
  - POP Program, 35.3:7
  - videographers, call for, 35.6:6, 36.1:6
- Omilon, Paul, board candidate statement, 26.4:6
- Omura, Wayne, work pictured, untitled Norfolk Island pine platter, 36.3:28
- Onafuwa, Dimeji, 31.5:35
- Oneida Dust Deputy, 25.2:22
- Mini-Gorilla dust collector, 25.2:21–22
- O'Neill, Hugh, *Woodturning. A Manual of Techniques* (O'Neill), book review, 9.2:10–11
- O'Neill, Liam, 1.4:21, 29.3:7, 30.5:42, 48
- classes taught by, 31.3:44
  - influence of, 30.5:44, 34.6:17
  - and Irish Wall project, 29.3:37, 38
  - Minnesota Chapter Fundraiser, 28.6:13
  - "The Peace Bowl," 28.5:46–47
  - tribute to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:13
- Oneway chuck jaws, 25.1:50, 51, 25.1:50, 51, 26.3:16
- disassembling and reassembling, 29.3:21–23
  - extending mega jaws, 26.3:16
  - tool trays, tip for, 34.4:16
- Oneway Easy-Core, 28.1:37–44
- Oneway lathes, 11.4:42–43
- at AAW trade show, 21.3:62
  - banjo, 22.1:68



- centers
  - live, 24.2:12, 34.3:13
  - modifying for small work on soft wood, 23.4:29
  - safe-drive, 26.3:24–25
  - screw drive, 26.3:25
- chuck key handle dropout, 18.3:14
- custom handwheel for, 30.4:15
- indexing pin, 20.2:62, 20.3:63
- model 1640,
  - 13.3:62
    - indexing system for, 30.3:17
    - "Lathe-bed sawhorse combines best features," 35.6:13
    - reviewed, 12.4:46–48
    - sit-down 1236 lathe, 22.3:62
    - storage, tip for, 33.1:14
    - 1018 mini lathe, review, 14.1:48–49
    - vacuum drum chuck, 20.3:61
- Oneway sharpening systems
  - diamond-tip wheel dresser, 23.3:50
  - Wolverine, 29.2:14, 29.3:21–23
- On-line. See Internet
- Ontario Open Woodturning Competition 1999, 14.2:5, 15.1:46–47, BC
- Oogloo, shop-made, 28.2:21
- Ooms, William (Bill)
  - "AAW Website Reader Question," 34.2:17
  - demonstrator, 27.2:12
    - at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:6
    - at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:10
  - "Evolution of a Goblet Design," 29.2:24–26
  - "Make Your Own Soft Jaws," 31.4:26–28
  - "Metal Accent Ring Done Right," 32.1:28–30
  - "Mini Metal Lathe for Wood," 28.1:29–35
  - "Ornamental Turning-Patterns Cut Through Thin Layers," 28.2:42–46
  - work pictured, 26.2:56, 57, 28.1:34, 35
    - Black and Silver Egg*, 32.1:30
    - Black Eggs*, 28.2:FC, 29.2:6
    - Ceremonial Goblet*, 29.2:24, 37.3:37
    - Five-Sided Black Box*, 33.2:39
    - Pink and Silver Bowl*, 32.1:28
    - Sugar Bowl*, 26.5:36
    - Wormhole through Dark Matter*, 31.2:9
- Opdahl, Robert
  - Raffan cut, 11.1:10, 11.2:3
  - workpiece-powered sanding, 9.4:23
- Open/Closed Exhibit*, 22.3:30–31
- Oppenheim, Meret, work pictured, 28.6:48
- Optivisor, 14.4:19
- Orange County Woodworkers & Woodturners (California)
  - "Freedom Pen Turnathon," 20.3:12
- Ordering information, AAW merchandise, 14.2:6, 15.1:6

- Oregon. *See also* Portland AAW Symposium, 21st annual (2007)
- AAW chapters
    - Beaver State Woodturners, 27.5:10
    - Cascade Woodturners Association, 18.4:4, 21.1:6, 29.1:4, 36.1:20, 21, 37.5:15
    - "Cascade Woodturners Marks 25th Year," 30.4:5
    - "Cascade Woodturners Marks 30th Anniversary," 35.2:13
    - Northwest Woodturners (NWWT), 22.1:9, 33.1:12, 34.4:10, 35.2:13, 36.2:14, 37.6:16
    - South Coast Woodturners (SCW)
      - EOG grant, 18.2:4
      - teaching woodturning to high schoolers, 31.1:11
    - Willamette Valley Woodturners, 18.2:4, 22.1:9, 35.2:13
      - educational programs, 23.3:9
    - state quarter release, 20.3:25
    - state tree, 20.3:25
    - woodturning vacations & workshops in, 22.1:13
  - Oregon Woodturning Symposium, donation to Beads of Courage, 33.1:10, 35.1:13
  - Organ donation, 35.1:11
  - Organic forms
    - Michael Peterson's work, 14.3:28–31
    - Mike Lee's work, 15.2:22–23
  - Organizing a symposium, Rocky Mountain 2nd, 15.4:6–8
  - Oriental forms, 37.4:54, 55
    - Ohio oriental bowl contest, 10.4:7–9
  - Orienting, figure in wood, 15.4:40–41
  - Orifice plates, 29.5:41–42, 43, 44
  - O-rings
    - O-ring bowl base, tip for, 32.5:16
    - supplier correction, 14.3:52
    - in vacuum chuck systems, 14.2:26–27
  - Orlando AAW Symposium, 18th annual (2004), 19.2:49–56, 19.3:32–35
  - Ornamental Turners International (Washington), 14.2:38, 17.3:13
    - Special Interest Night at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:9
  - Ornamental Turners of America (OTA)
    - national meeting, 7.4:30
    - oval, 5.1:26, 9.3:21–24
    - pictured, 10.2:BC
    - rose-engine work, 9.1:20–21
  - Ornamental Turnery* (Knox), book review, 1.3:8
  - Ornamental turning (OT), 14.2:38, 33.2:39. *See also* Carving; Rose-engine lathes; Texturing; Surface ornamentation; Wood art
    - Bible of, 31.1:40
    - "Build an Overhead Drive," 23.1:30–31
    - CD, 14.2:38
    - cricket cage, 26.3:26–30
    - cutters, hand-made, 23.1:35
    - "The Cutting Edge of OT," 23.1:32–35
    - "Cutting Through the Layers," 23.2:55
    - Dewey Garrett's work with, 29.4:54–56

- duPlessis's work, 30.3:15  
electronic Device, 12.4:32–33  
equipment, 26.3:26–27  
"Gallery," 28.2:47  
Hartford symposium, 25.2:11  
Hawk lathe, 7.4:28–29  
"hints, tips, and Q&A," 23.1:31  
history of, 1.3:11, 12.1:12  
"It's a Small World," 22.1:40–45  
of Joshua Salesin, 27.3:67  
Kansas City symposium, 11.3:6–7  
Lawler lathe, 1.4:16  
Lawler seminar, 6.4:33  
modern, 31.1:40–41  
Nova lathe attachment, review, 15.2:40–42  
"Ornamental Obsessions—Slightly Eccentric," 24.3:60–62  
"Patterns Cut Through Thin Layers," 28.2:42–46  
"Phasing Fundamentals," 23.3:62–63  
snowflake ornaments, 23.4:34–35  
Special Interest Night at Portland Symposium, 22.4:10  
"Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15  
Victorian era, 31.1:39–40  
"What is Old is New Again: A History of Contemporary Ornamental  
Turning," 31.1:38–42  
Ornamentation. *See* Embellishment; Marbling; Ornamental turning; Painting, on turnings; Piercing;  
Surface ornamentation  
Ornaments, Christmas. *See* Christmas ornaments; Stands, for Christmas ornaments  
O'Rourke, Cyndi, work pictured, 14.1:8  
Orr, Don  
    as Old Country Guild Of Woodturners founder, 29.2:17  
    participating in Beads of Courage donation, 32.4:13  
    tips from, 25.3:16  
Orr, Rick  
    "Special Wood Becomes Keepsake 'Trophies,'" 37.5:25  
    "Third-Generation Family Tree Keeps on Giving," 35.4:13  
    work pictured  
        *Fly Rod Tube*, 33.1:BC  
        keepsake items, 37.5:25  
Orton, Myra  
    Members' Gallery, 35.1:50  
    work pictured  
        *The Creek of Blue (Rain Forest Treasures series)*, 35.1:50  
        *Gleaming Crystals Under the Harvest Moon (Gleaming Crystals  
series)*, 35.1:50  
O'Ryan, Rick  
    "Anatomy of a Cone: Pens With a Sense of Humor," 29.1:26–27  
    "Inset Bottle Opener," 32.1:19  
    work pictured, 9.3:42  
        *Centurion; You Blow My Hair Back*, 32.1:BC  
        cone pens; *Go Ask Alice*, 29.1:27

- Firematic Coulter; Livin' on the Fault Line; M&H 129; Mueller Super*  
Osborn, Martin, work pictured, cigar illusions, 27.1:58–59  
Osgood, Jere, classes by, 35.4:12  
OSHA. *See* Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA)  
Osolnik, Daphne  
    Kentucky award, 11.2:46–48  
    memorial, 2.4:IF  
    memorial fund, 3.2:2  
    retrospective at Connell Gallery, 14.2:24–25  
    scholarship, 6.4:19, 17.1:38  
Osolnik, Rude, 16.2:5, 17.4:37–38, 41, 49, 23.2:19, 30.1:48, 33.6:51, 36.3:11  
    AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 32.3:4  
    Arrowmont conference, 9.4:6, 10.1:6–7  
    award, 11.4:54  
    biography, 19.1:23–24, 25  
    bowls made by, 29.6:11  
    on candlesticks, 9.4:20–21  
    candlesticks, *Techniques 1996*. *See* AAW Video List  
    chisels, 2.3:IF  
    classes taught by, 31.3:44, 49  
    death of, 16.4:IF  
    and Emma Lake Collaboration, 36.1:48  
    Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14  
    influence of, 15.3:30, 31.5:33, 32.4:47, 34.2:48, 35.5:19, 50  
    photo of, 15.2:3  
    portrait of, 9.4:18–22  
    on production turning, 23.2:50  
    retrospectives, 14.2:24–25, 21.1:30–31  
    symposia conducted by, 31.5:50  
    tributes, 11.3:39, 17.1:2, 38–41, 17.2:13  
    turning alabaster, 2.1:7  
    *Woodturning Masters Series Vol. 1*. *See* AAW Video List  
    work pictured, 8.3:20, 21, 14.2:25, 16.4:35, 17.1:34, 19.1:23, 24,  
        20.1:57, 25.2:54, 27.3:12  
        birch bark vessels, 14.1:9  
        candlesticks, 28.2:39, 36.4:15  
        natural edge bowl, 24.2:8  
        weed pot, 32.3:39  
    workshops by, 31.6:49  
Ossipov, Nikolai  
    "Artist and Collectors, Connections with Nikolai Ossipov," 25.1:56–58  
    carving by, 23.2:22  
    work pictured, 22.2:41  
        "Vessel, 2007," 23.2:19  
Ostrov, Dan, 28.2:27  
Ostrow, Ray, "Atlantic Shore Woodturners Teams up with PAL," 34.3:11  
Ó Súilleabháin, Cillian, and Irish Wall project, 29.3:38  
Oswald, Gib, "Repurposing tenon scraps," 35.5:11  
OT. *See* Ornamental turning (OT)  
OTA. *See* Ornamental Turners of America

- Otero, Ed  
on attachment for sanding inside bowls, 27.5:24  
on protecting wood during finish turning of bowl bottoms, 28.2:13
- Otto, Jeff, work pictured, 9.2:42
- Otto, Len, letter to the editor, 35.5:8
- Oudet, Pascal, 31.2:4, 36.1:IF–1  
collaborative work pictured, oak burl turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:43  
demonstrator  
at Hartford Symposium, 27.6:19  
at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:6  
at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6  
at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:10  
emerging artist program in Hartford, 25.5:16  
first-place winner of "Spheres" contest, 23.2:10  
influence of, 37.5:52  
sandblasting work, 33.2:26  
in *Shock of the Timeless* exhibit, 31.1:44  
"Turning Straight Tubes," 31.2:37–39  
work pictured, 24.1:66, 24.3:16, 24.3:65  
*Blue Wave*, 31.1:44  
*Bowl; Cocoon*, 36.1:IF  
*Bowls*, 30.1:6  
*Dendrochronologies; Let the Sunshine In; Vases*, 36.1:1  
*Diabolo*, 25.3:12, 33.4:7, 34.1:6  
Diablo 41, 33.2:26  
*Droplet*, 34.3:41  
*Duo*, 31.2:37  
egg, 24.4:11  
"Le Pique-touïour," 23.3:29  
*Let the Sunshine In; The Nest*, 29.1:55  
"Red Planet," 23.2:10  
"SandblasTEAd," 25.2:13  
*Out of Bounds: The Art of Croquet* (exhibition), 35.6:9  
*Out of Focus* (exhibition), 12.4:38, 42–43  
*Out of the Woods: Classic Form Revisited* (exhibition, POP), 32.3:IF  
*Out of the Woods – Traditional Form Revisited* (exhibition, POP), 32.4:8, 32.6:7, 34.1:49, 37.5:7, 37.6:6  
Outreach programs. *See* Community outreach programs  
Outriggers, boring bar, 16.3:36–38, 40–42  
Outten, Keith, "Freedom Pen Turnathon," 20.3:12  
Oval chuck, 22.3:63  
Oval-shaped skewers, 30.2:29  
Oval turning, 23.4:51, 30.6:41. *See also* Elliptical turning  
frames, 19.2:24–27  
introduction to, 4.4:29  
lathe mechanism, 5.1:26–27  
ornamental, 9.3:21–24  
techniques for, 5.2:26–28, 13.2:13–14  
Overhead drive, "Build an Overhead Drive," 23.1:30–31  
Overheads, on OT lathes, 31.1:39  
Overheating, of tools, 18.3:59, 30.3:27–28, 32.6:23. *See also* Blueing

- Overholz, Ron, work pictured, 16.3:35
- Overland Park AAW Symposium, 19th annual (2005)
- demonstrators, featured, 20.2:36–40
  - directions/area attractions, 20.2:41
  - exhibition, “reTURN to the Land of Oz”, 20.2:1, 20.3:50–52
  - highlights, 20.2:41
  - Instant Gallery, 20.4:1
  - panel discussions, 20.2:39
  - reasons to attend, 20.2:41
  - Youth Workshops, 20.2:39, 20.3:9, 14–15
- Overspray collector, 15.3:46
- Overton, Matt, 33.1:52–53
- collector, 32.3:42–43
- Ovoids, 33.5:50
- Owen, Tracy, work pictured, 23.4:42
- OxiWood granules, for lightening silver maple, 26.4:17
- Ozark Woodturners (Arkansas), 13.1:9, 17.4:50–51
- Ozello, Tom, 24.4:9
- 
- Pacemakers, lathes and, 27.2:15, 27.4:15
- Pacific Madrone wood, 30.5:IF
- Packaging, for shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:52–55
- Packard, Brad, 21.1:8
- Packard Woodworks, 21.3:62–63, 22.3:62, 29.1:24
- Packing material, tips on, 13.2:9
- Packwood, Betsi, work pictured, 8.4:44
- Padgett, Jen, on Michael Peterson, 37.3:47
- Paes, George, building bowl lathe, 8.2:23–24
- Pagoda wood, turning, 29.2:50
- Pain. *See* Back pain; Neck pain
- Pain, Frank, 1.2:12
- The Practical Woodturner*, 31.2:42, 34.2:31
- Painting, on turnings, 12.1:39, 16.1:31–33, 43, 16.3:22–25, 49, 17.3:42–43, 30.6:BC, 32.6:IF, 50, BC, 33.1:56. *See also* Decoration on turnings; Milk paint; Stippling, for embellishment
- airbrush techniques, 15.1:24, 32.6:38, 39, 33.6:IF–1
  - Albert Jan Rouwkema’s work, 31.4:53
  - Andi Wolfe’s work, 37.2:41, 37.2:45
  - Andrew Potocnik’s work, 36.5:IF–1
  - Betty Scarpino’s work, 32.4:50
  - bowl rims, 35.1:37–38
  - drying, 37.5:17
  - Fred Chase’s work, 37.2:54
  - Kimberly Winkle’s work, 35.3:46
  - kokeshi dolls, 33.1:50–51
  - ornaments, 14.4:16, 17.4:43, 30.6:18–19
  - with piercing, 15.2:10–12
  - Shock of the Timeless* exhibit, 31.1:44–45
  - Simon Levy’ work, 15.4:12–15
  - "Spray-painted Raindrop Effect," 33.4:24–25
  - suncatcher ornaments, 30.6:18–19

- tools for, 31.6:22
- tops, with brush markers, 15.1:3
- toys, 31.6:30
- "Twisted: A Collaboration of Talents," 32.2:25
- on wood, 32.2:37, 39, 42
- zip style of, 29.3:51
- Paints, mixing containers, tips for, 29.2:15
- Palma, Mark
  - demonstrator
    - at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:8
    - at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:7
  - Members' Gallery, 34.3:50
  - "Small accessory organizer," 32.4:16
  - work pictured, 37.1:8
- Company Is Coming*, 34.3:50
  - Quilted Maple Bowl*, 37.5:33
  - Reincarnation*, 35.1:7
- Palmer, Steve, teaching at Eureka Springs School of the Arts, 32.2:12
- Palmer, Walter P., Jr., "Receiving a Second Life," 23.3:14–16
- Palm tree wood, turning, 29.4:53–54
- Panek, Jan, 24.2:65
- Panel discussion, symposium, 16.2:63, 17.1:7
- Panhandle Area Turners Society (Texas), 21.1:7
- Pankion, Mike, work pictured, 25.3:23
- Pankratz, Bruce, "Safer chainsaw cutting," 23.2:65
- Paper
  - casting for pen blanks, 32.4:29–30
  - joints, in gluing, 14.1:17–18, 15.1:13–14, 15.3:36–37
  - "The Morning Paper Takes a Turn," 26.2:31–33
  - "Paper Lamination," 26.2:34–36
- Paper bags, brown, glue joints made from, 30.1:30
- Paper towel holders, turning, 32.6:16–19
- Paperweights, 17.2:15–17, 31.3:20
  - German-style ring turned, 23.3:40–45
  - plexiglass, 27.5:61
  - with state quarters, 20.3:22–25
- Paraffin oil. *See* Mineral oil
- Para graphics systems, 13.1:30
- Paragrave tool, for piercing, 14.2:16, 15.2:12–13
- Parallax company, 27.1:42
- Paramount Visual Arts Center (St. Cloud, MN), 31.3:12, 13
- "Parent and Child Woodturning" program, 18.4:24–27
- Paredes, Emiliano, 32.2:13
- Parham, Beth, newsletter editor, 32.4:9
- Paring cuts. *See* Cuts, paring
- Paris, Scott, work pictured, hollow vessel, AAW forum contest winner, 27.1:9
- Park, Peter, 30.4:44
- Parker-Eaton, Sarah
  - collaborative work pictured, 28.6:58, 59
  - "Haeckel Pod" (with Louise Hibbert), 23.3:18

- POP Resident Artist Program, 22.4:15, 23.3:18  
work pictured, 22.4:39
- Parkinson, Colin  
Members' Gallery, 30.4:56  
at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45  
work pictured, *Thermette*, 30.4:56
- Parlman, Grace, work pictured, *For Everything There is a Season*, 33.4:49
- Parnell, James  
bedwarmer wall hanging, 5.2:8  
trophy bowls, 9.3:40
- Partal, George, work pictured, *Cherry Burl Bowl*, 37.3:23
- Participation, for AAW educational events, 20.1:29
- Parting off techniques, 12.4:9
- Parting tools  
butter knife adapted as, 35.1:36, 37  
converting to scrapers, 34.1:22  
cutting with, 31.1:18  
honing, 18.1:51  
kitchen knife parting tool, 13.3:10–11  
learning to use, 36.4:17, 20–21  
mini, 27.4:13  
"The Parting Tool—A Primer," 24.2:36–38  
as shaping tool, 14.3:26–27, 36.2:27  
sharpening, 16.1:38, 18.3:57–58  
shopmade, 35.5:10  
square-shanked skewers as, 34.2:25–26  
thin-kerf, 9.2:8, 19.3:18–20  
Windsor chair-making with, 30.2:35
- Partridge, Jim  
as influence on Emmet Kane, 30.5:48  
work pictured, 22.4:FC, 40  
Blood Vessel Series, 27.2:45
- Paterson, Lance, 32.1:51
- Patros, Bob  
building log processing platform, tip for, 30.1:11  
"Lazy Susan tool holder," 32.4:15  
"Sanding jig for segmented rings," 37.1:14  
"Shop-made Beading Tool," 30.3:27–29
- Pasadena AAW Symposium, 17th annual (2003), 18.1:3  
Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3), 18.3:35  
demonstrators  
call for, 17.3:9  
featured, 17.4:IB  
Instant Gallery, 18.3:32–33, 60–61  
insurance dilemma, 18.4:7  
"Put A Lid On It," 17.3:IF, 9, 13, 17.4:IF, 5, insert  
"Two Ways to Turn a Bowl," 13.3:34–35, 62
- Paste, sanding. DIY recipes, 34.1:19, 20
- Pastel, Robert A.  
catchy safety posters, 27.6:10



- chuck or faceplate removal tip, 25.6:14
- Pataky, Art, 19.3:35
- Pate, Will
- Delta lathe tailstock modification tip, 28.6:15
  - tool handle drilling jig, 26.5:15
- "Pathways," 13.3:3–4
- announced, 12.4:IF
  - jurors' announced, 13.1:50
  - letters to the editor, 13.4:2–3
  - reviewed, 13.3:22–27
  - reviews response, 13.4:2–3
- Patina
- ancient on turnings, 15.1:41–43
  - metal, 16.1:19
- Patka, Jana, collaborative work pictured, *Bountiful Generosity* (with Suzette Edwards and Louise Butler), 36.6:32
- Patrick, Mike, 34.5:11
- Patrick, Rollin, work pictured, 11.1:36, 12.3:37
- Patros, Bob
- "Turning a Mistake into an Opportunity," 32.3:28–31
  - visualizing turned objects, tip for, 29.2:15
  - work pictured, cedar bowl, 32.3:28
- Pattern fences, 37.1:26, 28, 37.3:24–25, 27–28
- Patterns. *See also* Templates
- alternating, on ornamental turnings, 23.3:63
  - asymmetrical, 16.2:35–36
  - drawing on wood, 14.4:12, 15.4:21–22
  - foliage, 16.2:34–36
  - geometrical, 17.1:15
  - making, 7.1:14, 13.3:40–41
  - marbling, 17.3:25–29
  - marking, 16.4:18–21
  - moire, 23.3:63
  - non-symmetrical, 33.2:39
  - for platters, 20.1:38
  - in reproduction work, balusters, 15.3:48–50
  - for sculptural wall pieces, 15.1:12–15
  - spiral, 23.3:63
  - symmetrical, 16.2:21–23
  - in wood, 32.2:39, 41
- Patterns* (POP exhibition), 30.4:9, 30.5:6, 31.2:8, 9
- Patterson, Blake
- letter to the editor, 36.3:14
  - Members' Gallery, 37.2:53
  - work pictured, *Compass Rose; Cube Illusion No. 9; Star of David*, 37.2:53
- Paullus, Dennis
- demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6
    - at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:8

- at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6
- spalted maple vessels, 26.4:45, 49
- "Turn an Acorn Box," 30.4:33–35
- work pictured, 24.3:26, 25.2:12, 37.1:8
  - acorn box, 30.4:33
  - Carved Cherry Vessels*, 31.2:6
  - Threaded Secret Box*, 34.1:6
- Paulson, Mike, profile on Chris Stott, 11.3:36–38
- Payne, Stephen, letter to the editor, 35.3:13
- PC petrifier, 13.4:45
- PDF files, 15.3:4
- Peabody Essex Museum (Massachusetts), Montalto-Bohlen collection at, 30.2:54–57
- Peace, Michael (Mike)
  - cleaning gouges, tip for, 26.5:16
  - demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6
    - at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6
  - "Donuts and Coffee, A Small, Versatile Chuck Lets You Turn Scoops," 27.4:43–45
  - "Elegant Business Card Holder," 28.3:26–27
  - fine-tuning tenon holes, tip for, 29.3:14
  - "Gluing small parts," 37.1:16
  - "Light and Fan Pulls," 29.3:32–33
  - "Meet Your Needs with Custom Soft Jaws," 34.3:35
  - protecting finished turnings, tip for, 26.5:14
  - "Rag container/dispenser," 32.1:13
  - repurposing plastic containers, tip for, 29.5:14
  - "Sanding with a Lubricant," 34.1:18–20
  - "Shopmade Dovetail Recess Tool," 31.1:24, 27
  - "Shop-made Threading Jig," 28.2:30–34
  - "Splitting wedge aids in leveling lathe," 37.5:16
  - Texturing and Spiraling, 28.6:34–37
  - tips, 24.3:22, 25.3:16, 27.5:22
  - "Turn a Birdcage Awl," 33.6:18–22
  - "Turn the Knob," 30.1:24–27
  - Wolverine Vari-grind sharpening jig, tip for using, 26.2:17
  - work on Discover Woodturning learning portal, 32.3:5
  - work pictured
    - awls, 33.6:18, 19, 20, 21
    - chess set, 35.1:18, 23, 25
    - textured works, 33.1:6
  - Texturing and spiraling items*, 31.2:6
  - Wise Men statues, 37.1:16
  - "Your Move! Turn a Chess Set," 35.1:18–23
- Peachtree Woodworking Supply, sponsorship of WIT room at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:7
- Peanut oil, 29.1:42–43. *See also* Oil finishes
- Pearlescent paint, 15.2:12
- Pearson, Doug, webmaster, 23.3:5
- Peaseware, 12.3:28–29, 27.4:46

- Peck, Dave  
"Combine Marquetry and Turning," 27.5:53–55  
demonstrator, 27.2:9  
work pictured, 27.5:53, 55
- Peckham, Pat  
Dominica Pen Project, 25.6:16–17  
"Expanding Access with an Adaptive Lathe Stand," 32.4:34–35  
"Think Inside the Box," 26.6:29–31  
work pictured, 26.6:31
- Peddle, George, 32.2:48
- Pedestals  
display, 12.3:11, 12.4:9  
part of vessel, 14.:20–21
- Peebles, Dave, work pictured, 25.2:19
- Peeling cuts. *See* Cuts, peeling  
with skew chisel, 25.5:35, 36
- PEG. *See* Polyethylene glycol (PEG)
- Pegs, offset Shaker, 17.4:11, 29.2:23
- Pelletier, Lauren, "Stoney Lamar Honored by CCCD," 32.5:11
- Pellom, Stacey, collaborative work pictured, *Robust Evolution* (with Robin McIntyre, Tracey Lee and Marie Anderson), 36.6:35
- Pelrine, Matt, Gallery, 11.4:44
- Pembridge, Gordon  
"Capturing Human/Nature," 28.1:59–63  
piercing work, 33.2:27  
work pictured, 28.1:FC, 61, 62, 63  
*The Red Elephants of Tsavo*, 33.2:27
- Pena, Raul, shop made hook tools, 15.2:24–27, 34.6:11
- Pen blanks  
clear-casting, 36.2:18–22  
drilling  
of centers, tip for, 31.1:12  
cutting, 31.2:16–17  
of holes, 30.1:17, 30.6:16, 36.2:15, 16  
embedded rings made from, 32.3:26  
fabrication, 32.4:BC  
gluing and facing, 31.2:17  
marking bushings, tip for, 23.2:47–48, 30.2:14  
"Pen Blank Casting," 32.4:28–30  
for pencil-stub holders, 31.6:16  
preparing and turning, 30.1:18–19  
"Serpentine Pen Blanks," 32.5:34–35  
as stems for tops, 31.5:22  
stock for, 23.2:46–47  
turning jewelry disks and beads from, 30.1:43–44
- Pencil boxes, 33.4:20–23, 34.5:10
- Pencil holders, 5.1:2  
magnetic, 30.5:22–25  
"Turn a Pencil-Stub Holder," 31.6:16–17
- Pencil marks, erasing, 26.6:14. *See also* Tool marks, smoothing out

## Pencils

- colored, 35.6:28, 29
- "Flattened pencil improves marking accuracy," 37.6:14
- mechanical, 14.3:32–35

## Pendants, turning

- for jewelry, 30.1:41–42, 30.1:45
- sandblasting designs on, 31.6:33
- on shop-made offset chuck, 30.1:35–40

## Penguins, toy, "Put Some Spring in Your Toys," 31.6:28–31

## Pen kits, 23.2:46

## Penland School of Crafts, as member of CraftSchools.us, 31.5:14

## Pen-Makers' Guild, Penturners' Rendezvous, Provo Utah, 21.3:22–23

## Pen mandrels, 30.6:14, 32.1:13

- modified, for closed-end pens, 21.4:31
- mounting and turning, 31.2:17–18, 31.2:19
- pressure, 20.2:17
- remounting workpieces with, tip for, 31.2:14
- straightening, 19.3:59
- turning embedded rings on, 32.3:26

## Pen mills, 23.2:49, 31.2:16

- organizer for, 28.6:19
- for penturning, 21.4:29
- tip on creating sleeve for, 28.2:13

## Penn, Ira

- "Custom mobile base with cabinet, tip for," 30.3:17
- "Shopmade dust hood adjuster," 32.1:12

## Pennies, pressed, embedding in turnings, 36.2:18, 20–21, 22, 34

## Penn State Industries (PSI)

- carbide insert lathe tools, 25.6:31
- sponsorship of AAW activities, 34.6:8

Penn State University. *See* Henry Gallery, Penn State University Great Valley Gallery (Malvern, Pennsylvania)Pennsylvania. *See also* Philadelphia AAW Symposium, 2nd annual (1988); Pittsburgh AAW Symposium, 29th annual, (2015)

## AAW chapters

## Bucks Woodturners

- anniversary, 22.1:9
- Bucks/WTC Mini Symposium (1995), 10.4:12
- Echo Lake collaborative, 29.4:41
- workshops, 14.2:5–6, 17.1:52–53
- Endless Mountains Turners (EMT), 32.1:9
- Keystone Turners, 14.3:13
- milestones, 21.1:6
- Top-a-thon, 15.1:34–35

## Lancaster Area Woodturners, 26.3:7, 35.3:6

## Leigh Valley Woodturners, 18.2:4, 23.1:13

## Nittany Valley Woodturners, 27.2:13

## Susquehanna Woodturners, educational programs, 23.3:8

## Bucks County Community College Symposium, 2.1:8

## state quarter release, 20.3:25

- state tree, 20.3:25
- Wharton-Esherick Museum, *Not the Same Old Grind* exhibit, 22.4:39
- WOOD 2005, 20.4:30–35
- "Wood Turning Center, New Name, New Location," 26.4:19
- Pennucci, Annamarie, "NH Guild Hosts Youth Woodturning Competition," 34.4:14
- Pen press, inexpensive, 22.1:68
- Penrod, John, hearing safety, 11.2:3–4
- Pens, 29.3:54, 35.6:28–29. *See also* Freedom Pens Project; Pen turning; Military personnel, active-duty, pen turning projects for; Turn for Troops program (Woodcraft); Veterans, military, pen-turning programs for
  - "Anatomy of a Cone: Pens With a Sense of Humor," 29.1:26–27
  - barrels, 23.2:48, 29.3:11
  - decorating, 32.4:28
  - finishing, 29.3:14, 29.4:33
  - shattered, avoiding, 21.1:45
  - tight fitting, 10.3:10
  - trimming, tips on, 9.3:9, 9.4:11
  - broken handles, using for, 29.6:18
  - centerband variations, 21.4:29, 23.2:48
  - computer-aided design of, 31.6:46–47
  - El Grande, modifying for wooden grip, 22.4:25
  - felt-tipped, applying color with, 30.5:35
  - finding parts while turning, tip for, 26.5:15
  - finishes for, 32.1:20–23
  - fountain pens, 19.3:21–23
  - "The Invisible Clip," 24.3:42–46
  - "Make a Decorative Inlay Pen," 30.1:17–19
  - market for, 18.4:37
  - "Members' Gallery," 24.3:67
  - Mount Blanc, 9.4:11
  - online, Principally Pens, 26.3:7
  - photographing, 19.4:31–32
  - from purpleheart wood, 34.3:10
  - resources, 21.4:30
  - roughing tubes for, tips, 31.2:14, 35.2:16
  - sanding, 32.1:23
  - signature, 19.1:26–29
  - slimline, 30.6:14
  - specialty tools, 21.4:29
  - steam punk, 36.2:FC, 4, 18–22
  - sterling rings, 21.4:27
  - "String Algae Pen," 27.5:16
- Pension Protection Act of 2006, 22.1:9
- Penta, Frank B.
  - demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6
    - at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6
  - influence of, 37.1:53
  - platter bases, turning and detailing, 20.1:44–46
  - work pictured, 20.1:37, 39

- Candlestick*, 34.1:6  
*Wall of Plates*, 31.2:6  
Pentel pencil mechanism, 14.3:32  
Penturners, special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:10–11  
Pen turning, 18.4:9, 36–41, 30.1:18–19. *See also* Freedom Pens Project; Military personnel, active-duty, pen turning projects for; Pens; Turn for Troops program (Woodcraft); Veterans, military, pen-turning programs for  
    church project, 13.3:47–48  
    closed-end or desk pens, 21.4:26–30  
    as cottage industry, 25.1:20–22  
    Dominica Pen Project, 25.6:16–17  
    El Grande pen kit, 23.1:46, 47  
    events  
        "Freedom Pen Turnathon," 20.3:12  
        Penturners' Rendezvous, Provo Utah, 21.3:22–23  
    fancy decorative project, 4.1:8–9  
    fountain pens, 19.3:21–23, 23.1:44–49  
    Gentleman's kit, 23.1:46  
    "Get a Wooden Grip," 21.4:20–25  
    "Independence Woodturners and Flint Hills Woodturners Take Pen Turning to Youth Camp," 32.4:13  
Japan, 34.6:44  
laser-cut designs for, 21.1:42–45  
"Lathe doubles as pen press," 35.6:14  
mandrels for. *See* Pen mandrels  
"Mid Atlantic Penturners Gathering EOG at Work," 28.5:9  
new systems, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61  
"Pens- A Memoir," 28.1:57–58  
pen-tube sanding, 22.1:69  
Penturners Chat, 21.1:10  
"A Penturner's Journey," 28.3:52–53  
primer on, 31.2:16–19  
problems  
    avoiding shattered barrels, 21.1:45  
    grain matching, 9.1:11  
    inserting mechanism too deep, 9.1:11, 9.2:3, 9.3:2  
roughing tubes, tips for, 30.6:14  
"The San Diego Woodturners' Remarkable Outreach Program", 30.3:14  
"Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15  
teaching students to turn, 32.1:8  
"10 Steps to Better Pens," 23.2:46–48  
teaching students to turn, 31.1:11  
teaching veterans to turn, 29.5:23, 30.3:14  
tips on, 8.4:11, 9.1:11, 10.3:10, 11.2:8, 14.2:8–9, 34.2:17  
Toni Ransfield's work, 34.6:46  
tools made for, 31.6:21  
of twist pen, 8.3:8–13  
virtual chapter, 25.5:15  
with wooden grip, 22.4:21–25  
Pepper mills, 19.1:6, 45–47, 22.3:58–61, 33.2:43, 34.6:23

- crush-grind peppermill/saltshaker, 24.4:39–42
- Perfume bottle, 9.2:39
- Permanent lathe bench, 10.1:24–25, 14.1:38–39
- Perri, Bill, 33.5:14, 33.6:15
- Perryman, Gene
- letter to the editor, 36.1:10
  - making a finishing stand, tip for, 29.5:15
- Persimmon, 1.3:9–10
- problems with, 6.1:15, 8.2:28–30
- Pessolano, Ron
- Gallery, 11.3:50
  - pierced hollow forms, 12.1:19–20
  - work pictured, 14.2:7, 15.1:50, 16.3:35
- Petals, turned, 16.3:19–21, 17.1:54
- Peteran, Gordon (Gord), 20.4:34
- work pictured, 28.2:17
- Peters, Cathy, collaborative work pictured, *Pointed Flavor* (with Lynne Yamaguchi and Anne Ogg), 34.4:39
- Peters, Howard, fitness in the shop, 12.3:40–41
- Peters, Jan
- CWA Lifetime achievement award, 16.4:39
  - "In Memory of Jan Peters Co-Owner of del Mano Gallery," 27.1:17
- Peterson, Dale, tips from, 26.3:14, 29.1:15
- Peterson, John E., "You're Never Too Old," 28.3:31
- Peterson, Michael, 2.3:IF, 4.1:17, 23.1:43, 23.2:19, 29.3:7, 35.2:44
- craftsmanship of, 31.3:41, 43, 35.3:10
  - "Evolution/Revolution: The Life and Work of Michael Peterson," 25.4:48–52
  - influence of, 34.3:IF, 34.6:48, 36.2:47
  - profile, 14.3:28–31
  - POP Merit Award winner for 2022, 37.3:42–49
  - on Robyn Horn, 15.2:16
  - wood sculpture work, 34.1:10, 35.2:44
  - work pictured, 8.2:15, 10.1:34, 14.2:54, 15.4:35, 16.1:55, 20.2:45, 25.2:57, 25.3:1, 32.3:39
  - Berg; Bird; Coastal Stack II; New Terrain I*, 37.3:48
  - Bird Form; Earth and Stones V; Slick Rock; Two Canyons Mesa*, 25.5:49
  - Birdstone*, 35.3:42
  - Blocked Hollowed Split; Coastal Stack XVII; Longhouse*, 37.3:49
  - Coastal Pair; Root; Two Figures*, 25.4:51
  - Coastal Stack V; Locust Stone*, 25.4:52, 37.3:45
  - Coastal Stack VI*, 37.3:46
  - Coastal Stack XV*, 37.3:47
  - Coastal Stack XVI*, 34.3:36
  - Earth and Stone Series III; White Stone Desert*, 37.3:44
  - Fossil; Locust Forms*, 25.4:50
  - Three Wrens*, 25.4:48
  - Traveler I*, 27.1:53
  - Two Canyons Mesa*, 33.2:29

- Western Pot Form*, 31.3:40  
*White Stone Desert III*, 37.3:43  
Peterson, Norman, profile, 12.1:37–38  
Peters Valley School of Craft (New Jersey), 24.1:16–17, 31.5:14, 35.4:12, , 37.2:35, 38  
Pettit, Don, on Kliban, 32.6:49  
Petithomme, Bob  
    board candidate statement, 14.3:7  
    turning on the high seas, 16.4:52–54  
Petrie, Paul, Jr., 35.1:IF–1  
    using router bits to add decorative features, 37.6:32, 37.6:33  
    work pictured, 26.3:11, 26.4:59  
        bowl; *Pearl Dot*; *Sea Grass*, 35.1:IF  
        *Dave's Vessel*, 29.1:BC  
        *Maple Fluted Bow*; *Ode to Frank Cummings III (part III)*; *Walnut Shell*,  
            35.1:1  
Petrochko, Peter, laminated works by, 23.2:19  
Petterson, Stephen, work pictured, *Koru*, 36.6:38  
Pet urns, 17.3:41  
Pewter, for metal spinning, 15.3:15–19  
Pfaff, Tony, 35.1:4  
    Members' Gallery, 35.1:52  
    work pictured, plates, 35.1:52  
Pfaffenbach, Dr. David, 1.3:14  
Pfannenstecher, piercing cutter, 14.1:14  
Pfungst Micro Sander, 22.1:64  
Pfleiderer, Marge, on '94 AAW symposium, 9.3:16–17  
Phasing, 23.3:62–63  
Philadelphia AAW Symposium, 2nd annual (1988), 2.2:14–15, 23, 2.3:18, 2.4:2, 16, 3.1:15, 3.2:2  
Phillips, Bobby, work pictured, 8.4:45, 15.2:55  
Phillips, Dave, lathes curtains, tip for, 29.6:17  
Phillips, Ethan, work pictured, *Clearly Spherical*, 37.3:23  
Phillips, Ron, at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12  
Philomath Middle School (Oregon), 32.4:12  
Pho, Binh, 29.5:4, 8, 30.1:4, 30.3:46, 30.6:50, 33.2:42, 36.3:12  
    AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 32.3:4, 13–15, 32.5:13  
    advice from, 24.4:59  
    "Bert Marsh, Remembering a Woodturner," 26.4:13  
    "Binh Pho Remembered: 1955-2017," 32.5:12–13  
    board of directors' candidate, 23.3:11  
        candidate statement, 26.4:6  
    books written by  
        *River of Destiny*, 33.2:34–35  
        *Shadow of the Turning* (with Kevin Wallace), 33.2:34  
    "Chicago Woodturners Presents Platter to Vi Pho," 32.6:8  
    cityscape series, 15.2:10–12  
    classes taught by, 37.2:42  
    collaborative work pictured, 18.3:33, 21.1:7, 22.3:FC  
        with Derek Weidman, 30.6:53  
        *Garden of Hope* (with Cynthia Carden Gibson), 31.1:5  
        *Heart in Heaven* (with Frank Sudol), 14.2:15–17, 22.3:1, 32.3:14



*Imperial Jasmine* (with Cynthia Carden Gibson), 33.1:53  
*Inner World* (with Curt Theobald), 30.2:55  
"Po'Girl's Daydream" (with JoHannes Michelson), 23.3:BC  
on David Wahl, 28.3:10  
"Educational Opportunity Grant Auction," 26.3:10–11  
"EOG Auction Hartford Symposium," 25.3:6–7  
exhibitions  
*River of Destiny*, 33.2:34–35  
*Shock of the Timeless*, 31.1:44  
on Frank Sudol, 31.6:37  
and Fuller Craft Museum, 30.1:14  
holiday ornaments, 15.4:19  
influence of, 25.3:53–54, 32.2:41, 34.6:35, 36, 37, 35.3:IF, 35.6:13, 44,  
36.2:BC  
member of St. Louis AAW Chapter, 34.1:11  
in Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:55, 56  
on negative space, 33.2:28, 34–35  
Orlando Symposium, 19.2:55  
piercing work, 15.2:13, 33.2:22–23, 24, 26, 27, 35.3:28  
on plagiarism, copying & influences, 20.3:19–21  
POP Merit Award winner for 2018, 33.2:8  
on POP program, 28.1:14  
sanding shortcuts, 22.1:62  
at San José Symposium, 27.5:7  
"SOFA Chicago Call for Demonstrators," 29.5:22  
SOFA 1998, review, 14.1:25–27  
SOFA 2000, review, 16.1:54–55  
surface design, 17.2:26–29  
tribute to, 33.4:52  
tribute to Fletcher Hartline, 17.4:6  
use of color, 34.6:35  
work pictured, 15.2:FC, 55, 16.2:61, 16.4:38, 19.3:33, 20.4:53, 21.1:1,  
28.5:48–55  
*Balance*, 33.2:35  
*Between Blue*, 31.3:7  
*Capturing Dreams; Currents of Time*, 32.5:12  
*Chicago IV*, 33.2:23  
*Diminishing Fifth*, 25.3:53  
*Eternal Return*, 32.5:13  
*Realm of Dream*, 24.1:24, 29  
*Roots of Heaven*, 32.3:13  
*Secluded Abode*, 28.5:FC  
*Shadow of Your Smile*, 31.1:45  
*Three Goats in the Fairy Tale*, 26.5:32  
*To Be or Not To Be*, 30.3:IF, 32.3:15  
vessels, 22.2:9  
workshops taught by, 32.3:BC  
Pho, Victoria (wife of Binh), 32.3:14, 26.5:8, 32.6:8  
Phoenix AAW Symposium, 28th annual, (2014)  
"Ceremony," POP exhibit, 29.2:BC, 9, 29.3:IF–1

- demonstrators
  - featured, 29.1:5–6, 29.2:5–7
  - sponsor a demonstrator room, 29.1:8
  - donating to Beads of Courage at, 29.2:10
  - expenses related to, 30.4:5
    - highlights of, 29.2:8–9
  - Instant Gallery, 29.1:13, 29.2:9, 29.5:IF–1
  - Lighthouse for the Blind program at, 29.1:13
  - POP Showcase Artists, 29.2:7
  - program for blind and visually-impaired turners, 30.3:7
- Phone number corrections, 16.4:2
- Phones. *See* Telephones
- Phosphoric acid, for stopping rust, 23.1:64
- Photography. *See also* Cameras; Digital cameras/photography
  - Andi Wolfe's work, 37.2:43, 44–45
  - editing photos, 27.4:40–41
  - recording design ideas with, 23.2:42–43
  - resizing photos, 27.4:41
  - submitting photos for publication, 27.4:37
  - techniques, 5.2:32, 11.2:28–29, 13.1:16–17, 17.1:2–3, 17.2:38–39
    - background for, 20.2:63
    - for Internet sites, 15.2:2–3
    - for small turned items, 19.4:30–32
  - "Think Inside the Box," 28.5:18–20
  - tips on, 17.1:2–3, 17.2:38–39, 17.3:12–13, 20.2:63
  - of turned work, 30.5:BC, 35.2:14, 37.4:18
- Photography studios, 19.2:30–33, 19.4:30, 31
- Phuen, Phon, at World Wood Day 2018, 34.2:15
- Physical impairments, accommodations for, 14.3:44–45, 14.4:2–3, 15.1:2
- Physical pivot point, for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:43
- Pi, Randy
  - on Rolly Munro's work, 37.5:53
  - on Terry Martin, 36.3:49, 53
- Picasso, Pablo, influence of, 31.5:BC
- Pickens, Jay, work pictured, 21.4:8
- Pickering, Larry, 29.4:15
- Pickett, Frank, tip from, 26.3:14
- Pickett, John, "Strap clamp," 32.1:13
- Picks, dental, 9.2:7
- Pictorial History of the American Wood Lathe (1800-1960)* (Barker), book review, 1.3:5, 7
- Picture frames, turning and finishing, 19.1:48–51, 35.4:26–31, 32–33, BC
- Pidgen, Martin, work pictured, 14.3:25–27
- Piecrust crimper, 24.1:40–43
- Piel, Jorn
  - showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45
  - work pictured, 32.4:45
- Pierce, Emily, woodturning competition winner, 34.4:14
- Piercing, 16.4:12–15, 17.2:26–29, 31.1:47, 35.3:28
  - Barry Todd's work, 35.5:BC
  - Binh Pho's work, 15.2:13, 33.2:22–23, 24, 26, 27, 35.3:28

- for cricket cage, 26.3:28–30
- design philosophy, 15.2:13
- Gloria Herberts' work, 36.2:BC
- Helen Bailey's work, 35.5:52
- hollow forms, 12.1:19–20, 14.2:16, 15.2:10–12
- for inlay, 12.2:30
- "Ins and Outs of Piercing," 33.2:22–27
- Michael Alguire's work, 33.2:BC
- Neil Turner's work, 36.4:IF–1
- ornaments, 15.4:19, 20–22
- "Pierced and Colored Eggs," 24.3:47–49
- pig planter, 17.1:42–46
- Richard Kennedy's work, 35.3:IF–1
- Pie recipe, low sugar apple, 24.1:41
- Pigmented epoxy, for inlays, 15.1:22–25
- Pignolet, Lou, Happy 100th Birthday to Art Grabowski, 28.6:18
- Pilchuck Glass School, as member of CraftSchools.us, 31.5:14
- Pilgrim, Ross, work pictured, 18.3:33
- Pin center, for lamps, 12.1:24–25
- Pine, 37.5:29. *See also* Cones, turning; Conifers
  - celery-top, 32.2:50
  - French Horn turned from, 30.5:26–30
  - Norfolk Island, 3.4:26, 15.1:44–45, 36.3:24–29, BC
  - Pinon, bowls from, 11.3:20–22
  - Ponderosa, 18.4:16–19
  - practicing skew cuts on, 34.2:30
  - turning and carving, 29.6:42, 45
- Pine needles, for blackening inside of pots, 15.1:43
- Ping, Wen, work pictured, *Gimmick Vase with Music*, 37.3:35
- Pinkerton Academy
  - New England Turning Symposium, 3rd, 15.3:9
  - woodturning program, 15.1:54–55
- Pink ivory, 6.1:12
- Pinon pine bowls, 11.3:20–22
- Pinterest (pinterest.com), organizing ideas on, tip for, 32.4:15
- Pinto, Michael
  - "An Accurate Bowl-Depth Gauge," 36.2:23
  - recycling tip, 27.5:23
  - tip on clearing away dust, 27.5:22
- Pioneer Farms, 8.1:29
- Pioneer Mini Conference, 8.4:6–7
- Piper, Jim, 32.6: IF–1, 4
  - collaborating with Cynthia Carden Gibson on kokeshi doll, 33.1:53
  - work pictured
    - Force of Nature; Tranquility; Undulating Currents*, 32.6:IF
    - Fortuitous Perception; Perennial Impressions; Secrets Within*, 32.6:1
    - Return to Earth*, 32.6:FC
    - Root Impressions*, 33.4:1
    - Treasure in the Ruins*, 35.4:6
- Pipettes, transferring liquids with, tip for, 33.6:15

Piscitelli, Robin, work pictured, 22.2:45

Pitch

- defined, 26.4:29
- removing, tip for, 29.2:15, 29.2:16

Pith, in turning, 16.1:20, 16.2:19, 16.3:19–21

Pitt, Paul, 31.3:44

Pittsburgh AAW Symposium, 29th annual (2015), 30.1:4, 30.2:4, 5–10, 30.4:4

- auctions, 30.2:7, 30.3:IF, 4, 11, 30.4:9, 31.1:7
- Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3), 29.6:8, 30.1:8), 30.2:10
- Companion Program, 30.2:7
- demonstrators
  - call for, 29.2:12, 29.4:8, 9, 29.5:5
  - featured, 30.1:5–7, 30.2:5–6
  - sponsor a demonstration room, 30.1:7
- exhibitions
  - Creative Construction: a Collaboration of Materials*, 29.4:9, 29.5:5, 30.2:7, 9, 30.3:IF–1, 4
  - Loar exhibit, 30.3:BC
  - Merging*, 29.4:8, 29.5:5, 29.6:15, 30.2:9, 32.4:51
- handout book, 30.2:8
- Instant Gallery, 30.3:8, 11
- mobile Guidebook app, 30.2:8
- POP program
  - panel discussions, 30.2:8
  - Showcase Artists, 30.2:7
- program for blind and visually impaired woodturners, 30.3:7, 8
- Return to the Community fundraisers, 30.2:8
- Special Interest Night (SIN), 30.2:9, 30.3:11
- Turning to the Future (student competition and juried exhibition), 30.5:11
- videographers, call for, 29.6:7
- volunteers needed, 30.3:4, 5
- Woodturning Tradeshow, 30.2:8
- Youth Turning Room/Program, 30.2:9, 30.5:7

Pivonka, Don, teaching woodturning to high schoolers, 34.6:12

Pivot point, for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:43

Pixel/pixel dimensions, 27.4:42

Plager, Pam, "Wisconsin Valley Woodturners Helps Wounded Warriors," 30.5:17

Plagiarism

- beginning turners and, 20.1:59
- copying and, 20.1:59–61, 20.3:19–21
- and creativity forum, 9.1:5–8, 9.2:2–3, 9.4:2
- definition of, 20.1:58
- influences and, 20.3:19–21
- "It Is Mine, Mine, Mine!," 28.2:35–41
- moral standards and, 20.1:59–60
- unintentional, 20.1:57–58

Planers, cutting edges produced by, 31.1:18

Planing cut, 30.2:32

- in making your own point tool, 20.3:35

Planning, for segmented vessel turning, 21.1:56–59

Plant, Oliver, *Woodturning Step-by-Step Techniques* (Plant), book review, 9.2:10–11

Planters, 17.1:42–46

Plastic foam pellets, for shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:53–54

Plasticine, making prototypes from, 31.1:7

Plastic stretch film, 33.5:29

    for compliant vacuum chucking system, 27.3:29

#### Plates

    Betty Scarpino's work, 32.4:49–50

    metal, repairing cracks with, 30.4:23

    mounting blanks for, 35.2:16

    "A New Approach to a Simple Plate," 36.5:14–17

    rims on, 32.3:25–27, 36.5:16–17

    turning, 32.2:37

    work pictured, 31.1:28–29

Platters, 17.1:15, 17.3:50–53. *See also* Trays

    bases for, turning and detailing, 20.1:44–46

    basket-illusion, 16.2:21–23, 31.5:36–44

    bottoms, finishing with cushioned floor mats, tip for, 23.3:64

    deck sun, 18.1:25

    design, 20.1:40–41

    embellished, 21.2:24–27, 32.2:28, 42, 32.5:52

    "A Gallery-Quality Finish," 33.1:22–23

    inlaid designs, 15.1:22–25, 16.4:16–30, 17.4:7, 32.1:52, 32.2:26–29

    Japanese leaf, 22.1:1

    Joe Centorino and Brian Marks' work, 36.1:11

    marbling, 33.4:39, 41

    off-center with beads, 22.2:36–39

    patterns, 20.1:38

    photos from mailbag, 15.4:49

    Ray Key's work, 16.2:10, 12

    Ron Katz's work, 27.4:52–53, 37.3:55

    rough-shaping, 37.5:36

    sanding, 23.3:53

    shapes, 20.1:36–37

    slices, 20.1:42–43

    spray-painted raindrop effect on, 33.4:24–25

    textures, 20.1:39

    turning, 32.6:50, 33.2:45, 33.5:45–46

        large vs. small, 23.3:52–53

    work pictured, 31.1:28–29

Plexiglass paperweight, 27.5:61

#### Plugs

    "Custom Tool for Plugs and Inlay," 25.4:27–28

    "Damage Control Plugs, Music to My Ears," 27.4:50–51

    glued-up, 29.4:51–52

    "Inlay Techniques for Woodturners," 32.2:26–29

    paperweight, 17.2:15–17

    turning, 32.3:28, 29–30, 33.1:12, 36.4:29, 30–31

Plymouth Woodturners (PWT, Great Britain), 36.1:11

Plywood, for shop-made chuck, 30.6:30

PMC. *See* Precious metal clay (PMC)

Pod shapes

cutting, 31.1:20

hollowing, 29.6:19

Mike Lee's work, 36.2:50

squirt pods, 22.3:24–28

turning techniques, 22.1:26–29, 29.6:19–21

Poetry, 14.2:3

Pogo stick, 22.3:29

Pohl, Jeff, Tacoma Chapter Collaborative, 14.3:3

Pointer, centering, 17.3:44–46

Point tools, 30.2:14, 35.6:12, 36.1:14

home-made, 20.3:32–35

sharpening, tips for, 36.2:15, 36.5:12

Point-to-point method, spindle turning, 15.3:48–50

Poisonwood, 4.2:24, 5.1:22, 15.1:2–3, 17.4:4

Pole lathe, 7.1:6, 15.4:42, 30.4:37

building spring-pole lathe, 9.1:33–35

Robin Wood's work on, 30.3:10

turning Windsor chairs on, 30.2:36

Police Athletic League (PAL) of Philadelphia, 34.4:12–13

Polishing, 19.2:40–41

finials, 29.1:37–38

metal, 15.3:19, 33.1:30–31

"Refining the Edge—Skews and Gouges," 24.2:22–27

stabilized wood, 29.1:25

of trays, 31.1:25

Polishing tools, 16.3:39

bevel on, 12.2:7, 15.2:34

Polite, Eli, POP Showcase Artist for 2022, 37.2:5, 37.3:7

Pollard, Gary, work pictured, "Nut Cracked Anymore," 23.2:1

Polo, Phil, Gallery, 8.3:47

Polychromatic turning, 10.2:12–13, 31.2:52, 37.3:31. *See also* Laminating; Segmented turning

Polyester resins, for casting, 32.4:28, 29, 30, 37.3:17–18, 19

Polyethylene, making soft jaws from, 31.4:26

Polyethylene glycol (PEG), 15.1:33, 29.1:22

soaking wood in, 29.5:49

Polygons, drawing, 30.6:37. *See also* Boxes, lidded, polygonal

Polyhedrons, 32.1:1F. *See also* Streptohedrons

"Turned Ribbons Demystified," 35.4:20–25

Polymer coatings, for filling voids, 15.2:9

Polymerized oil, 29.1:44, 45, 34.6:52

Polymer paint, 14.4:16

Polyresins, 36.2:34, 36

Polystyrene

closed cell, making prototypes from, 31.1:35

extruded, making models from, 37.6:30–31

Polyurethane

closed cell, making prototypes from, 31.1:35

wipe-on, 35.4:17

- Polyurethane glue  
for laminated candlesticks, 15.3:22–23  
for pens, 14.2:8–9  
product review, 12.4:50–52
- Polyvinyl acetate (PVA) glue, 23.3:37, 38, 39  
for newspaper glue joints, 30.1:30, 30.1:31
- Pommels (pummels), 12.4:11, 16.2:15–17, 21.1:25  
cutting, 12.3:19, 25.5:36, 34.2:24  
turning, 31.4:39–40, 31.4:43
- Ponderosa pine, 18.4:16–17  
preparing for turning, 18.4:17  
translucent bowls, 18.4:18–19
- Poodry, Clifton (Clif), 26.1:56  
work pictured, 20.3:17  
*Inner Self*, 33.6:41
- Pool cue stand, 25.1:52–53
- Poolewood lathes, Euro 2000, review, 14.3:52–53
- POP. See Professional Outreach Program (POP)
- Popkov, Dmitriy  
Members' Gallery, 36.2:53  
work pictured, untitled vases, 36.2:53
- Poplar Forest (Lynchburg, Virginia), 32.5:33
- Popp, Michael, on grinder/tool holder, 8.1:13
- Poppell, James  
low-tech photography, 5.2:32  
miniature goblets, 6.2:12–13  
mushroom boxes, 10.3:14–16  
work with Treaty Oak, 8.4:7
- Porch posts, turned, 35.1:44–49
- Portable grinder stand, 8.2:32
- Portable lathe bench, 14.1:38–39
- Portfolio, building, 22.2:62–63
- Portland AAW Symposium, 21st annual (2007), 21.3:51, 21.4:16–17, 22.1:14–19, 22.4:10–11  
exhibitions  
*Japanese Bowls: Western Perspective*, 22.3:13, 23.2:15  
*Turning Green*, 22.2:1–3, 23.2:15, 23.3:7  
Instant Gallery, 22.3:18–20, 22.4:1, 29, 33.4:IF–1  
trade show, 22.3:62–63  
Youth Turning Room, 22.3:21
- Portland AAW Symposium, 32nd annual (2018), 32.5:5, 32.6:4, 5, 33.2:5–9  
AAW Tool Bank donations, 33.2:6  
charitable events, 33.2:8  
Companion Program, 33.2:8  
demonstrators  
call for demonstrators, 32.1:7, 32.2:9  
featured, 33.1:5–7, 33.2:5  
sponsor a demonstration room, 33.1:7, 33.2:12  
discounted registration fee, 34.1:4  
Educational Benefit Auction, 33.2:6, 33.2:9  
exhibitions

- Dia•Log*, 32.4:6, 32.5:8, 32.6:6, 33.1:8, 33.2:8  
*Out of the Woods – Traditional Form Revisited*, 32.4:8, 32.5:10, 32.6:7,  
33.2:8, 34.1:49  
Guidebook app, 33.2:6  
POP Program  
    Merit Award winner, 33.2:8  
    panel discussions, 33.2:6, 33.2:7  
    Showcase Artists, 32.4:8, 33.2:7  
Special Interest Night, 33.2:7  
    special lathe raffle, 33.2:9  
Symposium book, 33.2:6  
videographers, call for, 32.6:6  
Woodturning Tradeshow, 33.2:9  
Youth Turning Room, 33.2:7, 33.5:8  
Porto, Toni, 34.5:38  
Portraits, on turnings, 17.4:30  
Port Townsend School of Woodworking (Washington State), 37.2:39  
Posner, Finn, 27.2:14  
Postage, AAW orders, 14.2:6  
Postage stamp, Canadian tribute to Massey family, 15.2:BC  
Postma, Stan, skate wheel for inside bowl support, 28.6:14  
Posts, turned, 35.1:44–49  
Potocnik, Andrew, 36.5:IF–1  
    "Dancing Orb: An Inspired Design," 36.5:40–43  
    demonstrator, 32.5:52  
        at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:9, 32.2:20  
    "An Elegant Collared Vessel," 31.5:24–26  
    "Hollowing the Cheat's Way," 32.2:20–24  
    "Patchwork Brooch," 28.3:32–34  
    "Put a sock on it," 34.3:14  
    "Scaling Down for a New Perspective," 29.6:19–21  
    "Split Turning," 26.2:37–41  
    work pictured  
        *Chiaroscuro*, 36.5:IF  
        collared vessels, 31.5:24  
        *Dancing Orb*, 36.5:40  
    lidded bowl, 32.2:20  
        *Lotus Bowl; Red Cedar Bowl; Shard*, 36.5:1  
        *Pod X*, 31.6:9  
Pots, Southwest-style, 32.4:31–33  
Potter, Kurt, work pictured, 12.2:36  
Potter, Mark, 31.3:11  
    and founding of SWAT, 37.4:13  
Pottery forms, 13.4:30–31, 14.2:21–23, 15.1:41  
Pottorf, Bill, work pictured, 26.3:10  
Pounce, designs on turnings, 12.4:25–26  
Powdered/particle metals (PM), 23.2:53–54  
Powell, Dick  
    "Bringing Woodturning Back to Middle School," 32.4:12  
    "Foolproof Method to Determine the Thickness of a Bowl's Bottom,"



- 27.3:32–33
- letter to the editor, 36.4:13
- Powell, Earl, Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14
- Powell, Murray, on first year turning, 13.2:6–7
- Power, Robbie, 33.1:55
- Power, Tim, "Cell phone collects dust," 37.3:11
- Power carving, 13.3:41–42
- Power-honing, 18.1:52, 53
- Powerizing, 22.2:32–33
- Powermatic lathes
- for disabled turners, 13.1:2
  - guard helper, tip for, 26.5:14
  - light mount for, 32.4:16
  - making shelf for, tips, 26.6:14, 29.4:16, 30.1:10, 32.5:16
  - model 3520
    - bed extension for, 22.3:66, 29.1:16
    - copy attachment, 19.2:60
    - hands-free spindle lock for, 26.2:19
    - lathe-bed table, tip for, 32.4:16
    - lathe guard for, 29.2:19–20
    - outboard tool rest/bed extension, 22.3:66
    - removing tailstock from, tip for, 29.1:16
    - review of, 12.3:42–48
    - shop-made brace for, 25.6:13
    - shop-made spindle lock, 23.1:64
    - tailstock locking lever, 24.3:22
  - model 3520B
    - shop-made storage cabinet for, 27.6:14–15
    - spindle lock indexing feature, 26.3:14
    - storage tray for, 29.4:17
  - model 4224, 15.4:45
  - model 45, reviewed, 10.1:9
  - moveable lamp for, 26.4:16
  - painting guard black, tip for, 29.2:16
  - plywood shelf for, 26.6:14
  - spindle lock for, 26.3:14, 28.1:18, 31.2:14
- Powers, Norman, 23.3:10–11
- Powers, Richard, *The Overstory*, 35.4:44, 45, 46, 48, 49
- Power sanding, 19.2:38–40, 31.4:14. *See also* Sanding
- cleanup, tip for, 34.4:16
  - deep vessels, 15.2:9
  - on lathe, 12.2:32–33, 36.2:17
  - pad extension, 24.2:12
  - "Shopmade power-sanding mandrel," 36.5:12
  - soft disks for, 19.2:38–39, 20.2:19–21, 35.4:14
- Pozza, Brittni, "Tribute to Tom Cross," 24.4:11
- Pozzesi, Gene, 18.2:9, 25.3:1
- Prachet, Klaus, 5.1:32
- Practical Wood Turner, The (Pain)*, 31.2:42
- book review, 1.2:12

- Practice of Woodturning with Mike Darlow, The*, book review, 2.1:17, 9.1:10–11, 11.3:44
- Pratt, Phil
- parting words on Mastelli, 13.1:3, 56
  - sheathed corkscrew, 11.4:FC, 15
  - tree form, 10.3:18
  - "Turning Ten," 11.3:12–13
- Precious metal clay (PMC), 33.1:43
- Precious metal gold leaf, finishing with, 35.4:26–31
- Precision Engineered Pen Project, 31.6:46–47
- Preparation
- for turning, 18.1:22
  - of wood, for segmented turning, 20.4:27
- Press, for segmented work, 17.2:10–11
- Pressure
- in bowl turning, 21.1:16
  - for vacuum system, 14.1:30–31, 37.3:19
- Pressure cooker, for drying wood, 20.3:47
- Pressure pots, for casting pen tube molds, 32.4:28, 29, 30
- Pressure-sensitive adhesive sandpaper (PSA), 20.2:63
- Prestini, James, 15.3:30, 37.3:44
- bio, 19.1:21
  - bowls made by, 29.6:11
  - on craft how and why, 8.1:18–19
  - influence of, 31.3:7, 34.2:48
  - memorial, 8.3:36, 8.4:4–5
  - work pictured, 10.4:5, 19.1:21
- Preston, Jim, at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12
- Preston, Richard
- balancing vacuum chucks, tip for, 29.5:16
  - on black stains on wood from metal contact, 26.2:18
  - Members' Gallery, 30.1:54
  - shop-made workstation, 26.2:18
  - work pictured, *Winter Squash*, 30.1:54
- Pretty, Ed, 35.1:16
- "Add Beauty and Strength with an Inlaid Butterfly Patch," 37.4:23–27
  - "Custom-width making tape," 33.4:15
  - demonstrator, at Portland Symposium, 33.1:6
  - "Disposable mixing surface," 33.1:15
  - "A third hand," 33.2:16
  - work pictured, 24.4:65
    - Another Man's Treasure (series)*, 27.2:60, 32.2:BC
    - butterfly patch, 37.4:23
    - Coffee Table Legs*, 33.1:6
    - Lau Chuang; Ragtime!*, 32.2:BC
- Prettyman, Forrest J., poem about horse-chestnut tree from Fredricksburg, VA, 23.2:17
- Price, Al, 27.2:14
- Price, Ken, work pictured, 16.1:55
- Prichard Art Gallery, Idaho, "Over the Edge, Prichard Art Gallery, Moscow, Idaho," 24.3:54–57
- Pricing, 1.4:10, 13.1:16–17, 15.2:30–31, 31.2:45, 34.4:4
- examples of, 29.2:32, 33

- methods for, 20.2:22–23  
at SOFA 2006, 22.1.6–7  
views on, 10.2:34–35
- Priddle, Graeme, 29.2:34, 42, 29.6:53  
collaborative work pictured, 28.6:59  
  ash turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:41  
  with Derek Weidman, 30.6:53  
  designs based on, 20.1:1  
  *Incubus Triptych* (with Melissa Engler), 31.1:45  
on creating suspended forms, 25.6:49  
influence of, 32.6:IF, 35.1:51, 36.1:38, 36.3:54  
intimate Critique, 2019, 34.3:5  
judge, *Art of Wood 2022*, 37.6:40  
"A Man of His Land," 26.1:48–51  
multi-center turning, *Techniques 2002 vol.2*. See AAW Video List  
residency in France, 25.3:13  
on Rolly Munro, 37.5:51, 56  
in *Shock of the Timeless* exhibit, 31.1:44  
work pictured, 17.2:59, 22.4:30  
  bows, 26.1:9, 51  
  *Frangipani Vessel*, 33.1:7  
  *Hawk Totems; Paua; Point Break*, 26.1:50  
  Japanese bowl, 22.1:21  
  *Point Break Matai; Tangaroa's Gift*, 25.6:49  
  *Reflection*, 37.2:51  
  *Starfish Vessel*, 26.1:50, 26.5:IF  
  "Tahi, Rua," 23.1:1, 8, 26.1:49  
  *Waka, Iti; Wakara*, 26.1:51
- Prince, Ray, work pictured, 29.1:54
- Principally Pens Chapter (online chapter), 26.3:7, 29.3:5
- Special Interest Night at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:9
- Principles and Practice of Ornamental or Complex Turning, The* (Holtzapffel & Co.), 31.1:40
- Printers and printing, 3D  
  "Custom Lathe Accessories from a 3D Printer," 31.6:44–45
- Dewey Garrett's use of, 33.2:39
- printing lathe accessories, tip for, 33.6:14  
  "Tech Ed Project Links Old and New, 31.6:46–47
- Prints, woodcut, Scarpino's, 32.4:50–51
- Prioli, Carmine  
  "Chapel Hill Woodturners Partners with Cedar Ridge High School," 30.1:16  
  "Members of Chapel Hill Woodturners Attend Irish Seminar," 33.1:11
- Prior, Russ  
  "Seattle Woodturners and Dunn Gardens Join Forces," 37.5:12–13  
work pictured, baseball bat, 37.5:12
- Pritchard, Steve  
  as liaison for Atlanta symposium, 30.6:4  
  newsletter editor, 30.4:9  
  showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45  
  work pictured, *Astigmatism*, 32.4:46
- Pritchett, Lisa, collaborative work pictured, *Luxurious Gesture: A Gift of Gifts* (with Julia Swyers and Ana

Marie Lappégard), 36.6:35  
Problem-solving, 23.2:24, 32.3:28–31, 32.6:23  
Production turning, 14.2:2, 14.4:14–16, 16.2:14, 17.4:15, 35.2:39  
    Albert LeCoff on, 31.5:52  
    angular turning, 13.2:10–13  
    balusters, 15.3:48–50  
    blue-collar, 10.4:14–16  
    bowl, 10.4:19–21, 15.2:22, 27.1:15, 30.3:12  
    Brad Moss's work, 32.2:50  
    buffing during, 32.4:25  
    Ciarán Forbes' work, 37.2:12–15  
    concepts of, 1.4:6–7  
    cord pulls, 14.3:25–27  
    customer oriented, 10.4:17–18, 17.2:12–14  
    "Indeco: A Production Turn of Mind," 33.5:42–47  
    letter openers, 37.2:24–29  
    Lucas's work, 30.5:40–45  
    mandreled boxes, 12.4:28–29  
    Marcus Reid's work, 31.5:46  
    ornaments, 15.4:16–18  
    Osolnik on, 23.2:50  
    pencils, 14.3:32–35  
    production shop  
        part 1, 2.1:22  
        part 2, 2.2:13, 3.1:18  
    ring holder/rings, 15.3:20–21, 37.1:21  
    with skew chisels, 30.2:32  
    tea lights, 16.4:40–41  
    thoughts on, 4.3:9, 14.2:25  
    using common forms, 12.4:19, 13.1:22–23  
Products  
    labeling  
        Mr. Yuk labels, 20.3:62  
        shellac, 20.2:58–59  
    new, 13.3:62–63, 23.3:59–61  
    reviews  
        Axminster live tail center, 12.1:46  
        being discontinued, 16.4:IF, 17.2:2  
        Chris Stott parting tool, 12.1:46  
        Dust-Bee-Gone mask, 14.1:49  
        glues, 12.4:50–52  
        McNaughton eccentric faceplate, 14.1:53  
        Mauri deep boring cutter, 16.3:58–59  
        Nichols boring bar, 16.3:57–58  
        Nova ornamental turning lathe attachment, 15.2:40–42  
        OneWay 1018 mini lathe, 14.1:48–49  
        sharpening jigs, 14.1:35–37  
Professionalism in woodturning. *See* AAW, Professional Outreach Program (POP); Woodturning,  
professionalism in  
Professional Outreach Program (POP), 19.4:12, 20.4:6–7, 21.2:7, 32.5:7

AAW vision and, 27.2:4  
 Artist Showcases, 29.2:7, 29.4:8, 29.5:5, 30.2:7, 30.4:8, 30.5:6, 31.2:7,  
 10, 31.4:10, 32.2:7, 8, 32.3:9, 32.4:8, 32.5:8, 33.2:7, 33.4:5,  
 34.2:9, 34.3:6, 7, 34.4:6, 35.2:6, 7, 35.3:7, 35.4:5, 36.3:6, 8, 36.4:6,  
 37.2:5, 37.3:7, 37.4:8  
 auctions, 22.3:13, 23.3:1, 29.3:IF–1, 4, 29.5:89, 32.2:6, 32.2:6, 33.2:6,  
 34.3:6, 42, 35.2:7, 8, 35.3:4, 40–43, 35.5:6, 36.3:7, 45, 36.5:7, 37.3:4, 50  
 chair, 24.4:13, 25.2:13  
 emerging artists program, Hartford, 25.2:13, 25.3:12, 25.5:16  
 Excellence Awards, Clay Foster (2014), 29.3:40–43, 34.3:5  
 exhibitions  
     "Ceremony," 29.2:BC, 29.3:IF–1, 29.5:5  
     Cook, 33.4:7, 33.5:9, 33.6:6  
     *Creative Construction: a Collaboration of Materials*, 29.4:9, 29.5:5,  
         30.2:7, 9, 30.3:IF–T1, 4  
     *Elements*, 35.4:7, 35.5:6, 35.6:6, 36.3:42–45  
     *Form | Content*, 37.5:6, 37.6:6  
     *A Gathering of Spoons*, 25.2:13  
     *Japanese Bowls: A Western Perspective*, 22.1:20–22, 23.2:15  
     *Nature/Nurture*, 34.3:42, 34.4:7, 34.5:8, 34.6:6, 35.2:7, 8, 35.3:4, 40–43  
     *Out of the Woods: Classic Form Revisited*, 32.3:IF  
     *Out of the Woods - Traditional Form Revisited*, 32.4:8, 32.5:10, 32.6:7,  
         33.2:8  
     *Patterns*, 30.4:9, 30.5:6, 31.2:8, 9  
     *Roots*, 26.2:11  
     *The Space Between*, 36.4:9, 36.5:7, 37.2:7, 37.3:4, 50–54  
     *The Sphere*, 23.1:40–41, 23.2:15, 23.3:0031quality  
     *The Sphere – Second Round*, 31.4:8, 31.5:9, 31.6:7, 32.2:8, 35, 43,  
         32.3:IF–1, 49  
     *The Spindle*, 24.1:11, 66,  
 BC  
     *Traces*, 33.4:7, 33.5:9, 33.6:6 *Traces*, 34.3:6, 40–43, 30.1:6  
     "Explorations in Precious Metal Clay," 33.1:43  
     Fellowship Awards, 24.1:11, 32.3:9  
         application for, 23.3:18, 30.5:6, 30.6:7, 31.1:9, 31.2:12, 33.1:8, 33.2:12  
         Doughtie, Sharon, 24.4:13, 32.2:31  
         Exton, Peter, 22.2:11  
         Gilson, Giles, 21.4:10–11  
         Hogbin, Stephen, 21.4:12–13  
         Holt, Keith, 24.4:13  
         Hosaluk, Michael, 22.2:10  
         Lindquist, Mark, 21.4:14–15  
     grant opportunities, 33.5:10  
     Hartford rotations, 25.2:13  
     history of, 32.3:4, 8–9  
     Instant Gallery Awards. See Instant Gallery  
     Intimate Critiques, 34.3:5  
     invitational exhibit, 28.1:13  
     Lifetime Achievement Award, Ellsworth, David, 28.1:13  
     logo, 25.2:13, 26.1:14

Merit Awards

2009, 24.1:11  
2014, 29.2:9  
2015, 30.2:9, 30.3:42–49  
2017, 32.2:8, 32.3:9, 50  
2018, 33.2:8  
2019, 34.3:6, 8–9  
2021, 36.4:46–53  
2022, 37.3:42–49

news, 26.1:14

panel discussions

at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:8  
at Kansas City Symposium, 32.2:6  
at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:8  
at Portland Symposium, 33.2:6, 7  
at Raleigh Symposium, 34.2:9  
at 2021 Virtual Symposium, 36.3:7

purchases for AAW permanent collection, 23.3:18

"The Remarkable AAW Family," 26.5:43–47

Resident Artist Program

Atlanta Symposium, 30.4:8  
Phoenix Symposium, 30.4:8  
Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.4:8  
Richmond Symposium, 22.4:15, 23.3:1, 23.3:18, 24.2:1, 7

Special Interest Night, "Moulthrobs to Present at Atlanta Symposium,"  
31.3:5

"Your POP Working for You," 28.1:12–14

Professional turners. *See also* AAW, Professional Services Committee; *and individual professional turners*

AAW program for, 19.4:12

"7 Steps to Turning a Buck," 22.2:62–64

Proffitt, Jim

profile, 25.3:36–38

work pictured, 25.3:36, 37, 38

Profiles. *See also* AAW, Honorary Lifetime Members

Agar, Nick, 33.2:46–52

Andersen, Michael, 31.1:43

Averly, Benoît, 34.4:46–52

Banfield, Donna Zils, 35.6:42–46

Bar, Esther, 34.5:38–41

Barnum, Andy, 28.2:52–55

Bartholomew, Ted, 25.5:20

Baxter, Willard, 17.2:25

Bennett, Jerry, 34.5:42–47

Biggs, Dixie, 31.6:48–53, 32.3:48

Blaustein, Mark, 16.4:45–47

Bloch, Peter, 34.6:48–52

Boley, Scott, 30.6:42–43

Bosch, Kailee, 34.1:46–51

Bosch, Trent, 16.3:22–25

Brosi, Max, 35.2:44–50

Breukink, Adriana, 29.6:46–49  
Brown, Phil, 31.2:42–45  
Christensen, Kip, 36.6:42–47  
Collins, Hansel, 27.4:54–55  
Collins, Janet A., 32.1:50–54  
Dean, Kayla, 31.2:41  
Dill, Barbara, 37.6:48–53  
Doupbrate, Jeanne, 34.2:44–49  
Dubnoff, Ena, 36.5:44–50  
Enns, Gerhard, 14.2:41–44  
Fleming, Ron, 32.3:50–54  
Gallegos, Greg, 37.1:48–52  
Gamperl, Ernst, 35.4:44–49  
Glaser, Jerry, 21.1:18–23  
Gotschall, Keith, 31.4:48–52  
Guttermann, Christoff, 17.3:47–49  
Hardy, David N., 27.5:59–61  
Hilburger, Jim, 14.3:38–39  
Holmberg, Roy, 37.4:47–49  
Holzapfel, Michelle, 36.4:46–53  
Hood, Adam, 27.4:10–12  
Horn, Robyn, 15.2:14–16  
Hosaluk, Michael, 36.1:44–51  
Hunter, Bill, 16.4:12–15  
Ireland, Beth, 30.4:41–47  
Jones, Arthur, 12.4:20–23  
Kane, Emmet, 30.5:47–51  
Karno, Jolie, 37.4:50–53  
Kermode, Jerry and Deborah, 33.6:46–51  
Kliban, Kalia, 32.6:45–49  
Lacer, Alan, 14.2:10–13  
Lacer, Mary, 21.2:16, 18  
Lancaster, David, 10.4:19–21  
Landskroener, Bruce, 30.6:44–47  
Larson, Dale, 34.3:44–48  
LeCoff, Albert, 23.2:12–14, 31.5:48–54  
Lee, Mike, 36.2:46–51  
Levy, Simon, 15.4:12–15  
Lewin, Howard, 35.5:48–51  
Lindquist, Mark, 25.3:42–51  
Lucas, Glenn, 30.5:40–45  
Macy, William H., 30.2:46–48  
Mahoney, Mike, 21.2:28–31  
Martin, Terry, 36.3:46–53  
Moore, William, 24.4:43–45  
Moss, Brad, 32.2:48–52  
Moulthrop, Ed, 10.3:19–21, 15.1:32–33  
Moulthrop, Phillip, 10.3:19–21  
Munro, Rolly, 37.5:50–56  
Muthusamy, Krishnasamy, 30.6:10–11

- Nittmann, David, 16.2:21–23  
Peterson, Michael, 14.3:28–31, 25.4:48–52  
Proffitt, Jim, 25.3:36–38  
Raffan, Richard, 17.4:12–15, 27.3:54–61  
Reid, Marcus, 31.5:46–47  
Richmond, Vaughn, 12.1:40–41  
Samuel, Cheryl, 33.4:42–47  
Saylan, Merryll, 24.2:53–57  
Scarpino, Betty J., 32.4:48–53  
Schweitzer, Dave, 25.6:41–43  
Scobie, Neil and Liz, 12.1:39, 31.2:46–51  
Senior, Patrick, 33.5:42–47  
Sharpless, Palmer, 16.2:24–25  
Smith, Hayley, 26.2:50–54  
Sripathmanathan, Herishegesan, 31.3:50  
Stevens, Gary, 27.2:48–55  
Stofel, Katie, 35.4:43  
Sudol, Frank, 31.6:37  
Taeuber-Arp, Sophie, 30.4:48–55  
Theobald, Curt, 16.4:42–44, 31.1:48–53  
Thode, Paul "Doc," 24.3:50–53  
Vesery, Jacques, 14.2:30–32, 30.3:42–49  
Villatora, Philip, 32.5:42–44  
Weidman, Derek, 30.6:48–53  
Winter, Helga, 31.3:44–49  
Winkle, Kimberly, 35.3:44–49  
Wolfe, Andi, 37.2:40–47  
    Yoder, Tim, 30.3:38–41  
Profile turning, 26.26–28  
Profiling (shaping), 18.1:49  
Programme for the Endorsement of Forest Certification, 31.3:38  
Projects. *See also specific projects*  
    books on, 12.3:1B, 16.1:50  
Promoting woodturning, 17.3:23–24, 30.5:4, 10, 32.3:18–19, 37.5:11  
    as art, 15.4:46–47, 17.1:55–56, 17.2:6, 41–43  
Proportions  
    of finials, 21.1:55  
    formula of thirds, 25.1:40  
    in turning, 15.4:40, 29.2:22–23  
Prosize, Jerry, work pictured, *The Gravity of Bubbles*, 37.4:37  
Protective coatings, 13.4:45  
Protective equipment, turning, 16.1:28–30  
Prototypes, 31.1:35–37  
Michael Andersen's use of, 31.1:43  
Protractor, for grinding, 18.4:57  
Providence AAW Symposium, 16th annual (2002), 16.3:1F, 9, 16.4:1F, 17.2:3  
    demonstrators, call for, 16.3:9, 16.4:5  
    Ladies craft room, 17.2:3, 17.3:20  
    Nish award, 17.3:8  
    overview, 17.3:18–20



- review, 17.3:IF
- roster, 17.1:IB, 17.2:55–61
- rotation schedule, 17.2:62–64
- special topics, 17.1:IB
- vendor donations, 17.2:IB, IF
- women's' collaborative, 17.3:35, 54
- Provo AAW Symposium, 6th annual (1992), 6.4:36, 7.1:21, 7.3:20, 7.4:46
- Provo Symposia
  - 1995, 10.3:34–35
  - 1998, 13.3:37
  - 2000, 15.3:10
  - Penturners' Rendezvous, 21.3:22–23
- Prudhomme, François, work pictured, 20.3:18, 21.2:33
  - "Hollow Form," 23.3:28
- Pruitt, James L., 21.3:60, 27.2:17
  - "Ball-in-a-Box," 27.6:24–27
  - "Drill-bit guide bushing," 31.1:12
  - "Inside-out Turning Made Easy," 31.6:18–20
  - "Jam Chuck Adaptor for Revolving Tailstock Center," 27.2:25
  - tips
    - on holding small items on lathe, 28.2:13
    - on repairing small spindles, 27.6:8
    - on shop-made faceplate, 28.1:17
  - work pictured, 31.6:18
- Pseudospheres, 31.2:43, 44. *See also* Conical forms, turning; Funnels; Vessels, curved
- PSI. *See* Penn State Industries (PSI)
- Publications, woodturning, 22.2:64. *See also* Newsletters, AAW, chapter
  - submitting photos for, 27.4:37
  - web sites for, 20.1:26
- Public television
  - Woodturning With Tim Yoder*, 29.3:11
  - "Woodturning Workshop," 22.4:18–19
- Puerto Rico, "Turners Without Borders Forms San Juan Chapter," 30.3:13
- Puffer, Raymond
  - Members' Gallery, 29.6:54
  - work pictured
    - Aztec Urn; Circles and Squares; Geisha Pose; Natural Edge*
- Burl*
  - Bowl*, 29.6:54
  - Twister*, 31.5:32
- Puff paint, 14.4:16, 17.4:43
- Pull cuts. *See* Cuts, pull
- Pulley, Benny, 29.6:33
- Pulleys, in music boxes, 14.3:19, 21
- Pulls, turned, 14.3:25–27, 29.3:32–33, 30.1:24–27
- Pulver, Dean, Bob Stocksdale award recipient, 36.2:10
- Pummels. *See* Pommels (pummels)
- Pumping, on rose-engine lathes, 31.1:39, 41
- Pumpkins, turning, 37.5:20–24
- Pumps, vacuum, 13.4:33, 14.1:28–29

- Punches. *See* Arch punches, for scraping spheres; Center punches  
Punky wood, 15.4:28–29, 29.1:25  
Puppets. *See* Marionettes  
Purchase AAW Symposium, 7th annual (1993), 8.1:27, 8.3:26–29, BC,  
8.4:48  
Purpleheart  
    muriatic acid for, 19.1:62  
    turning pens from, 30.1:15, 34.3:10  
Pursell, Ron, 19.3:34  
    "Ron Pursell, Stalwart Club Member," 35.4:12  
    work pictured, 19.3:35  
Purse mirror, 22.1:48–49  
Purses  
    purse boxes, turning, 30.3:24–26  
    "Turn a Half-Moon Purse," 32.1:32–37  
    woodturned, 24.3:40–41  
Puryear, Martin, 30.2:56  
Push button music box, 14.3:18  
Push cuts. *See* Cuts, push  
Push stick, made from worn-out items, 27.5:23  
"Put A Lid On It," (exhibition), 17.3:IF, 9, 13, 17.4:IF, 5,  
insert  
Putnam, James (Jim)  
    "Headlight polishing pad as sanding mandrel," 35.4:14  
    "Inexpensive buffing system," 36.2:16  
    "Lathe doubles as pen press," 35.6:14  
    letter to the editor, 35.3:14  
    "Pen drilling stops," 36.2:15  
    "Prep pen tubes at the lathe," 35.2:16  
Puzzles  
    cryptex. *See* Cryptex  
    illusion, 17.1:50–51  
    of woodturned items, 26.6:20  
PVA. *See also* Polyvinyl acetate (PVA) glue  
PVC chucks, 14.2:26–27  
    "Make Your Own Chucks for a Vacuum System," 24.2:32–33  
    "Quick PVC jam chuck," 37.5:17  
PVC pipe  
    adapting for sanding spheres, tip for, 31.4:14  
    BoC boxes made from, 35.5:9  
    "Custom PVC Collet," 35.1:15  
    dust-hose made from, 37.1:31  
    dust port stand made from, tip for, 32.3:21  
    flap sanders made from, tip for, 36.6:10  
    "French-Cleat PVC Tool Holder," 35.6:47  
    grinder made from, tip for, 34.4:16  
    lathe-mounted tool tray made from, 30.4:14  
    protecting finished pieces in a chuck with, tip for, 30.4:12  
    spacers made from, 35.1:28  
    tool handles and covers made from, 30.2:41–45, 32.4:15, 34.6:14,

35.5:11

Pye, Chris

on architectural carving, 30.4:32

*Carving on Turning* (Pye), book review, 12.3:50

Pye, David, 8.1:16, 17, 16.2:13, 27.2:45

work pictured, *Study in Flower Forms*, 27.2:46

Pye, Harry, 28.1:27

Pyrodex explosive powder, 17.4:40

Pyrography, 29.6:39, 52, 31.1:47, 32.3:45, 33.2:40. *See also* Woodburning

Andi Wolfe's work, 37.2:41, 45, 46

on Brazilian pepper, 22.3:40

decorating turnings with, 33.1:51, 56, 33.5:12

footed bowl with, 22.1:36–39

Georgianne Jackofsky's work, 37.1:BC

Gloria Herberts' work, 36.2:BC

Helen Bailey's work, 35.5:52

Sally Burnett's work, 36.5:BC

segmented turning and, 32.1:44, 46

tips on, 28.6:53, 37.5:16

Zentangle-inspired, 33.6:39

Pyrotechnics, patina on wood, 17.4:39–40

Quality, 11.4:7–10

Quality Indicator Checklist, 19.1:52–55

Quarles, Herb, work pictured, 15.2:55

Quarter-sawn grain, 32.1:24, 25

Quenching metal, 16.1:15–16

Quesada, Joseph, work pictured, 17.1:47

Quibell, Chuck, work pictured, *Local Native Maple Bowl*, 29.6:8

Quick, Debbie, 22.3:16

Quick-Brewer, Nancy, 17.3:10

Quills, tip for fixing tight, 29.5:16

Quilt/blister, 37.5:28–29, 38

Quilts and wood, 14.1:8–9

Quinlan, Sean

Turning to the Future 2021 Award Winner, 36.6:50

work pictured, *U.S.S. Bowl*, 36.6:50

Quinn, Phil

at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45

work pictured, 28.3:47

Quinson, François

Members' Gallery, 36.3:54

work pictured, *A Minimalist Chess Game*, 36.3:54

Quiram, Terry

"CIW Donates Wig Stands," 34.2:15

"Serpentine Pen Blanks," 32.5:34–35

"Turn a Yarn Bowl," 29.5:25–27

"Wax paper to the rescue," 34.1:15

work pictured, serpentine pens, 32.5:34

Quizzical Woodturner, 18.2:7, 18.3:9, 19.1:13, 19.2:9, 19.3:15, 19.4:7, 20.1:7, 20.2:7, 20.3:13

## Raasch, Robert (Bob)

CRW woodturning class for home-schooled students, 33.1:11  
letter to the editor, 36.2:12

## Rabbets

measuring depth of, 29.1:19  
mounting artwork within, 35.4:33

## Rabiej, Roman, 23.3:36

## Rabold, Al, work pictured, 19.1:44

## Rachinsky, Anna, work pictured, 25.3:21, 22

## Radda, Tania

"Boy Scouts and Woodturning," 25.4:12  
demonstrator, 32.5:52  
at Hartford Symposium, 25.2:9  
at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:9  
designing WIT auction collection display, 33.2:9  
"Line: An Element of Art and Design," 28.3:39–52  
Texture as an Element in Woodturning Design, 28.6:54–61  
working with compressed wood, 29.6:25  
work pictured, 22.2:BC, 24.2:BC, 25.2:9, 29.6:27  
*Bountiful*, 24.4:53  
*Desert Dweller; Last Flight*, 29.6:26  
Japanese bowls, 22.1:21  
"Last Flight"; "Symbiosis," 20.3:BC  
*New Beginnings*, 33.4:49  
"Orange Spice," 22.4:44  
"Spring Training," 21.2:3  
*Tea in Ipanema*, 31.6:9  
*Who Came First?*, 25.2:19  
*Wonderland Tea*, 28.3:42

## Radeschi, George, work pictured, 8.3:47

## Radial-grain turning, glue-ups, 23.3:37

## Raeder, George, 23.2:10

## Raffalovich, Tony, making turned awards from tree service green waste, 36.2:12

## Raffan, Richard, 23.1:42, 29.3:56, 30.1:49, 31.1:4, 31.2:47, 33.2:47, 50, 33.6:51, 34.2:4

*The Art of Turning Bowls*, review of, 24.2:14

bio, brief, 4.1:17

book and video reviewed, 6.2:24

bowls turned by, 37.4:12

on box-making, 30.4:33

classes taught by, 37.2:13

on collaboration, 8.4:20–21

collaborative work pictured, oak burl turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:4

demonstrator

at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:9, 32.2:7

at Provo Symposium, 15.3:10

at San José Symposium, 27.1:8, 27.5:7

influence of, 25.3:53, 30.5:44, 31.4:49, 50, 32.6:46, 49, 34.3:47, 34.6:17,

35.4:45, 36.2:46–47, 37.1:48, 49, 52, 37.4:42, 48

"It's All in the Jaws," 25.6:22–27

on Kip Christensen, 36.6:44–45  
“On demonstrating”  
opinion on cyanoacrylate glue, 26.4:25–26  
production turning, 35.2:39  
profiles, 17.4:12–15, 27.3:54–61  
Saskatoon '92 review, 7.4:20–21  
"Scrapers, A Eulogy," 27.2:20–24  
"Sculpting Success: The Evolving Career of Benoît Averly," 34.4:46–52  
support for cut, 11.1:10  
*Techniques 1998 vol. 1. See AAW Video List*  
and tool sharpness, 31.1:14–15  
tribute to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:13–14  
"Turn a Simple Tray," 31.1:22–26  
"Turned for Use" statements, 12.2:27  
Turning Boxes video, review, 14.3:59  
*Turning Projects*, book review, 10.4:48  
*Turning Wood with Richard Raffan* (Raffan), book reviews, 1.2:12, 1.3:7  
at 2011 Totally Turning, 27.1:26, 27  
Utah symposium, 16.3:50, 52  
on utilitarian pieces, 32.3:44  
work pictured, 20.2:30, 25.3:53, 27.5:52  
    "Ash Bowl," 27.3:54–55  
    "Citadel Boxes," 23.1:8–9, 27.3:56  
    crumpled nut bowl; *Verdigris Pipes*, 27.3:56  
    ego sticks, 34.2:34  
    food bowls; Manchurian pear bowl; *Rocking Boat*, 27.3:60  
    huon pine boxes; square plate; wavy bowls, 27.3:59  
    *Red Verdigris Quintet*, 27.3:58  
    *Rusty Verdigris Pot*, 31.6:9  
    *Rusty-verdigris Tubes*, 31.2:40  
    scoops; wavy bowl, 27.3:61  
    spillkins, 27.3:57  
Raffan, Simon, 33.2:47  
Raffles, 8.2:IF, 20.1:29  
Rahimzadeh, Chloe, "Binh Pho Remembered: 1955-2017," 32.5:12–13  
Rain forests. *See* Tropical forests  
Rainforest Alliance, 31.3:38  
    SmartWood division, 23.2:9  
Raising metal, 16.1:17  
Rake angle, defined, 26.4:29  
Raker, defined, 26.4:29  
rakovaBRECKER Gallery, 24.1:18  
Rakower, Joel  
    personalized automobile license plate, 21.3:53  
    volunteer contributions, 22.1:9  
Raleigh AAW Symposium, 33rd annual (2019), 34.2:5–9, 35.5:6  
    AAW Partners and Lathe Raffle, 34.2:8  
    auctions, 34.3:6, 7, 42  
    demonstrators  
        call for, 33.1:7, 33.2:12

- featured, 34.1:5–7, 34.2:5
- sponsor a demonstration room, 34.1:8, 34.2:10
- discounted registration fee, 34.1:4
- exhibitions
  - Continuum*, 33.4:6–7, 33.5:9, 33.6:7, 34.1:8, 34.3:6
  - Traces*, 33.4:7, 33.5:9, 33.6:6, 34.3:6, 40–43, 35.2:48
- Handout Book, 34.3:6
- Irish Woodturners to attend, 33.1:11
- mobile Guidebook app, 34.3:6
- Partners in Charity: Your Chance to Give Back, 34.2:8
- POP Program
  - Artist Showcase, 33.4:5, 34.2:9, 34.3:6, 7
- Excellence Awards, 34.3:5
- Instant Gallery, 34.3:5, 6
- Intimate Critiques, 34.3:5, 6
- Merit Award winner, 34.3:6, 8–9
- Panel Discussions, 34.2:9
  - Showcase Artists, 34.3:6, 7
  - Special Interest sessions, 34.2:6, 8
- videographers, call for. 33.6:6
- volunteers, call for, 34.3:6
- Woodturning Tradeshow, 34.2:7
- Youth Turning Program, 34.2:9, 34.6:8–10
- Ramirez, Ralph, work pictured, 18.1:30
- Ramsey, Chris
  - The Art of Wood* exhibit judge, 36.6:38
  - classes by, 37.5:49
  - collaborative work pictured, 28.6:48
    - Kaleidoscope II* (with Nancy Bowman), 37.6:56
  - Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14
  - Story of *Las Cordobas de Flamenco*–Collaboration for a Hat, 28.6:38–39
  - tribute to Rude Osolnik, 17.1:39
  - woodturned hat, 18.4:9
  - work pictured
    - Attention Red Sox Fan!; The Royal Chimney Sweep's Topper*, 35.2:36
    - Nittmann's Rodeo*, 31.2:1
    - "Rosewood Burl Shitake," 35.4:41
- Ramsey, David
  - bowl from 2x4' fir stud, 18.2:40–43
  - large segmented vessels, 17.1:18–21
  - tall segmented vessels, 13.4:13–15
  - tribute to Ray Allen, 15.4:4–5
  - water-based urethane, 14.4:26–27
  - work pictured, 10.1:40
- Ramsey, Ellen, work pictured, *Flight Pattern*, 36.3:42
- Rance, Gary, 33.2:48
- Rand, Peter
  - Members' Gallery, 31.6:54
  - tribute to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:20
  - turning to the 4th dimension, 17.3:36–38

- "Turning to the Next Dimension-Real Movement in Turned Objects,"  
27.1:38–45
- work pictured, 28.6:51
- Assembling*, 31.6:54
  - Champagne*, 31.4:25
  - Conspirators*, 27.1:40
  - Getting There from Here*, 31.6:54
  - Kinetic Triptych*, 27.1:45
  - Necessary Nurture; Psst, Fiji's Pregnant; Thingsect*, 27.1:43
  - Pas de Deux*, 27.1:FC. 41
  - Playbears*, 27.1:38
  - Rocking Femisphere; Winds Blow, Wines Flow*, 27.1:44
  - Walumispheres*, 27.1:39
- Randall, Judd, ITE, 10.4:38–43
- Randolph, Larry, 26.4:58
- Randolph, Pierce, work pictured, 26.4:58
- Ransfield, Toni
- demonstrator
  - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6
  - at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:6
  - Members' Gallery, 34.6:46
  - work pictured
    - Aurora Borealis Dragon Scales Fountain Pen; Purple Roses with Yellow Swallowtail Butterflies (pen); Red and Blue Roses with Hummingbirds (pen)*, 34.6:46
    - Purple Rose Garden Majestic Jr. Roller Ball Pen*, 31.2:6
    - Purple Roses with Pink Butterflies*, 34.1:6
- Rare earth magnets. *See* Magnets
- Rasko, Steve
- Members' Gallery, 33.1:56
  - work pictured, *Canadian Triple Crown*, 33.1:56
- Rasmussen, Patricia, collaborative work pictured, *Pastoral Independence* (with Julie Schmidt and Adrienne Lobel), 34.1:45
- Rasmussen, Ted
- beginning bowl turning instruction, 29.4:36–43
- "Turning a Five-Sided Box: Design Brings Regular Polygons to Life," 30.6:36–40
- work pictured, polygonal lidded boxes, 30.6: FC, 36
- Rattles. *See also* Baby rattles, turned
- ringed, 9.4:26–27
  - turning, 29.4:16
- Rauschke, Tom
- Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14
  - work pictured, *Pond Bowl*, 30.1:14
- Ravey, Leslie, collaborative work pictured, *Bumpy Generosity* (with Margaret Lospinuso and Julie Schmidt), 34.4:39
- Raviart, Vaughn, Gallery, 9.4:42, 10.3:48
- Rawlins, Don
- Instant Gallery award winner, 37.4:IF
  - work pictured, *Swamp Wood Still*, 37.4:IF
- Ray, Cindi, 6.3:16

- Ray, Ken  
on belt-grinder tool sharpening, 9.4:24–25  
on Mount Blanc pens, 9.4:11
- Ray, Mac  
personalized automobile license plate, 21.3:53  
work pictured, 22.4:30
- Rayburn, Connie, collaborative work pictured, *Empty Balance* (with Lynne Yamaguchi and Bina Rothblatt); *Relaxed Form* (with Susan Rennie and Julie Schmidt), 34.1:45
- Raymond-LaPrease, Barbara, 31.4:9, 32.4:9, 35.6:8
- Razor handles, 25.4:36–38
- Razor-saws, Japanese, 33.1:1
- Reamers, 24.1:44–45, 29.3:14
- Reassembling, for wall sculptures, 15.1:12–15, 17.3:38
- Rebates, cutting, 31.1:24, 25, 27
- Rebman, John, 27.2:14
- Recesses, measuring depth of, 29.1:19, 35.1:4
- Recorders, wood-turned, 29.6:FC, 46–49
- Recording settings, sharpening jig, 14.1:37
- Recordkeeping  
accurate, 22.2:63  
software for, 37.6:39
- Record lathes  
CL3, review of, 10.3:40–41  
RPML 300, review of, 10.3:41–42
- Recovered wood. *See* Salvaged wood
- Rectangular skews, 30.2:29
- Recycled books, paper-lamination process for, 26.2:34–36
- Recycling, 34.1:53  
creative use tip for, 27.5:23
- Reddemann, Pat, at 2018 Women in Tuning (WIT) eXchange, 34.1:44
- Red gum. *See* Gum wood, turning hollow vessels from
- Redig, Mary. *See* Lacer, Mary Redig
- Redman, Gail  
brief bio, 4.1:17  
interview with, 1.4:12  
production spindle techniques, *Techniques 1995*. *See* AAW Video List
- Redwood, 37.5:30, 31  
lampposts made from, 30.6:46–47
- Reece, Cyndi, webmaster, 36.4:7
- Reece, Lynn, at 2018 WIT eXchange, 34.1:44
- Reed, Byram (By), work pictured, 15.3:14
- Reed, Frank, "Woodturning in the Caribbean," 26.6:11
- Reed, Steve, wood tulips, 14.1:32–34
- Reed whistle, 15.2:21, 15.4:3
- Reeves, Rick, custom-made spinning wheels, 26.6:46–47
- Reeve's drive, 23.4:53, 55
- Reference pointer, centering, 17.3:44–46
- Refrigerator magnets, 22.1:69
- Reggio, Michael, and Tops to Tots Program, 29.6:13
- Regier, Otto, on rebuild metal lathe, 10.1:26–27



- Regional Ambassador Program (RAP), 31.1:7
- Register, David, *Basic Woodturning Techniques* (Register), book review, 9.2:10–11
- Registration fees, for educational events, 20.1:28
- Reiber, Johannes, work pictured, 19.3:27
- Reid, Chris, *Turning Vintage Toys*, book review, 25.2:17
- Reid, Harry, and Irish Wall project, 29.3:38
- Reid, Marcus  
    profile of, 31.5:46–47  
    work pictured  
        console tables, 31.5:47  
        rolling pins, 31.5:46
- Reid's Custom Woodturning (Mt. Pleasant, Utah), 31.5:47
- Reilly, Pam, 19.3:34  
    work pictured, 24.1:1
- Rein, Jeannette, work pictured, *Whorl Hybrid II*, 30.3:1
- Reiver, Jon, work pictured, 24.2:64
- Remounting, 13.3:30. *See also* Mounting  
    of bowls, after applying sealer, 25.4:21 dry blanks, 11.2:18  
    "Remounting rough-turned bowls," 23.3:65  
    "Turning a Mistake into an Opportunity", 32.3:29, 30, 34, 35  
    in multi-axis turning, 15.4:31–33  
    shaping, 29.3:52  
    tips for, 12.2:19, 31.2:14, 35.1:14, 36.4:25
- Removal and replacement, repairing cracks with, 30.4:22
- Rendalen, Aage, tip on measuring bowl bottom thickness, 28.2:12
- Rennie, Susan, collaborative work pictured, *Relaxed Form* (with Connie Rayburn and Julie Schmidt), 34.1:45
- Renwick Gallery (Washington DC), 31.2:45  
    *The Art of Turned Wood Bowls: The Edward Jacobson Collection*, 31.3:40–43
- Bernstein/Chernoff donation to, 37.2:4,48–52, 37.5:43, 47  
    Bresler Exhibition, 26.1:52–55  
    "Demonstrating at the Renwick Gallery, Showing Off Our Craft," 26.1:56  
    letter campaign successful, 1.2:15  
    Mason collection pieces, 15.1:20  
    "Smithsonian American Art Museum Announces Bresler Endowment to Support Curator Position," 26.6:12
- This Present Moment: Crafting a Better World* (exhibit), 37.2:48–52, 37.5:42–47  
    *Wood Turning in North America Since 1930*, 17.3:11, 32.4:52
- Reproduction work, balusters, 15.3:48–50
- Repurposing, 29.5:14, 35.5:11, 36.2:40–41
- Research grants, 16.3:9
- Resins. *See also* Epoxy resins; Polyester resins  
    for casting, 36.2:21–22, 34, 35, 36, 55, 37.3:16–21  
    curing with, 37.3:14  
    resin-injected wood, for baseball bats, 22.2:32–33  
    stabilizing with, 33.5:24
- Resist, sandblast, 31.6:32–36
- Resources for woodturning, on-line, 14.3:4
- Respirators, 16.1:2–3, 29.3:29

- new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61
- PowerCap, 33.4:13
- replacement hoses, tip for, 31.3:15
- for sandblasting, 31.6:35
- for turning degraded wood, 33.5:23
- Respiratory system, dangers, 9.2:27, 11.1:28–29, 15.1:3, 16.1:2, 17.4:24
- Retractable cord reel, inexpensive, 28.1:18
- RETURN - Maker of Native American Style Flutes* (video), 31.2:13
- Return to the Community Program
  - "Empty Bowls" 2012, 27.5:8
  - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:8
  - 2003, 17.4:5
  - 2004, 18.1:8
- "reTURN to the Land of Oz" (exhibition, Overland Park symposium), 20.2:1, 20.3:50–52
- Reuhel, Robert, 25.5:8
- Reverse, adding to JET mini lathe, 26.6:18–19
- Reverse chucking, 14.4:11–13, 18, 15.1:27, 15.4:23
  - advantages, 23.1:51
  - in bias turning, 16.2:19–20
  - hints, 13.4:9, 16.3:12
  - homemade apparatus for hollow forms, closed forms and boxes, 24.2:13
  - large wooden jaws for, 25.3:15
  - reversing bar, 23.1.56–57
  - Straka chuck, 23.1:50–53
  - tip on extending jaw tips, 28.3:14
  - use in turning ring holder, 17.3:15
- Reverse cones, in metal spinning, 15.3:17–18
- Reverse lathe direction, 10.1:2, 16.4:27
  - warning on adding reverse to mini-lathe, 27.1:16–17
- Reverse mounting. *See* Mounting, reverse
- Reverse-turning technique, 19.2:61
  - tips on, 12.2:7, 35.1:14
  - "Turning Diamonds," 25.1:27–37
- Reversing bar, 23.1.56–57
- A Revolution in Wood: The Bresler Collection*, book review, 25.6:12
- "Revolving Techniques—Clay, Glass, Metal and Wood" exhibition, 7.2:22
- Rhine, Randy
  - and OT, 34.3:47
  - work pictured, 27.4:26
  - Pax*, 34.3:43
- Rhode Island. *See also* Providence AAW Symposium, 16th annual (2002)
  - AAW chapter, Ocean Woodturners, 17.4:8–9, 22.1:9, 25.2:14–15
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
  - "Students Turn," 25.2:14–15
- Rhomberg, Tommy, donations to Cedar Rapids, IA, derecho relief efforts, 36.2:12
- Rhudy, Darrell
  - bottle box, 12.3:24–25

- bowl kiln, 13.2:29
- on Henry Clay oak, 9.3:4
- shavings disposal, 15.2:17
- stable bent tools, 12.4:31
- tips, 15.2:8–9
- work pictured, 9.2:42, 12.2:2, 15.2:56, 16.3:35
- Ribbon/flame, 37.5:28
- Rice, for compliant vacuum chucking system, 27.3:29
- Rice, Robin
  - "Challenge VII: dysFUNctional," 24.2:58–62
  - "Lincoln Seitzman," 24.2:47–49
- Rich, Rick
  - "Captive Rings on a Goblet Box," 32.5:26–29
  - demonstrator, at Portland Symposium, 33.1:7
  - "Firewood Table Lamp," 34.5:14–17
  - work pictured
    - captive/captured rings on goblet box, 32.5:26, 28
    - Child's Stool*, 33.1:7
    - table lamp, 34.5:14
  - "Yacolt Safety Whistle Demo," 33.2:14
- Richard Joyner Pendant Jig computer design tool, 28.6:8
- Richards, Dave, 34.4:14
- Richards, Terry, 31.4:44, 45
- Richardson, Dennis L., two-tier tool storage, tip for, 29.1:15
- Richardson, James, "Tailstock-mounted bowl support," 36.3:16
- Richardson, James (Jim), work pictured, 17.4:38, 22.1:43
- Richardson, Joey, 30.6:50
  - The Art of Wood* exhibit judge, 36.6:38
  - demonstrator
    - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:6
    - at San José Symposium, 27.1:8
  - influence of, 25.3:53–54
  - purchase of "National Treasures" piece, 23.3:1
  - work pictured, 24.3:63, 25.3:7, 53
    - Estimate*, 34.6:37
    - "Freeone," 27.6:55
    - My Habitat*, 30.1:6
    - "ONE," 26.3:11
- Richardson, Skip, magnet-mounted dust hood, tip for, 29.6:18
- Richmond, Jack, 30.1:15
- Richmond, Vaughn
  - advice from, 24.4:64
  - profile, 12.1:40–41
  - work pictured, 20.1:37, 24.4:64
    - Fluted Vase*, 28.2:1
- Richmond AAW Symposium, 22nd annual (2008), 22.3:16, 22.4:16–17,  
23.2:7, 23.4:15
  - auctions, 23.3:1, 13, 24–25
  - demonstrators, 23.2:63, 30.4:4
  - exhibitions

- The Sphere*, 23.1:40–41, 23.2:15, 23.3:1  
*Turned for Use II*, 22.3:16, 23.2:1–3, 31.3:30  
panel discussion on *New Masters of Woodturning*, 23.2:40  
POP exhibit and auction, 23.2:15  
Special Interest Night (SIN), 23.2:11  
trade show, 23.3:59–61  
Youth Turning Room, 23.2:50, 23.3:25  
Richmond Woodturners Anonymous Chapter, EOG grant, 18.4:4  
Rickey, George, landmark developments in Kinetics, 27.1:45  
Ricourt, Marc  
    advice from, 24.4:62  
    as influence on Emmet Kane, 30.5:11  
    work pictured, 20.4:32, 21.2:35, 23.2:15, 24.4:63, 25.5:46, 31.4:8  
Riddle, Liza, work pictured, *Traces of Time*, 34.3:42  
Ridges, on hollow forms, 15.2:8  
Rieber, Johannes  
    at Arrowmont, 13.4:48–49  
    demonstrator, at Pasadena Symposium, 17.4:1B  
    *Techniques 1998 vol. 2*. See AAW Video List  
    work pictured, 13.2:54, 55  
Rigs, therming, 36.5:34–39. See also Therming  
Riis, Jon Eric, *Gender Bend: Women in Wood, Men at the Loom* (exhibition), 33.1:44  
RIKON Power Tools, Turning to the Future sponsor, 30.5:11  
Rim chuck, 22.3:62  
Rims. See also Plates, rims on  
    on bowls, 14.2:21–23, 18.4:44–48, 27.2:34–37, 31.5:29, 32.1:50,  
        32.3:25–27, 33.6:30, 32–33, 34.1:15, 28, 36.4:13, 54, 36.6:15–16  
    carving, 4.4:5, 16.3:42–45  
    contrasting, 13.3:28–30, 17.3:16–17  
    designing, 9.2:24–26, 16.4:16–17  
    embellishing, 32.2:39, 41, 35.1:36–39, 35.1:36–39  
    inlaid, 18.4:44–48, 32.2:23, 32.2:28–29, 30  
    pie-crust, 37.6:32, 33, 35  
    "A Ring-Accented Rim," 32.3:25–27  
    techniques for, 10.3:10–11  
    on trays, 31.1:22, 25–26  
    undercutting, 16.4:23  
    woven, 14.2:21–23  
Rinde, Jim  
    at American Bamboo Society's annual Arts and Crafts Competition,  
        26.1:57  
    bowl turning in 24 hours, 20.3:46–49  
    lidded goblets, 20.1:16–21  
    "Low-Cost Hollowing for the Novice" (with Bryan Rinde), 29.5:28–31  
    "Morning Coffee: A Wooden Insert for a French Press Coffee Maker,"  
        27.5:18  
    "Pseudo Segmenting with Epoxy Resin," 30.3:30–34  
    tip for creating flat surface on split logs, 28.2:13  
    "Translucent Wooden Vessels," 27.6:45–51  
    turning flowers, 16.3:19–21

- work pictured, 19.1:30–33, 30.3:30
  - Eye of the Beholder*, 26.1:57
  - Green Stripes*, 30.3:34
  - QR Code Bowl*, 27.3:19
- Rinelli, Liam, woodturning competition winner, 34.4:14
- Ring gauges, 16.3:26–27
- Ring holders, 15.3:20–21, 17.3:14–16, 23.2:50–51, 31.5:15–17
- Rings. *See also* O-rings
  - captive/captured, 32.5:26–29, 37.6:24–27, 55
  - dancing-man motif for, 27.2:33
  - Dewey Garrett's work with, 29.4:51–52, 52–53
  - faceted, 27.2:33
  - "Getting Started in Wearable Rings," 37.1:18–21
  - "Getting Started in Wearable Rings—Part 2," 37.3:12–15
  - "Half-Ring Candleholders," 29.4:18–23
  - metal accent, 32.1:28–30
  - plastic, for sphere turning, 16.3:26–27
- "A Ring-Accented Rim," 32.3:25–27
  - ring turning, 14.1:12–15, 30.1:32, 32.1:46, 33.5:32–33
  - German-style, 14.1:12–15, 15.4:26, 23.3:40–45, 25.1:14
  - sanding, 18.4:61
  - segmented, 37.1:14
  - "Turn a Decorative Inlay Ring," 30.3:23
  - turning hollow, 30.1:29, 30–31
  - on vortex bowls, 31.5:30–31
  - wooden finger, 12.1:32–33
  - "Wooden Rings," 27.2:30–33
- Ring sizes, 27.2:31
- Ring-sizing tool, 27.2:33
- Ring tools, 16.1:42–43, 16.3:36, 39
  - honing, 18.1:51
- Rio, Raymond, work pictured, 14.4:44
- Ripping jig, building, 22.4:61
- "Rising" (exhibition), 29.1:5–6, 29.2:9, 35.2:46
- Rissmeyer, Walt, book review, 14.3:59
- Ritchie, Gary
  - "Embellished vessels," 27.1:60
  - work pictured, 27.1:60
- Rittner, Don, 29.2:17
- Ritzman, Alan, 25.3:1
- River Don steam engine, 32.1:48
- Rizza, Ken
  - "A Jig for Perfect Circles," 29.3:24–26
  - Powermatic lathe shelf, tips for making, 29.4:16, 30.1:10
  - on sharpening carbide cutters, 27.3:14
  - shop-made dust mask from CPAP machine, 28.3:19
- Robbie the Woodturner. *See* Power, Robbie
- Robbins, Bruce
  - "Mid Atlantic Penturners Gathering EOG at Work," 28.5:9
  - "A Penturner's Journey," 28.3:52–53

- Robbins, Dan, 37.5:14
- Robbins, Tom, letter to the editor, 36.4:13
- Robbins, Zac, collaborative work pictured, 27.1:44
- Robert Gray Library Collection, 23.4:19
- Roberts, Emery, work pictured, *Rain in a Forest*, 37.5:34
- Roberts, Gary, 31.3:11
- Roberts, Glenn, work pictured, 20.4:38, 39
- Roberts, John, tips, 16.2:8
- Roberts, Larry, 3.4:27
- board candidate statement, 15.3:7
  - and founding of SWAT, 31.3:11, 37.4:13
  - tips, 15.2:8–9, 21.3:60
- Roberts, S. Gary
- AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 13.3:2
  - on Alan Lacer, 14.2:10
  - "Antique Piecrust Crimper," 24.1:40–43
  - baseballs, turned, 20.1:34–35
  - call for donations for Mujeres Artesanas program, 15.2:2–3
  - on cleaning/restoring buffing wheels, 25.3:14
  - and founding of SWAT, 37.4:13
  - gee-haw whammy doodle, 4.2:21
  - getting the spalt out, 13.4:45
  - letter to the editor, 34.6:11, 35.1:11
  - mashrabeya, 11.1:31–33, 11.2:44
  - Masterful Woodturning Projects & Inspiration for the Skilled Turner*,  
book review, 16.1:50
  - Matroshka dolls, 16.1:41–43
  - mesquite turning, 8.4:27–30
  - music boxes, 14.3:18–21
  - poison tree, 4.2:24
  - rings of Saturn, 3.4:24–25
- Roberts, Trefor, "*The Art of Wood 2022: An Online Exhibition of New Zealand Wood Art*," 36.6:38–41, 37.6:40
- Roberts, Wendell, my first symposium, 14.3:2–3
- Robertson, Almeta, 26.2:15, 34.6:8
- Robertson, Ray
- Excellence in Segmenting award, 26.3:46
  - work pictured, 26.3:45
- Robertson, William, OT symposium, 11.3:6–7
- Robert Sorby Company (Sheffield, England), 32.1:48, 49
- fingernail grinding jig, 13.4:23, 23.2:65
  - metal spinning tools, 15.3:16–17
  - ProEdge belt sharpening system, video on, 30.3:12
  - sponsorship of WIT room at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:7
- Robinson, Allen
- Members' Gallery, 31.3:51
  - work pictured, *Night Light*; trash cans, 31.3:51
- Robinson, Dave, "Catoctin Area Turners Goes Virtual," 35.3:14
- Robinson J. Courtland, letter to the editor, 35.4:11
- Robinson, Sara

- "Spalted Wood," 25.6:54–60  
"Spalted Wood, Health and Safety," 26.4:44–51  
as symposium demonstrator, 27.2:10  
work pictured, untitled spalted aspen bowl, 26.4:50
- Robinson, Seri S., 37.5:4  
"Figure In Wood: Burls, Curls, and Science," 37.5:26–31  
*The Lindquist Legacy: A History of the US Studio Woodturning Movement*, book review, 37.4:15  
Turning to the Future 2019 instructor, 34.6:38  
work pictured, *Problematic Undercurrents*, 37.5:31
- Robinson, Trevor, *The Amateur Wind Instrument Maker*, 36.1:53  
*Robin Wood's CORES Recycled* (The Center for Art in Wood), book review, 30.3:10–11
- Robitshek, Noah, work pictured, *Wooden Windows*, 34.6:39
- Robust Lathes, 20.3:61, 21.3:63  
sponsorship of AAW activities, 34.6:8
- Robust Tools, 22.3:62, 34.2:8
- Roche, Bonnie, "Turning Nature: A Central Ohio Woodturners Exhibition," 32.4:10
- Roche, Gerry  
"A Turning Theme Re-Inspired by Nature," 33.1:32–34  
work pictured, *...and then there were two; Requiem for a Bowl II*, 33.1:33
- Rock, Gary, work pictured, 25.3:21
- Rocker, Jimmy, 36.6:25
- Rocking, on rose-engine lathes, 31.1:39
- Rockler, sponsorship of AAW activities, 34.6:8
- Rockwell, Barry  
spindle lock grip, tip for making, 29.5:16  
wheels for Delta 46-460, tip for, 29.6:16
- Rocky Mountain Woodturning Symposium (2016), 31.1:43
- Rodgers, Jim, 31.2:9, 36.1:27  
board candidate statement, 33.4:8  
on correcting lathe alignment problems, 20.2:16–18  
demonstrator, for Virtual Symposium 2022, 37.4:5  
donation to Turn for Troops program, 30.6:9  
"Faceplates-A Simple Solution to Attachment," 24.1:50–51  
"Keeping It Together," 23.3:36–39  
"Lessons Learned, Coaching High School Turning Students," 21.4:50–51  
on segmented turning, 20.4:24–29, 21.2:44–47  
"Segmented Turning School: Planning a Segmented Vessel," 21.1:56–59  
"Sharpening Jigs and Safety," 24.4:25–26  
"Transitional Vessels," 23.1:22–25  
"Turning Your First Segmented Bowl," 30.5:18–21  
and Youth Turning Program  
2016. 31.5:8  
2017, 32.2:7, 32.5:9  
work pictured, 21.3:38, 23.3:38, 30.5:18
- Rodgers, Ken, work pictured, 22.3:19, 25.4:11, 26.4:56
- Roehrig, Bob  
A Collaborative Effort in Time, 28.6:13  
"A Grand Meeting Place," 25.3:8
- Roff, Derek, "LED purchasing guidance," 32.1:12

- Rogers, David, work pictured, *Something to Put Small Things In*, 27.2:46
- Rogers, Harvey  
elected to Board of Directors, 33.6:4  
"Lichtenberg, or "Fractal," Burning: Be Aware of the Risks!," 32.4:5–6
- Rogers, Jack, 6.2:16
- Rogers, Pauline, 7.1:36
- Roitblat, Barry, work pictured, clock, 37.5:13
- Roll Call: Wood Art From Current Teachers and Students*, 22.3:54–56
- Rolling an edge, in metal spinning, 15.3:18
- Rolling pins, 29.2:50  
"A French Rolling Pin with Flair," 30.3:35–37  
Pennsylvania Dutch, 27.4:49  
turning, 31.5:46, 47  
using broken handles for, 29.6:18
- Rollings, Bob, work pictured, 14.2:5, 15.1:BC  
*Chinese Ball*, 25.5:7  
kinetic turnings, 24.3:13  
variation of twisted four-pointed star, 28.4:FC
- Romano, RIC, work pictured, *Relic Olla*, 27.4:7
- Roman ogee, 21.3:24
- Ronayne, Tom  
Members' Gallery, 36.6:53  
work pictured, *Influences; Loughcrew – Cairns I & T; Out of the Dark*, 36.6:53
- Rondot, Katie, 24.4:10
- Rongsheng Art Village (Donxiang, China), 29.1:10
- Root balls, 16.1:9
- Roots* (POP exhibition), 26.2:11
- Roper, Michael "Roper", 34.1:38  
Members' Gallery, 35.1:51  
PVC tool storage, 26.6:16  
Turning to the Future 2019 instructor, 34.6:38  
work pictured  
*Light and Dark*, 26.5:1  
*Spalted Birch Vessel; Three Hollows; Topo Erosion*, 35.1:51
- Rosand, Robert (Bob), 23.2:10, 50, 32.1:12  
air filtration, 12.3:33  
Barb's Barn, 16.2:33  
bell ornament, 6.3:6–7  
birdhouse ornament, 7.4:14, 14.4:40–42  
birdhouses, 7.1:2–4  
board candidate statement, 15.3:7–8  
bowls from scrap, 13.3:28–30  
on centering and small bowl turning, 21.2:50–51  
Christmas tree finial, 7.4:15  
"Classy Clocks," 23.4:FC, 30–31  
clock, 23.4:FC  
collaborative work pictured, 18.2:25  
confetti oil lamps, 14.4:17–19  
"Cool Kiln," 22.3:51  
on drive centers, 12.2:42–44



"An Elegant Paper Towel Holder," 32.6:16–19  
on epoxy chucking, 9.3:9  
farewell as Tips Editor, 13.3:10  
Florentine lamp, 9.3:38–39  
"Friction-Fit Tool," 21.4:54–55  
Gallery, 8.3:43, 10.1:40, 10.2:33  
"Get a Good Start at the Lathe," 23.3:50–53  
gift ideas for the holidays, 17.3:14–17  
globe ornament, 6.3:8–9  
on grindstone, 9.3:9  
on homemade vacuum cylinders, 21.2:48–50  
"Icicle from the Sea," 22.3:52–53  
lidded boxes, 6.4:18–19  
"Lidded Box *à la* Ed," 32.5:18–21  
making a skew, 16.2:37–38  
making small angled hollowing tools, 12.4:30  
mini-kilns, 10.2:23  
"Mixing Spoons," 21.1:50–52  
"My journey to LEDs," 31.5:13  
"never say never," 12.4:54  
"North Coast Tree," 22.4:32–33  
OneWay mini lathe review, 14.1:48–49  
Palmer Sharpless platter, 13.3:51  
paperweights, 17.2:15–17  
"The Parting Tool—A Primer," 24.2:36–38  
pen update, 9.3:9, 14.2:8–9  
on plagiarism, 9.1:5–6  
product review, 12.1:46  
responses to tea lights, 15.1:2  
reviews, *Sculpting Wood*, 10.2:38  
ring holder, 15.3:20–21  
on round skew, 9.2:7, 9.4:1  
"Salt & Pepper Shakers," 4.1:4, 22.1:58–60  
school demonstrator, 13.2:3  
"Seam Rippers and Thimbles," 32.2:16–19  
sharpening jigs review, 13.4:23–24  
slow speed grinder, 12.1:28  
"Spindle Roughing Gouge," 21.1:46–49  
tale of two lathes, 14.1:38–39  
at TAW 21st symposium, 24.3:19  
teaching blind woodturners, 24.1:38–39  
on texture tool, 20.2:10–13  
tips, 7.2:30, 7.3:26, 7.4:32, 16.1:12–13  
tool storage solutions, 22.3:39  
tops, 16.1:36–37 *Bowl*, 29.6:54  
tree ornaments, *Techniques 1996*. See AAW Video List  
tree topper, 20.3:28–31  
"Tree-Trimming Medallion," 23.3:30–31  
"Turn a Ring Holder," 31.5:15–17  
"Turn A Shawl Ring And Pin," 31.3:17–19

- "Turning Ten," 11.3:15  
turning twist pens, 8.3:8–11  
two-part goblets, 20.3:42–45  
on wheel dresser, 9.4:11  
work pictured, 12.2:FC, 13.2:55, 17.1:33, 20.3:16, 21.3:15  
    lidded boxes, 32.5:18  
    medallions, 23.3:30  
    *Memory Platter*, 28.5:5  
    paper towel holder, 32.6:16  
    ring holders, 31.5:17  
    seam rippers, 32.2:16, 17  
    shawl rings and pins, 31.3:17  
    thimbles, 32.2:16, 18
- Rosbrugh, Byron E.  
    board candidate statement, 28.4:7  
    "The Challenge of the Chapter Collaborative," 25.5:10–13  
    "Wilmington Woodturners Chapter Supports Continuing Education,"  
        28.1:7
- Rose, Fred, work pictured, *Sassafras*, 29.4:11
- Rose, Jeff, 27.3:19
- Rose, John, work pictured, 19.4:43
- Rosenburg, Marshall, communication methods developed by, 35.3:11–12
- Rose-engine lathes, 9.1:20–21, 29.1:52, 53, 29.4:54, 31.1:39–42. *See also* Holtzapffel & Co  
    building, 22.1:52–53  
    duPlessis' self-built portable, 31.1:41, 42  
    lacking provision for tailstock, 34.2:18  
    Myford, 29.1:53, 32.6:50  
    new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:59  
    phasing provision, 23.3:62–63  
    *Rose-Engines and Kings: Contemporary Ornamental Turning 2008*,  
        23.1:29  
    "Rose-Engine Turning," 22.1:46–51  
    rosettes on, 22.1:46, 31.1:39, 41  
    shop-made items, 22.1:52–53  
    worm wheels on, 23.3:63
- Rose-Engines and Kings: Contemporary Ornamental Turning 2008*,  
    23.1:29
- Rosen, Harry, shoehorn, 18.4:6
- Rosencrantz, Brian  
    collaborative work pictured, *Al G's Legacy (Curio Cabinet)* (with William  
        Helfferich, William Jones and Bruce Williams), 37.6:BC  
    Members' Gallery, 37.1:54  
    work pictured, 20.4:8  
        *Cinquefoil Teapot; Keeper of the Harvest's Promise 5; Lost Wood  
            Clamshell Box; Quatrefoil Bowl*, 37.1:54
- Rosener, Bill  
    "Mark Your Pen Bushings," 30.2:14  
    Members' Gallery, 29.6:52  
    "Shop-made Truck Crane: An Easy Way to Raise the Grain," 29.2:27
- Rosettes, 37.6:34–35

- phasing, 23.3:62–63  
on rose-engine lathes, 31.1:39, 41
- Rosewood  
burl, 7.3:13–15  
characteristics of, 2.1:19  
French Horn turned from, 30.5:30  
harvesting, 7.3:16, 8.1:28
- Ross, Alex II, work pictured, *My First Twig Pot*, 33.4:IF
- Ross, Coleman, 26.2:15
- Ross, Elisabeth Smith, letter to the editor, 36.2:12
- Roszkiewicz, Ron, *To Turn the Perfect Wooden Bowl: The Lifelong Quest of Bob Stocksdale*, 29.6:10  
book review, 24.2:14–15
- Rotary planes, 10.2:24–25, 11.1:52
- Rotary see-through grinders, 27.5:32
- Rotating bed, Stubby lathe, 14.4:48–49
- Rotating headstock, Poolewood lathe, 14.3:52–53
- Rotating table, centering, 17.3:44–46
- Rotating tools, for optimal cuts, 15.2:24–25
- Rotations, measuring on shop-made offset chuck, 30.1:39
- Rotche, Bob  
collaborative work pictured  
*Medusa Noir* (with Jeanne Douphrate), 34.2:46  
*Tubularis Brosii* (with Max Brosi), 35.2:46  
Members' Gallery, 30.3:53  
work pictured  
*Ammonite Memories*, 34.3:41  
*The Beast; Ginkgo Transcendent*, 30.3:53  
*Heart of the Forest*, 36.4:41  
*Reclamation*, 33.4:1  
*Turning XXX*, 31.3:IF
- Roth, John L., 1.3:9
- Roth, Ken, and San Diego Woodturners' Outreach Program, 30.3:14
- Rothblatt, Bina, collaborative work pictured, *Empty Balance* (with Lynne Yamaguchi and Connie Rayburn), 34.1:45
- Rotherham, Dave, bottom finishing, 16.1:27
- Rotherham, Wilfred, turned wind chimes, 13.2:14–15
- Rothwell, Andrew and Amanda, 34.1:40–41
- Rotozip spiral saw, 12.2:23
- Roughing  
cuts for, 31.1:19, 36.6:13–15  
noise levels produced by, 33.5:16  
"Roughing Between Centers," 30.6:25  
"Roughing multiple tubes for gluing," 30.6:14
- Roughing/Roughing-out gouge. *See* Spindle-roughing gouge
- Roum, Hoeun, at World Wood Day 2018, 34.2:15
- Rounders (rotary planes), 10.2:24–25, 11.1:52
- Round files, 14.2:9
- Round-nose scrapers, 26.1:24–25, 30.4:12, 31.6:22, 32.3:2336.6:13, 15, 20. *See also* Drop-nose scrapers;
- Scrapers  
Round skews, 19.3:14, 30.2:29

- Round stock, cutting on bandsaw, 26.4:31, 31.1:20–21
- Round Top Center for the Arts, 21.2:23
- Rounsaville, Harry, turning with a disability, 12.4:55
- Router/lathe combo, 11.3:5, 17.2:18–20, 34.2:IF, 35.1: IF, 1, 4, 26–30, 35.6:20–23
- Routers
- computer numerical control (CNC), 35.5:53, 36.5:32–33, 54
  - decorating turned work with, 37.6:32–35
  - "Make a Zigzag-Routed Ornament," 35.6:20–23
  - planing box, 19.2:60
  - speed controller, for shop vac, 17.3:12
  - "Taming a Large Slab with a Router," 30.5:32–34
- Rouvier, Albert, 28.4:50, 53
- Rouwkema, Albert Jan
- Members' Gallery, 31.4:53
  - work pictured, *Dubbele wortels en een rode draad* (Double root and a thread); *Evolution of a Mind*; *Sankofa*, 31.4:53
- Rowley, Keith, 6.2:24
- earring stands made by, 34.1:21
  - Woodturning: A Foundation Course, New Edition*, 31.2:23
- Roy, David
- wood sculpture by, 23.2:18
  - work pictured, *Fiesta*, 27.1:41
- Roy, Simon, 37.5:IF–1
- work pictured
    - Any Direction*, 37.5:IF
    - Catacombs; Searching for the Hatchlings; Triforce*, 37.5:1
- Rozer, Joseph, work pictured, 12.2:36
- RAP. *See* Regional Ambassador Program (RAP)
- RP Lathe Company bowl lathe, 20.3:61
- Rubber, for rose-engine lathe, 22.1:46
- Rubel Bob, and founding of SWAT, 37.4:13
- Rubinoff, Elisha, 34.1:IF–1
- work pictured
    - Impossible; The Walker*, 34.1:IF
    - Lace on Floating Ball; Twisted Maple*, 34.1:1
    - Ocean Creature*, 32.4:IF, 34.1:1
- Rueckert, Keith, 32.1:9
- Ruicens, Aris, work pictured, 20.4:38
- Ruler depth gauge, 18.4:54–55
- Ruminski, Carol, 31.3:10
- Ruminski, Joe
- AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 31.3:8–10
  - board of directors' candidate, 23.3:11
  - demonstrator, 27.2:10
    - at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:12, 29.2:7
  - work pictured, 25.2:12
    - Balance*, 31.3:9
    - Formal Ball; Tear Drops*, 31.3:10
    - Spinning*, 31.3:8
    - Sunset #2*, 29.2:7

- turned mushrooms, 35.4:42
- Youth Turning Program volunteer, 34.6:8
- Rumpf, Allan, on tool fest, 9.3:5
- Rumplmayer, Werner, record for largest turned bowl, 20.4:10–11
- Rungs, stool, 16.3:16–17
- Runners, for shop-made elliptical chuck, 30.6:29, 30–31, 33
- Runyan, Conner, on Rude Osolnik, 10.1:6–7
- Rupert, Ron, Members' Gallery, 29.3:56
- Rupprecht, Heidi, work pictured, 25.4:BC
- Russell, Don
- staved polychromatic work, *Techniques 2002 vol.1*. See AAW Video List
  - work pictured, 17.2:59
- Russell, Jamie, "A Study in Design Evolution," 27.3:36–39
- Russell, John, 7.4:2
- Russell, Paul
- "Barely There Twig Pots," 35.5:19–25
  - demonstrator, at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:8
  - work pictured, twig pots, 35.5:FC, 19, 20, 22, 25, 37.1:8
- Russell, Steven, tips, 16.2:8
- Russian dolls, 16.1:41–43
- Rust, stopping, 23.1:64
- Rutherford, Hayes, work pictured, chess set, 35.1:24
- Ryan, Ed, personalized automobile license plate, 21.3:53
- Ryan, Stephanie, collaborative work pictured, *Honey Possum* (with Mike Lee), 34.5:49
- Rymer, Kim, AAW staff member, 29.1:8, 34.6:4, 35.4:4
- Ryoba saw, Japanese, 12.4:9
- Saal Dan, graphic designer, *Emil Milan: Midcentury Master*, 32.6:9
- Sabo, Madeleine, "Overcoming Challenges," 26.4:20–21
- Sabo, Tim, work pictured, 11.1:36
- Sabreen, Rich
- "Battery-powered toothbrush sander," 33.5:14
  - "Blow wood dust from power tools," 34.4:16
  - "Continuous airflow clears chips during hollowing," 36.4:16
  - "Demagnetize tools," 37.4:16
  - "Embossing powder as filler," 35.6:14
  - "Metal skewer ornament stand," 34.5:13
  - "Postal scale aids in drying wood," 36.3:16
  - "Quick PVC jam chuck," 37.5:17
  - "Sharpening guidelines keep you square," 35.5:11
  - "Shopmade smoke extractor," 37.5:16
  - "Task light diffuser," 35.3:17
  - "Transfer pipettes," 33.6:15
- Sack, Joseph Garry, work pictured, 26.6:31
- Saenger, Carl, 27.5:14
- Safety, 16.4:2–3, 17.1:8–9, 17.4:40, 23.1:37, 29.4:4, 32.6:20. See also Faceshields; Hearing safety; Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA)
- AAW resources for, 31.3:39, 36.2:4
  - AAW's official position on fractal burning, 34.3:4, 5, 6, 35.6:8, 37.4:10
  - applying dye, tip for, 32.4:17

A/V system features, 27.3:18  
bandsaw, 19.3:61–62, 26.4:28–33, 31.1:20–21, 37.4:32  
beginning turner/mentor failure, 27.4:18–19  
boring bar, 17.3:3  
buffing, 32.4:27  
casting, 37.3:16  
chainsaw, 6.4:22, 7.1:24, 15.4:2, 17.4:51, 20.1:30–33  
chemical labeling, 20.3:62  
choke tester, 9.4:13, 19.3:53  
chuck failure and, 27.4:17  
chucks, considerations for, 25.1:49  
"Clean Minor Wounds," 28.5:17  
clothing and, 16.2:2  
for compliant vacuum chucking system, 27.3:31  
creating burn lines, 26.2:22  
cutting, 15.1:14, 17.1:22, 17.2:16, 17.4:44, 36.2:24, 36.4:17  
    of blanks, 16.2:3–4  
    for carbide cutter use, 26.6:25  
    harvesting wood, 31.3:39  
    of segments, 31.1:31, 37.3:25  
cyanoacrylate glue, 11.3:9, 16.2:3, 26.4:26  
deep boring, 16.3:58  
determining "safe manner" for instructive content, 26.4:12  
dust extraction, 7.1:27, 16.2:29–31  
"Editor's Note: A Glimpse of Safety Standards Past," 34.2:31  
electric lamps, 15.3:38  
emergencies, 7.2:36  
environmental, 17.2:44–46  
epoxy resin, 15.1:24, 16.3:21, 20.1:17  
eyes, 1.3:14, 12.1:52, 17.4:50–51, 33.1:28  
failed glue joint, 9.1:2, 15.3:36–37, 15.4:11  
finishes, 27.6:46, 29.1:46, 29.3:16  
fire, 16.4:41  
first aid, 11.3:42–43  
general, 7.2:34–35, 12.3:2–3, 40–41, 15.1:3, 17.1:21  
"Give slippery floors some grit," 37.2:23  
good judgment and, 12.3:2  
grinding, 14.3:11  
hands, 4.1:24, 6.1:29, 15.4:10, 45, 16.1:3, 29.1:17, 32.4:17  
with hazardous chemicals, 33.4:37  
"It's Going to Happen" quiz, 28.3:12  
lathe, 7.1:31, 16.4:27, 17.4:51, 29.2:18–20, 42, 29.3:27–29, 29.4:4,  
    29.6:36  
letters to editor on, 16.4:2–3, 28.6:6–7, 29.1:8  
"Lichtenberg, or "Fractal," Burning: Be Aware of the Risks!," 32.4:5–6  
masking tape chuck guard, 18.2:17  
"Mini Metal Lathe for Wood," 28.1:29  
mounting natural edged bowls, 26.2:18  
for newspaper/glue joints, 34.4:30  
for offset turning, 30.1:35, 33.4:27–28, 34.1:26

oil-based finish rags, disposal of, 33.1:22  
"On the Edge of Disaster, Safety in Woodturning, 27.4:16–19  
poison wood, 4.2:24  
posters for, 27.6:10, 36.5:12  
precautions or out-of-round pieces, 27.6:35  
pyrography, 19.4:40  
"Reflections on Safety by Chapter President," 27.6:19  
respiratory, 9.2:27, 11.1:28–29, 15.1:3, 17.2:44, 17.4:24, 51, 29.1:25,  
33.1:28  
"Safety Matters: From the Eye of a Survivor," 29.3:27–29  
sanding, tip for, 30.1:10  
sawdust, 2.3:12–13, 24  
saw stop, 15.4:45  
scraper, 1.3:13, 26.1:23, 24  
during sharpening, 24.4:25–26, 36.4:36  
sharp tools and, 27.4:19  
shop, 17.3:13, 17.4:2–3  
size requirements for children's toys, 26.1:40  
solvents, 3.1:14, 17.4:50  
spalted wood, 15.4:2, 29.5:37  
"Spalted Wood, Health and Safety," 26.4:44–51  
for spindle turning, 21.4:48  
for spraying paint and finishes, 33.4:25  
spur drive, avoiding spinning, 19.3:58  
teaching, 17.4:50–51, 34.3:4  
tea lights, 15.1:2  
during therming technique, 25.2:51  
tips, 20.3:62  
tool misuse or failure and, 27.4:17–18  
tool rest modification, 18.4:60  
turning  
    burls, 27.2:41  
    of cracked wood, 4:16–17, 37.4:23  
    degraded wood, 33.5:23–24, 35.5:21  
    larger-sized hollow forms, 29.5:32  
    large "squares," 16.1:21–22  
vacuum chucking levels, 26.1:30–31  
warning on adding reverse to a mini lathe, 27.1:16–17  
welder helmet and, 16.2:2–3  
of wet grinders, 29.3:19  
wood flaws and, 27.4:16–17  
"Woodturning Safely," 28.1:20–23  
*Safety for Woodturners* (AAW), 31.3:39  
Safety glasses, 16.1:28–30, 23.3:52, 25.3:29, 34.2:31, 35.3:36. *See also*  
    Face shields  
    anti-fog cream, 13.2:9  
    Armor-All-Protectant for, 14.3:10  
    using with chainsaws, 23.3:58  
Safety helmets, 16.4:10, 35.1:35  
Safflower oil, 29.1:43. *See also* Oil finishes

- Sager, Ken, tribute to Rude Osolnik, 17.1:39
- Sailboats, model, 13.2:32–33
- Saitoh, Hisaya, 14.4:24–25
- Sakauye, Robert, work pictured, 22.1:45  
tops, 27.4:26, 27
- Sakurai, Akihiro, work pictured, 14.4:22
- Sakwa, Hap, work pictured, 8.3:21, 10.4:5
- Salad-bowl finishes, 23.1:36–39
- Salesin, Joshua  
demonstrator  
at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:6  
at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:10  
work pictured, 19.3:54, 22.1:42, 22.3:18  
*Bulb Boxes*, 34.3:38  
*Bumpy Ellipse Box; Ornamental Spoon*, 27.3:67  
*Butterfly Bowl*, 35.3:41  
*Calyпсо Shell*, 24.2:1F  
*Cosmic Burst*, 24.1:64  
*Cosmic Burst bowl*, 25.3:7  
*Lattice Boxes*, 26.3:31  
*Ornamental Wand*, 37.4:38  
Pagoda Box, 29.1:6  
*Pattern bowls*, 23.1:29  
*Rocket Box*, 37.3:54  
*Wand*, 36.4:42
- Salt and pepper shakers/mills, 4.1:4, 22.1:58–60, 22.4:39, 24.4:39–42,  
33.5:45, 33.6:24–27, 34.2:37. *See also* Pepper mills
- Salt box, 21.4:35–38
- Salter, Jeff  
"A Lathe-turned Drum Set," 31.3:26–29  
work pictured, 24.2:11
- Salter, Linda, work pictured, 17.4:33, 20.2:37, 21.3:42–43, 22.3:20
- Saltsberg, Barry, "New York Clubs Jump Into Action for BoC," 35.5:9
- Saltturns, 26.3:40–43
- Salisbury, Mark, 6.4:32, 10.2:36, 10.3:39, 40–41  
work pictured, 15.1:BC
- Salvage, mistake, 9.2:2
- Salvaged wood, 23.3:6–7, 30.5: 1F, 17, 53, 36.3:55  
"Salvaging Florida's Hardwood Treasures," 25.6:32–35
- Salwasser, Mark, 11.4:BC
- Sambrook, Jerry, demonstrator, 27.2:10
- Sampedro, Sam  
"EOG Helps Montanans Turn," 29.1:10–11  
tool holder tip, 28.4:15
- Sample, Jim, 35.1:13
- Sampson, Tom, work pictured, *Event Horizon*, 36.4:41
- Samuel, Avelino, 26.5:9, 29.2:4, 37.5:20  
after-school turning class, 19.4:33–35  
collaborative work pictured (with Harvey Fein), *Untitled*, 37.2:52  
demonstrator, at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:6



- Orlando Symposium, 19.2:55  
*Shaping the Vessel: Mascoll + Samuel*, 31.5:33–35  
work pictured, 16.3:28, 18.3:32, 19.4:36–37, 28.5:IF, 30.1:6  
*Petal Bowl*, 31.5:34
- Samuel, Cheryl  
collaborative work pictured, *Emergence* (with Douglas Fisher), 33.4:45  
Meritorious Service Award given to, 34.5:10  
profile, 33.4:42–47  
work pictured  
*Everyone Waits for the Salmon; Pleiades, the Seven Sisters*, 33.4:45  
*Full Circle Story Bowl; Mitakuye O'yasin; The Space That Wraps it  
Round*, 33.4:43  
*Kuiper Belt*, 33.4:46  
*Panspermia; Sleeping Beauty Mind*, 33.4:47  
*Raven's Nest; Thalassa—Primeval Sea—Mother of Ripples and  
Fishes; Tribute to the Golden Spruce*, 33.4:44  
turned sink, 23.3:11
- San Antonio AAW Symposium, 11th annual (1997), 9.2:5, 12.1:IB, 12.2:IF,  
12.3:FC, IF  
exhibition, "Turned for Use", 11.4:IF, 12.2:IF, 8, 24–27, 12.4:2–3, 16  
Instant Gallery photos, 12.3:BC  
roster, 12.2:55–60  
tips from, 12.3:11–15
- Sand, hot, for shading wood inlays, 32.2:26–27
- Sanda, Ron, "Berry containers hold small parts," 37.2:22
- Sandbags, homemade as support for texturing, 22.3:66
- Sandblasting, 7.2:12, 14.3:31, 29.1:55, 29.6:53, 31.2:37  
of chestnut, 23.2:10  
creating negative space by, 33.2:34  
Eleanor Lakelin's work, 36.5:52  
Oudet's work, 36.1:IF–1  
piercing generated by, 33.2:26  
of warped oak, 31.1:IF
- Sandburg, Del, work pictured, 26.3:46
- Sand-carving, 31.6:32–36
- Sandeem, Nicole, CRW woodturning class for home-schooled students,  
33.1:11
- Sanders, 8.1:10  
belt, 30.1:10  
disc, flat-grinding skew chisels on, tip for, 30.5:13  
dish-mop, tip for amking, 29.5:16  
hollow-vessel, homemade, 22.2:69  
hook and loop lathe, 14.1:11  
PVC flap, tips for making, 36.6:10  
random-orbit, 35.4:18  
sphere, tip for making, 31.4:14  
for Stewart tools, shopmade, 36.1:42
- Sanders, Gary  
at AAW trade show, 21.3:63  
board candidate statement, 17.3:6

- influence of, 31.3:8
- levitating vessels, 14.4:10–13
- turning a suspended box, *Techniques 2002 vol. 1*. See AAW Video List
- work pictured, 12.2:60, 13.1:40, 13.2:55, 14.4:FC, 17.2:60, 20.4:1
  - Marble Falls*, 25.6:50
- Sanders, Isaac, 24.4:10
- Sanders, Sterling, work pictured, 19.2:15
- Sanding, 14.1:18–19, 17.4:49. See also Abrasives; Buffing; Finishing; Power sanding; Sanders; Sanding disks; Sandpaper; Shear-scraping
  - accessories, homemade, 22.3:27
  - balls/spheres, 25.4:31–32
  - "Battery-powered toothbrush sander," 33.5:14
  - of birds, 33.2:18
  - of book-matched clock blanks, 23.2:35–36
  - bowls, 12.2:32–33, 15.2:9, 17.4:23, 19.2:41, 23.3:53, 29.4:39, 42, 29.5:14, 30.1:10, 32.2:15, 18, 34.1:18, 36.6:16–17
    - burl bowls, 20.2:49
    - Hawaiian bowls, 33.6:33
  - of boxes, 30.4:33
  - burls, 27.2:41
  - cabinet for accessories, tip for making, 30.4:12
  - of CA finishes, 29.4:34
  - for carved feet bowl, 28.2:51
  - crisp detail, 23.4:59, 37.2:27
  - of curves on spindles, 27.6:8
  - "DIY Abrasive Paste Recipe," 34.1:20
  - "DIY Sanding Paste Recipe," 34.1:19
  - of doughnut forms, 23.3:34, 29.1:30–31
  - dowels, 11.2:9
  - of dreamcatcher ornaments, 30.6:20
  - drum, shop-made, 28.3:15, 29.5:14
  - of dry-bud vases, 29.2:29
  - dust collection during, tip for, 34.4:16
  - "Engine valve doubles as long-reach sanding mandrel," 34.3:14
  - experimentation with, 31.3:13
  - to expose layers, 32.2:IF
  - of figured wood, 37.5:35, 36–37
  - files, 15.1:10
  - finger, 7.3:26
  - finials, 29.1:37–38
  - finished, naphtha check for, 12.2:7
  - flat boards for, 30.3:37
  - general, 3.3:10–11, 12.2:5, 13.3:31, 14.1:40–41
  - horizontal, 27.3:15
  - initial, rough, 19.2:38–39
  - inside
    - bowls, 1.3:12, 2.1:12, 27.5:24
    - of hollow-turned vessels, 24.3:23, 27.2:16, 36.1:14
    - tips for, 15.2:9, 31.6:14
  - jewelry disks, 30.1:43

jigs, 16.3:12–13, 16.4:44  
on lathes, 32.6:21, 36.6:10  
of metal, 33.1:30–31  
methods, comparison of, 25.5:27–31  
Micromesh, 6.4:27  
mineral spirits for, 18.4:60  
of natural-edged bowls, 34.4:25  
non-index lock for, 18.4:60  
orbital, 8.2:32  
pattern cut outs, 14.4:12–13  
of pen barrels, 31.2:18, 36.2:22  
of pencil-stub holders, 31.6:17  
of pens, 30.1:19, 32.1:23  
pen-tube, 22.1:69  
of pods, 29.6:19  
of polygonal boxes, 30.6:39, 40  
progressive through range of grits, 25.5:26–31  
reincarnated disk, 9.2:7  
on reverse-turning lathe, tip for, 34.3:13  
of rings, 29.4:20–21  
of rolling pins, 30.3:36–37  
safe, 29.2:29  
    of hollow form openings, 26.6:16  
    tip for, 30.1:10  
"Sanding Shortcuts from the Pros," 22.1:61–65  
"Sanding with a Lubricant," 34.1:18–20  
saving time on, 31.1:19  
"Scallop-Edge Bowls," 27.3:44–45  
science of, 19.2:41  
of segmented turnings, 29.4:20–21, 31.1:33, 31.2:29  
    bowls, 30.5:21  
    rings, 18.4:61  
    shapes, 30.1:32  
shopmade sanding blocks, 36.4:24  
of shop-made tools, 30.3:29  
slow-speed, advantages of, 30.4:19  
spalted wood, 12.4:9, 25.6:55–56, 59  
spheres, 16.2:28, 31.4:24  
spindles, 8.1:11, 12.3:22  
of splash tops, 30.5:35  
square turnings, 13.4:17–18  
of stabilized wood, 29.1:25  
of stands, 31.4:18–19  
of suncatcher ornaments, 30.6:21  
of tenons, 29.2:22  
terminology, 22.1:62  
tips on, 15.1:10, 11, 15.2:9, 16.1:13, 23.3:53, 33.4:16  
of toothpick holders, 34.4:28–29  
of trays, 31.1:23, 25, 26, 32.4:17  
unclogging disks, 11.1:10

urethane, 14.4:27  
of water-based finishes, 29.3:16, 35.4:17, 18, 19  
wet, 11.4:11, 33.1:19–20, 21  
of whistles, 30.6:17  
workpiece-powered, 9.4:23

Sanding board, 28.3:16, 30.3:37

Sanding disks, 8.4:11, 16.1:13, 30.6:20, 29.2:16  
adapting for sanding spheres, tip for, 31.4:14  
backer, 9.1:11, 11.2:9, 34.1:18  
ceramic, 20.3:61  
cleaning, 18.3:14, 19.1:61, 34.1:20, 36.5:12  
half disks, tip for using, 33.4:16  
headlight polishing pad used for, 35.4:14  
holders for, 34.3:14, 36.2:17  
homemade with platform for lathe, 26.5:18  
hook-and-loop, 21.1:60  
lathe-mounted, 35.5:11, 36.3:16, 36.4:34–36  
making holders for, 12.3:32  
new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61  
repositionable contact adhesive sprays, 21.2:12  
"Sanding/shaping sticks," 35.6:13  
"Save on sanding disks," 37.4:16  
saving, tip for, 32.2:15  
shop-made, 10.2:7, 10.3:2, 29.2:16, 30.1:16  
soft, for power-sanding, 19.2:38–40, 20.2:19–21  
velcro, 16.3:12, 44–45, 17.1:12, 25.5:24

Sanding glove, 21.3:62, 22.3:63

Sanding hood, 15.3:47

Sanding mandrel, foam backing tip for, 27.6:8

Sanding pore filler, tip, 15.1:10

Sanding scratches, getting rid of, 21.1:61

Sanding sealer brush, cleaning, 14.1:10

Sanding sitter, 16.2:8

Sanding Solution, 22.1:62

Sanding sticks, 16.3:13, 17.2:24, 19.4:58, 34.6:29

Sandpaper, 13.1:11, 15, 14.1:40–41. *See also* Abrasives  
abrasive materials for, 25.5:30–31  
backing material, 25.5:31  
caddy for, tip for making, 23.3:65  
cleaning, 16.2:8  
coded, 12.2:7  
cutter for, 15.2:9  
cutting, 25.3:28, 32.6:21  
as cutting tool, 32.6:21  
grading systems, 25.5:25–27  
grit size, 14.1:41, 25.5:25  
particle size, 25.5:25, 26–27  
pressure-sensitive adhesive, 20.2:63  
recommendations for, 23.3:53  
"Sandpaper, The Nitty-Gritty," 25.5:25–31, 25.6:15

- stacking, tip for, 20.2:63
- substitutes for, 15.1:10
- substituting between European and U.S. systems, 25.5:30
- tips on, 20.2:63
- Sandpaper holder, shop-made, 25.6:14
- Sandpaper rack, shop-made, 28.1:16
- Sand shaker, 7.1:5
- Sanger, Mark
  - demonstrator, at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:9
  - influence of, 37.4:55
  - and Irish Wall project, 29.3:38
  - work pictured, *Balance*, 31.6:9
- San José AAW Symposium, 26th annual (2012), 26.4:9–11, 26.6:5, 27.1:5–10, 27.2:5–12, BC, 27.3:19, 27.5:5–11, 34.6:37
- Sannerud, Jim, 28.3:6, 31.3:12
  - demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:10
  - POP Showcase Artist for 2017, 32.2:7, 8, 32.4:8, 32.5:8
  - "Shrink Boxes-Scandinavian Heritage in Minnesota," 27.1:19–22
  - "Taking a Turn in Ukraine," 22.3:12–13
  - work pictured, 27.1:BC
    - Bowl Stack*, 32.2:7
- Sansaku, Sekiguchi, 33.1:52
- Santa Claus nutcracker, 12.4:13–15
- Santhon, James, work pictured, 29.2:7
- Santiago, Zulma, 30.3:13
- Sapp, Charles
  - board candidate statement, 32.3:6
  - newsletter editor, 36.4:7
- Sapwood, turning bowls from, 31.1:30, 33.6:28, 29
- Sarah Rose, Sister, 37.6:45–47
- Sartorius, Norm, 32.3:42–43
  - Derek Weidman's collaborations with, 30.6:53
  - Emil Milan: Midcentury Master*, book review, 32.6:9
  - Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14
  - influence of, 33.2:42
  - on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:53
  - work pictured, 13.4:41, 24.2:59
    - Better than None*, 34.3:42
  - spoon, 32.3:42
- Sasahara, Katsuo, 14.4:25
- Saskatoon Symposia
  - 1992, 7.4:20
  - 1994, 9.4:8–9
  - 1996, 11.4:22–23
- Sassafras, 1.3:9, 8.3:31–32
- Satake, Yasuhiro, work pictured, 22.1:1
- Sauer, Jon
  - Hartford Symposium demonstrator, 25.2:11
  - ornamental turning, 9.1:20–21
  - OT symposium, 11.3:6–7

- product review, 11.2:42
- work pictured, 10.2:BC, 11.2:32, 22.1:42, 25.2:11, 26.3:31
  - "Bamboo Series," 23.3:23
  - Cupid's Wave Box*, 25.6:40
  - Spiral Bottle*, 24.4:52
  - Topper N Stand*, 25.5:1
- work purchased for AAW permanent collection, 23.3:18
- Saul, Charlie, work pictured, *California Diamondback Rattlesnake*, 37.3:41
- Sauls, Gabriel, tips, 16.3:12
- Savereide, Tom, tip from, 22.2:69
- Savona, Jack, Powermatic Magnetic spindle lock tip, 28.6:16
- Savoy, C. A., 23.2:30
- Sawdust, 2.3:12, 36.5:12. *See also* Dust
  - for smoking pots, 15.1:42–43
- Saw horse, easy-to-use, 28.4:15
- Sawmill, portable bandsaw-type, 25.2:29–30
- Saws. *See* Bandsaws; Chainsaws; Fretsaws, designing negative space with; Hole-saw; Table saws
- Saw stop, 15.4:45
- Sawyer, Chuck, Gallery, 11.1:44
- Sawyer, David, Windsor chair-making course, 30.2:37
- Saylan, Merryll, 35.3:9
  - AAW board organization, 10.1:IF
  - on Arthur Mason, 34.2:11
  - on Betty Scarpino, 35.3:12
  - board candidate statement, 3.2:9
  - coloring wood, 3.3:5, 20, 32.3:50
  - demonstrator, 27.2:10
    - at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12
    - at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:9
    - at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:10
  - embellishing turnings, 32.2:37, 38
  - Great Britain seminar review, 6.4:14–15
  - influence of, 25.3:54, 30.5:48, 32.6:49, 36.1:51
  - interviews
    - with Bob Stocksdale, 7.4:22–24
    - with Gail Redman, 1.4:12–13
    - with Paul Killenger, 2.1:18
  - on Jolie Karno, 37.4:51, 53
  - and Masons' gift to Georgia Museum of Art, 31.3:41, 42
  - "Merryll Saylan: This is Your Life," 33.5:35
  - on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:46
  - POP Merit Award, 24.1:11
  - profile, 24.2:53–57
  - on Saskatoon symposium, 9.4:8
  - use of color, 34.6:35
  - vessel donated, 2.2:IF
  - work pictured, 13.1:38, 13.2:BC, 15.4:58, 20.1:39, 24.1:11, 24.2:53–57, 27.6:60
    - An Apple a Day*, 31.3:42
    - Bessomimbuche*, 33.1:44

- Boardwalk at St. Ives; Tower of Bowls II*, 32.2:38  
*Breakfast Tray; Tribute to Hans Coper*, 24.2:53  
*The Breakfast Tray*, 27.1:55  
*Disk*, 31.3:41  
*Jelly Doughnut*, 24.1:21  
*A Land of Vines, Figs & Pomegranates*, 25.3:52  
*Plate of Figs*, 37.5:6  
*Rice Bowls and Container; Swimming Upstream; Tea Set*, 33.5:35  
*Tea Set*, 27.2:45  
*Tower of Bowls*, 31.6:9  
at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11  
Sayre, Flo, "Mid-Columbia Woodturners Turn 20," 33.2:14  
SB Tools, Ashley Harwood's use of, 30.6:12  
SB Woodturning Taper-Lock Handle System, 27.1:33  
Scale, in good design, 19.2:15  
Scallop footed box, 16.4:22–24  
Scandinavian design  
Heritage-Shrink Boxes, 27.1:19–22  
Melinda Aste's work, 33.6:34–38, BC  
Scanners/scanning, 15.2:2, 37.6:36  
Scarborough, Michael  
Gallery, 30.2:IF–1  
work pictured  
*Akai Tsunami (Red Tidal Wave)*, 30.2:IF  
*Akebono; Ceremonial Dipper; Mu (Nothingness); Wild Boar with Golden Hooves*, 30.2:1  
Scarpino, Betty J., 30.4:4., 31.1:4, 32.2:4, 32.4:48–53., 34.5:4, 35.4:4, 36.1:38, 36.3:52  
AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 35.3:4, 8–12  
"AAW Women in Turning," 31.1:7  
advice from, 24.4:62, 37.6:28  
on Albert LeCoff, 23.2:14  
appointed editor, 5.2:18  
on Andi Wolfe, 37.2:44  
on art in woodturning, 35.2:41, 42  
on Arthur Mason, 34.2:11  
article compilation, 6.2:25  
Australian miniatures, 6.2:20  
"Betty J. Scarpino: Archetypes in Wood," 32.4:48–53  
book reviews  
*Contemporary Hawai'i Woodworkers* (Shafto & McDaniel), 25.4:22  
*Ellsworth on Woodturning* (Ellsworth), 24.2:15  
*Evaluating: The Critique in the Studio Workshop* (Hogbin), 24.1:67  
*The Sculpture of Robyn Horn*, 34.1:10  
*Studio Craft as Career: A Guide to Achieving Excellence in Art-Making*  
(Stankard), 32.3:18  
*To Turn the Perfect Wooden Bowl: The Lifelong Quest of Bob*  
*Stocksdale* (Roszkiewicz), 24.2:14–15  
*Turning Timbers* (Jensen), 25.6:11  
*Woodturning, A Foundation Course* (Rowley), 6.2:24  
*Woven with the Wind*, 37.4:38

bowls from boards, 9.2:33–35  
business success, 4.3:2  
carving bowl rim, 4.4:5  
classes taught by, 37.2:35–36, 39, 42  
"Clay Foster: AAW Honorary Lifetime Member," 32.3:10–12  
"Craft and Art: the Expressive Realm of Beth Ireland," 30.4:41–47  
    CERF's 11th Collection of Miniatures, 23.4:16  
at children's museum, 7.2:25  
collaborative work pictured  
    *ITO (It Takes Ovaries) Brewers Six-Pack* (with Dixie Biggs, Sharon  
        Doughtie, Katie Hudnall, Jean LeGwin, Andi Wolfe, and Lynne  
        Yamaguchi), 35.3:12  
    with Rémi Verchot, 25.4:15  
contributions to the field, 10.3:2–3  
on copying, 26.2:4  
CWA Lifetime Achievement Award, 30.6:11  
on Darlow, 11.3:2–4, 11.4:3  
decorative bleaching, 11.2:24–25  
demonstrator, 32.5:52  
    at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:9  
at Louisville Symposium, 20.4:12  
    at St. Louis Chapter Joy of Turning symposia, 34.1:11  
"Design and Narrative," 12.3:34–37  
"Design Within Limits," 22.2:46–49  
on Dixie Biggs, 31.6:52  
"Dye and Liming Wax Finish," 31.5:18–19  
as editor of *American Woodturner*, 32.4:52, 53  
editor's comments, 6.1:22, 6.2:27  
"Embellishing Turned Objects," 32.2:36–42  
"Embracing Natural Defects," 33.5:27  
farewell, 8.3:36  
"From Industrial Trade to Art: Woodturning's Remarkable Evolution"  
    (special presentation at Raleigh Symposium), 34.2:6, 34.8  
From the Editor, 24.1:4, 24.2:4, 24.3:4, 24.4:4, 25.3:4, 25.4:4, 25.6:4,  
    26.1:4, 26.3:4, 26.4:4, 26.5:4, 27.1:4, 27.3:4, 27.4:4, 27.5:4, 28.2:4,  
    28.3:4, 28.4:4, 28.5:4, 28.6:4, 29.1:4, 29.2:4, 29.3:4  
Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14  
Gallery, 29.4:IF–1  
"Helga Winter: The Vocabulary of Experience," 31.3:44–49  
at Indianapolis Art Center, 12.2:38–40  
influence of, 37.5:8  
interview of Bob Drew, 7.1:8–11  
Instant Gallery Critique, 2019, 34.3:5  
    "Jerry Bennett: Sculpture Than Resonates," 34.5:42–47  
"A Jig for Bandsawing Round Objects," 31.1:20–21  
"In Memoriam: Dick Gerard, 1947-2021," 36.5:9  
moderating panel discussion on *New Masters of Woodturning*, 23.2:40  
on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:49  
on Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:56  
on multi-axis turning, 26.6:4



---

on painting wood, 27.2:6  
on personal experience, 27.2:4  
plagiarism, 9.1:18  
review, 11.1:40  
Ron Kent's pricing, 10.2:34–35  
safety, 6.1:29  
"Safety, An Ingrained Approach," 26.4:12  
selections made for *Turning Nature* exhibit, 32.4:10  
"Shock of the Timeless exhibit," 31.1:44–45  
surface treatments, *Techniques 2000 vol. 1*. See AAW Video List  
"Turned and Sculpted: Wood Art from the Collection of Arthur and Jane  
Mason," 31.3:40–43  
"What Else Can a Spindle Be? The Playful Creativity of Michael Hosaluk," 36.1:44–51  
wheel dresser, 9.4:11  
WIT committee member, 31.1:7  
"WIT Donates Group Project for EOG Auction," 32.2:9  
"Women in Turning Chapter to Auction Eggs," 30.3:11  
"Woodturners Connecting Virtually," 35.4:34–37  
work pictured, 8.2:29, 20.4:35, 51  
    ash bowls, 31.5:18  
    *At River's Edge; She Moves On* and *Sister Bridge* and *Three P's in a  
    Pod*, 29.4:1F  
    *Balancing Act; Portal to Joy; Roads and Rivers*, 32.4:51  
    *Be Seeded*, 31.6:9, 32.4:50  
    *Bittersweet; IMPRESSIONS: Michaela Crie Stone: Blue Flow*, 35.3:9  
    *Blue Dance; She Sails*, 32.4:53  
    blue egg, 13.3:23  
    *Blue Egg Bowl; Seeds for the Future*, 32.4:50  
    candleholders, 22.2:48  
    *Counterpoint*, 34.3:37  
    *Double Entendre*, 33.2:32  
    *Dreams and Shadows; Whale Song*, 32.4:52  
    *Egg on Toast*, 35.3:11  
    *Internal Profundity*, 34.2:6  
    *Inviolate Portal*, 37.5:45  
    *Journey; River Rocks*, 31.1:21  
    *Mercurial Moon; Night Wind*, 32.4:49  
    *Outrageous Egg*, 31.5:19  
    *Parallel Conversations*, 33.6:44, 35.3:12  
    *Parting for Circumstances (Altered Plates series)*, 32.2:37  
    *Rendezvous Revealed*, 30.1:14  
    *Rhetoric Unbound*, 32.4:FC, 54  
    *River of Decisions*, 30.6:11  
    sculptural art forms, 15.4:59  
    *She Moves On*, 32.2:36  
    "Stepping out of line," 11.3:19  
    *Turn a Spindle*, 30.3:1  
    *Undercurrent*, 28.3:42, 32.4:49  
    walnut plate, 11.1:12  
Scarrow family, 35.1:44–49

- Scarsella, Jim, 30.2:4, 35.2:13  
    "Build Your Skills by Understanding the Skew," 30.2:28–31, 31.6:22  
    Instant Gallery award winner, 37.4:1  
    Members' Gallery, 30.4:57  
    on skew sharpening, 30.5:13  
    work pictured, 37.4:1  
        *Consumed 2; A Pot Filled with Fall*, 30.4:57
- SCC. See Society for Contemporary Craft (SCC)
- Schaefer, Ken, founder of St. Louis AAW chapter, 34.1:11
- Schafer, Guy, work pictured, *The Swirl*, 31.3:13
- Schaffer, Glenn, adjustable lamp mount, 27.2:17
- Schappell, Melissa, 31.4:45–46
- Scharfenberger, Josh, 34.1:38
- Schauer, Susan  
    book review, 12.1:48  
    turned birdhouses, 12.1:14–18, 12.2:3
- Scheffel, Rachel  
    "Embracing the Flaws; The Work of Will Bellucci and Rachel Scheffel,"  
        26.4:52–55  
    work pictured, 26.4:54, 55
- Scheidel, Roman, woodturning in France, 11.3:39–41
- Schelkum, Alexander, work pictured, 8.2:47
- Scherock, Len, work pictured, 22.1:44
- Schindler, Laura, collaborative work pictured, *Curving Adventure* (with Joan Busby and Marie Anderson), 34.4:39
- Schlaak, Eugene, work pictured, 26.5:32
- Schlechter, Fransien, 32.4:47
- Schlueter, Ed, work pictured, 10.4:9
- Schmid, Peggy  
    demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6  
    Members' Gallery, 36.4:55  
    work pictured, 31.2:6  
        *The Rose Egg; Stained Glass Box*, 36.4:55
- Schmidt, Andy, work pictured, 20.4:37
- Schmidt, Bo, 10.4:38–43
- Schmidt, Brooke, Mark Sfirri's *Ceremonial Spoon* painted by, 29.5:53, 54
- Schmidt, Julie, collaborative work pictured  
    *Brilliant Community* (with Jeannie Ureno and Penny Clifton), 36.6:37  
    *Bumpy Generosity* (with Margaret Lospinuso and Leslie Ravey), 34.4:39  
    *Relaxed Form* (with Connie Rayburn and Susan Rennie); *Pastoral Independence* (with Patricia Rasmussen and Adrienne Lobel),  
        34.1:45
- Schmitz, Bob  
    Members' Gallery, 35.5:53  
    work pictured, *Hollow Donut*, 35.5:53
- Schneider, Jason, 30.6:1F–1, 34.1:49  
    demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:7  
    influence of, 25.3:55  
    POP Showcase Artist for 2014, 29.2:7, 29.4:8  
    work pictured, 23.1:41, 25.3:55

- Blue Table; Exquisite Cardboard; 120°; Plaster Push*, 30.6:1  
*Corrugated Sphere*, 31.1:7  
*Homage to Prestini*, 30.3:IF  
*Lamp (Blue)*, 30.6:IF  
*Nature/Nurture*, 35.3:43  
*Plaster Push*, 29.2:7
- Schneiter, Doug  
demonstrator  
at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:8  
at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:7  
Members' Gallery, 33.1:55  
work pictured, 37.1:8  
*Feathers*, 35.1:7  
*How Do You Like It?; Return Trip; Small Basket Illusion Bowl*, 33.1:55
- Schober, Jim, EOG grant, 18.4:4  
Scholarship program. *See* Educational Opportunity Grants  
Scholarship (grant) reports, 14.1:45, 15.4:42–43  
Scholz, Evelyn  
AAW Youth Award, 37.4:1  
collaborative work pictured, *Our Family*, 37.4:1 (with Liliana Scholz)  
Scholz, Liliana  
AAW Youth Award, 37.4:1  
collaborative work pictured, *Our Family* (with Evelyn Scholz), 37.4:1  
School woodturning programs, 16.3:48–49, 17.1:4, 8–9. *See also* Education, woodturning; High school students; Turning to the Future (student competition and juried exhibition); Young woodturners  
AAW resources for, 36.2:9  
at AAW trade show, 21.3:63  
after-school turning class, 19.4:33–35  
"Atlantic Shore Woodturners Teams up with PAL," 34.3:11  
Bay Area Woodturners Association EOG grant, 20.1:23–24  
"Bringing Woodturning Back to Middle School," 32.4:12  
"Expanding Access with an Adaptive Lathe Stand," 32.4:34  
Kermode, Jerry, 18.1:15  
panel discussion on, 16.2:63  
"School Kids Receive Spontaneous Demo," 33.4:12  
South Coast Woodturners Gives Back, 31.1:11  
"Students Turn," 25.2:14–15
- Schools. *See* Craft schools; Education; Woodturning schools; *and individual schools*
- Schramek, Greg  
"AAW Board of Directors Election Results," 32.6:6, 33.5:9, 35.5:6  
and AAW fundraising campaign for 2018, 34.2:12  
on Betty Scarpino, 35.3:12  
board candidate statements, 29.4:7, 31.4:6, 34.4:8  
elected to AAW Board of Directors, 30.1:7, 31.6:5, 34.5:4, 8  
From the President, 31.1:4, 31.2:4, 31.3:4, 31.4:4, 31.5:4, 31.6:4, 32.1:4,  
32.2:4, 32.3:4, 32.4:4, 32.5:4, 32.6:4, 33.1:4, 33.2:4, 33.3:4, 33.4:4,  
33.5:4, 33.6:4, 34.1:4, 34.2:4, 34.3:4, 34.4:4, 34.5:4, 34.6:4, 35.1:4,  
35.2:4, 35.3:4, 35.4:4, 35.5:4, 35.6:4, 36.1:4, 36.2:4, 36.3:4, 36.4:4  
on Joe Ruminski, 31.3:10

- leaving Board of Directors, 36.5:4  
speech at 2018 WIT eXchange, 34.1:43–44
- Schreiber, Siegfried, work pictured, 22.2:45  
*The Lovers*, 27.2:58
- Schrock, Charles  
Members' Gallery, 32.6:50  
work pictured, *Hidden Treasure*, 32.6:50
- Schroeder, Cliff, 1.1:13, 3.2:9
- Schuerman, Noah  
Turning to the Future 2021 Award Winner, 36.6:49  
work pictured  
*Fire and Water*, 36.6:51  
*Turn to the Future*, 36.6:49
- Schultheiss, Peter, work pictured, *Open Segmented Bowl*, 32.1:46
- Schuyler, Peter, 4.3:9
- Schwaiger, Barry, 23.2:7
- Schwamb Mill, Arlington, Massachusetts, oval frames, 19.2:24–27
- Schwanekamp, Rachel, 24.4:10
- Schwartz, Steve  
"Inlay Rings and Collars," 25.4:33–35  
Members' Gallery, 34.2:51  
mounting natural-edge bowl blanks, 26.6:16  
on safely mounting natural edged bowls, 26.2:18  
work pictured, *Hootie*, 34.2:51
- Schweitzer, David (Dave)  
demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:11  
profile, 25.6:41–43  
work pictured, 20.1:40  
beaded black bowl, 25.6:41  
*Desert Moon*; maple bottles, 25.6:42  
*Mirror Image*; *Spring Arrives*, 25.6:43
- Schweitzer, Robert, "Woodturning at a County Fair," 24.1:15
- Schwenkmeyer, Peter  
Members' Gallery, 33.1:54  
work pictured, *Centipede*; *Fiji*; *Let's Fall in Love*, 33.1:54
- Schwing, Mike, work pictured, 20.3:11
- Sciara, Frank J., 6.1:6
- Scobie, Liz, 31.2:47, 48, 49, 50–51  
collaborative work pictured (with Neil Scobie)  
lamp; "Merging Waters"; "Nautilus Bowl", 23.3:46  
*Nautilus*; *Textile Lidded Box*; *Texture Platter*, 31.2:49  
profile, 12.1:39
- Scobie, Neil, 19.3:34  
advice from, 24.4:60  
"Best Foot Forward: Footed Bowl with Pyrography," 22.1:36–39  
collaborative work pictured (with Liz Scobie)  
lamp; "Merging Waters"; "Nautilus Bowl" 23.3:46  
*Nautilus*; *Textile Lidded Box*; *Texture Platter*, 31.2:49  
"Concept Development: Going from Idea to Finished Form," 31.1:34–37,  
31.2:48, 50

- demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:6  
"Doughnuts, Anyone?," 23.3:32–35  
"Lidded Box inspired by Foxtail Palm Seedpod," 27.1:23–25  
"Lidded Doughnuts," 24.3:28–31  
"In Memoriam", 31.4:8  
at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45  
"Offset-Turned Doughnut Sculpture," 29.1:28–32  
Orlando Symposium, 19.2:55  
"Pair of Tables with Split-Turned Tops," 28.1:46–49  
on platter embellishment, 21.2:24–27  
profile, 12.1:39, 31.2:46–51  
"Return of the Squirts," 23.1:58–62  
"Squirt Pods," 22.3:24–28  
"Suspended Forms," 25.6:44–48  
"Turning and Carving a Wave-Rim Bowl," 30.1:20–23  
work pictured, 19.3:35, 20.3:55, 21.3:16, 25.6:45, 47, 48, 26.6:54  
doughnuts, 23.3:32, 33  
*Doughnuts; Ebb Tide; Evolution; Lidded Shell Box*, 31.2:51  
*Emerald Sunrise; Wave Rim Bowl*, 31.1:36  
*Offset Seedpod*, 29.1:6  
*Retreating Waters*, 31.1:34, 31.1:37  
small-scale vessel, 22.2:42  
*Suspended Form*, 25.6:44  
*Suspension*, 24.4:60  
*Wave-Rim Bowl* (2004), 30.1:23  
*Wave-Rim Bowl* (2012), 30.1:20
- Scobie, Neil and Liz, as creative couple, 23.3:46
- Scoops  
"Donuts and Coffee, A Small, Versatile Chuck Lets You Turn Scoops,"  
27.4:43–45  
ice cream, 23.4:20–22
- Scotch-Brite, in metal finishing, 15.3:18–19
- Scott, Art  
"Sandpaper, The Nitty-Gritty," 25.5:25–31, 25.6:15  
"Turning a Magnetic Pencil Holder," 30.5:22–25  
work pictured, 30.5:22, 25
- Scott, David  
turning three legged stools, 16.3:14–18  
work pictured, 16.3:34
- Scott, John, 26.2:15  
"Thames Valley Donates tops to Children's Foundation," 34.1:11  
"Tips for Bringing in International Talent," 33.4:13
- Scott, Mike, work pictured, 10.4:BC, 20.4:32
- Scott, Patrick, 30.5:50  
"Sanding disk holder," 36.2:17
- Scott, Ray, work pictured  
*Chess Set*, 37.6:41  
*Lone Albatross Cruising the Ever-Restless Southern Ocean*, 37.6:44  
*Purpleheart Bowl*, 37.6:40  
*Spiral Vase*, 36.6:39

- Wenge Platter*, 36.6:41
- Scott, Terry
- emerging bowls turned by, 33.1:36
  - "Fruit de Mer," 24.3:66
  - at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45
  - opinion on cyanoacrylate glue, 26.4:26
  - "Remounting rough-turned bowls," 23.3:65
  - at TurnFest 2012, 27.5:15
  - on turning curves, 23.4:59
  - work pictured, 28.3:47
    - Chasing Your Tail*, 37.6:40
    - Leaves on a Rope 6; Twins with Leaves*, 37.6:42
    - On the Edge*, 37.5:32
    - Totara with Kaikaka and Copper*, 37.6:43
- Scottish Woodturning Seminar, 10.1:4–5
- Scrapers, 14.2:19–20, 16.1:39, 16.4:23, 34.6:17–19, 36.6:12–19
- bevel angle on, 31.1:16
  - burrs on, 32.3:23
  - with chamfer for finishing, 14.2:43
  - clearance angle for, 26.1:23
  - "Contemplating a Scraper's Potential for Spindle Turning," 26.1:22–25
  - converting parting tools to, 34.1:22
  - cutting edge of, 23.2:38, 26.1:24, 31.1:18, 35.3:19
  - drop-nose. *See* Drop-nose scrapers
  - friction-fit tool, 21.4:54–55
  - grinding/shaping of, 27.2:21
  - hex wrench, 36.2:27
  - for hollowing Christmas ornaments, 29.6:37
  - "Hone your Definition of Sharp—Scraper Sharpness," 23.4:46–50
  - honing, 18.1:53
  - making, 15.4:11, 16.1:14–16, 36.2:30
  - misuse as safety concern, 27.4:18, 19
  - negative-rake, 21.1:24–27, 30.6:20, 31.6:22, 37.5:36, 37
  - nose-down orientation, 26.1:24, 25
  - preventing catches, 21.4:62–63
  - producing burrs on, 31.6:24
  - "Real Woodturners Do Use Scrapers," 18.1:20–24
  - round-nose. *See* Round-nose scrapers
  - "Scrapers, A Eulogy," 27.2:20–24
  - in segmented turning, 13.4:14–15
  - selection of, 27.2:21
  - sharpening, 10.3:30–33, 18.3:56–57, 31.6:22, 23, 36.4:36, 36.6:13
  - shop-made, 14.3:46–49, 31.1:27
    - burnisher for, tip for making, 30.4:12
  - spear-point, 32.3:23
  - square-nose. *See* Square-nose scrapers
  - S-shaped, 3.1:4
  - techniques for using, 27.2:21–22
    - on bowls, 27.2:22–23, 29.4:37, 39, 40, 41–42, 34.3:20
    - to hollow endgrain, 27.2:23–24

- test cuts, 18.1:23–24
- video on, 30.3:12
- Scraping, 14.2:19–20, 14.3:10–11. *See also* Hollowing; Shear-scraping
  - of blackwood, 21.1:26
  - of captive/captured o-rings, 32.5:26–27
  - deflection during, 21.1:25
  - helper for, 14.3:10–
- 11
  - of ivory, 21.1:26
  - Merryll Saylan's use of, 33.5:35
  - spheres, using arch punch for, 28.2:12
  - skip, 30.6:14
  - vs. cutting, 23.4:46
- Scrap wood
  - in designs, 14.1:16–19
  - kokeshi dolls made with, 33.1:47
  - projects for, 16.4:40–41, 48–51, 17.1:22–23, 17.3:14–17
  - refrigerator magnets, 22.1:69
  - "Scrap-latching," 33.5:28
- Scratches
  - removing, 15.1:10, 11
  - from sanding, getting rid of, 21.1:61
  - viewing before finishing, 21.1:60
- Screw chucks, 17.3:51–52, 34.6:25
  - removing bowls from, tip for, 29.2:16
  - shop-made, 30.1:25, 35.1:20
  - turning squirt pods, 22.3:27
- Screwdrivers (wooden), turning, 20.3:57–59
- Screws. *See also* Hanger bolts, holding workpieces with; Set screws
  - applying anti-seize lubricant to, tip for, 30.1:10
  - for attaching glueblock to faceplate, 24.1:51
  - for blank mounting, 21.1:16
  - extended, 29.1:28
  - eye, on Christmas ornaments, 29.6:33
  - faceplate, 34.6:25
  - hex, replacement parts for, 29.3:23
  - Maudslay spiral attachment, 29.1:53
  - metallic, 29.1:53
  - for mounting larger-sized hollow forms on lathe, 29.5:34, 37
  - removing stuck, 29.3:22–23
  - worm, 30.6:37, 38, 39
- Scribe lines, centering, 17.3:44–46
- Scrimshaw, on ornaments, 15.4:21–22
- Scroll chucks, 17.4:10–11, 34.6:22, 23, 25
  - 4-jaw, 21.1:17, 25.1:47–51, 34.6:20–21
  - holding work in, 31.6:22
  - maintenance of, 29.3:20–23
  - new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:60
  - Nova Precision Midi, 29.3:21–23
  - shopmade wooden collets for, 32.4:23

- techniques for using on bowls, 29.4:40  
tips, 17.4:10–11, 37.1:14  
wooden pads for, 19.1:56–57
- Scroll jaws, 29.3:20, 21
- Scudder, Sylvia, work pictured, 19.3:34
- Sculpting Wood, reviewed, 1.2:13, 10.2:38
- Sculptural forms, 14.4:54, 16.1:18–19, 44–46, 54–55, 16.4: 12–15, 36–39, 17.2:21, 17.3:32–34, 36–38, 17.4:28, 35–36, 48, 32.2:37  
    "An Appreciation of Criticism," 22.1:57  
    "Balancing on a Hard Edge: Stoney Lamar Finesses Gravity and the Predictable at the Asheville Art Museum," 29.3:44–52
- Burchard, Christian, 9.1:26–27
- functional, 17.1:42–46
- Horn, Robyn, 15.2:14–16  
"Offset-Turned Doughnut Sculpture," 29.1:28–32  
vessels, 10.2:29–31, 14.3:28–31, 16.1:10, 17.2:21, 17.4:32  
wallpieces, 15.1:12–15
- Weidman, Derek, 29.2:IF–1
- Sculpture, "Louise Nevelson-Alchemy in Black and White," 27.3:62–64
- Sculpture, wood, 21.2:15, 31.2:52, 32.5:IF–1, 33.1:54, 34.3:43  
    Andi Wolfe's work, 37.2:43–44  
    Andrew Potocnik's work, 36.5: IF–1, 40–43  
    Benoît Averly's work, 34.4:46–52  
    Betty Scarpino's work, 30.6:11, 32.4:52, 35.3:9–10  
    Bob Roche's work, 34.5:BC  
    creating, 37.6:28–31  
    Derek Weidman's work in, 30.6:48–53  
    Ena Dubnoff's work, 36.5:49, 50  
    Elisha Rubinoff's work, 34.1:IF–1  
    "Horn with a French Twist," 30.5:26–30  
    "Intersecting Talents: The Making of *Paradox*," 35.5:43–47  
    Jerry Bennett's work, 34.5:42–47  
    "*A Journey — Twenty-Seven Years of the Work of Irish Woodturner Emmet Kane* (exhibition)," 30.5:47–51  
    Kristin LeVier's work, 36.2:10  
    Laszlo Tompa's work, 35.3:50–51  
    Mark Lindquist's work, 35.2:42  
    Mark Sfirri's work, 33.1:52  
    Max Brosi's work in, 35.2:46–47, 48  
    Michael Peterson's work, 37.3:42–49  
    Michelle Holzapfel's work, 36.4:46–53  
    Mike Lee's work, 36.2:50  
    "New Directions in Wood: The Creative Style of Jeanne Douphrate," 34.2:44–49  
    non-turned, 31.3:41, 43  
    Peter Hromek's work, 36.6:54–55  
    Rick Crawford's work, 37.2:BC  
    Roberto Ferrer's work, 34.4:IF–1  
    Rolly Munro's work, 37.5:51–56



- The Sculpture of Robyn Horn*, book review, 34.1:10  
segmented turning and, 32.1:44, 46  
Stoney Lamar's work, 34.3:8–9  
in *This Present Moment: Crafting a Better World* exhibit, 37.5:43, 45–47  
turned, 29.6:41–45, 31.1:53  
"Two Must-See Wood Art Exhibitions this Summer," 34.3:36–39  
Waterbury Collection of, 29.1:51  
Sculpture Objects and Functional Art (SOFA). *See* SOFA (Sculpture Objects and Functional Art-Chicago)
- Sealers  
greenwood, 11.4:52  
shellac, 19.2:39, 26.2:19
- Sealing, 15.1:24, 19.2:38, 39, 29.1:25
- Sealite 60, 13.4:8
- Seals, for vacuum chucks, 14.2:26–27
- Seam rippers, turning, 32.2:16, 17–18
- Seashells, turning, "The Steps of a Dance: Inspiration and Process Lead to Organic Forms," 34.2:38–42
- Seated turning. *See* Woodturning, while seated
- Seats, stool, 16.3:14–15, 31.2:21–22, 23–24
- Seattle AAW Symposium, 3rd annual (1989), 3.3:1F, 16, 3.4:28, 4.1:16, 26, 4.2:16
- Seattle Tool Fest, 9.3:5
- Sea urchin ornaments  
finials for, 22.3:52–53, 29.6:30–33  
"Off-Kilter Ornament Stand," 30.6:22–24  
"Robust Sea Urchin Shell Ornaments," 24.3:34–35
- Sea Urchin Ornaments and Fine Spindle Turning* (DVD)  
purchasing information, 31.1:9  
review of, 30.6:12
- Second Thursday, 17.4:58–59
- Seebeck, Curtis, 28.5:9, 29.1:24, 25
- Seedpods  
foxtail palm, lidded box inspired by, 27.1:23–25  
in Scarpino's work, 32.4:50
- Seemuller, Karl, collaborative work pictured, *Fish Rattles* (with John Sheridan), 35.4:12
- Sefton, Larry  
enclosure for dust collector, 23.4:59  
"Grinding Jig for Three-Point Tool," 30.2:14  
letter to the editor, 29.1:8  
"Multi-axis Tablet Stand," 31.3:20–24  
"over-the-tailstock caddy" tip, 25.4:20  
painting lathe guard black, tip for, 29.2:16  
Powermatic guard helper, tip for, 26.5:14  
tip on alignment of turnings, 26.1:17  
work pictured  
computer tablet stands, 31.3:20, 24  
Japanese bowl, 24.3:27
- Segal, Adrien  
influence of, 25.3:54  
work pictured, 25.3:52
- Segar, Keven, founding of West Bay Area Woodturners, 29.3:5
- Segmented turning, 8.1:2–8, 9, 13.4:BC, 15.4:4–5, 16.1:12, 16.3:BC, 16.4:28–29, 42–44, 29.6:51. *See also*

- Polychromatic turning  
accuracy for, 20.4:25  
Al Miotke's work, 33.1:56  
Andrew Potocnik's work, 36.5:IF-1  
Andy Chen's work in, 30.1:55  
assembly, 20.4:28-29  
basket bowls, 13.2:22-25, 17.4:33, 28.1:52-56  
Bill Montgomery's work, 31.5:45  
"Bits and Pieces: Impressions from the 5th Segmenting Symposium,  
Quincy, Massachusetts, October 2016," 32.1:44-47  
Blake Patterson's work, 37.2:53  
Bob Schmitz's work, 35.5:53  
boxes, 33.1:BC  
centering, 17.3:44-46, 36.5:11  
Chuck Goldstein's work,  
34.4:44  
Claude Dupuis' work, 34.6:46  
coffee travel mug, 22.4:58-61  
"Contemporary Segmented Woodturning-Reflections on the 2nd  
Segmenting Symposium," 26.3:44-48  
contoured, 12.4:BC  
conventional, 32.1:44-45, 46  
Curt Theobald's work in, 31.1:49-52, 37.6:10-11  
curved, 11.3:24-26  
cutting, 28.4:32-36  
of angles, 20.4:25  
of bowl segments, 30.5:19-20  
cutting sled for, 20.4:25-27, 30.5:18, 32.6:36, 43  
designs, using Google SketchUp for, 27.1:48-50  
determining lengths of segments, tip for, 31.4:14  
Dewey Garrett's work with, 29.4:52-53  
"The Divine Dolls of Hiroki Asaka," 30.2:21-27  
eight-piece ring, 11.1:18-23  
errors in, 21.2:44-47  
estimating segment edge length, 21.1:58-59  
evolution of, 37.3:31-35  
Excellence in Segmenting awards, 25.6:5  
"Exploring The Possibilities Of Segmented Bracelets," 32.6:32-  
37  
finishing, 20.4:29, 30.5:21  
"First Segmented Woodturning Symposium," 24.2:43-46  
flattening, 29.4:20-21  
Frank Young's work, 36.3:55  
gluing, 20.4:28, 21.2:45-46, 23.3:36-39, 29.4:19-22, 30.5:20-21, 27,  
29-30, 32.6:34-35, 36-37  
Guy Timmons' work, 34.4:BC  
"Half-Ring Candleholders," 29.4:18-23  
horn-shaped, 30.1:33-34  
"Horn with a French Twist," 30.5:26-30  
"Inside-out Turning Made Easy," 31.6:18-20

interior turning, 20.4:29  
Jacques Vesery's work, 30.3:44  
Jerry Bennett's work, 34.5:42–47  
kit/plans, 20.4:27  
large vessels, 17.1:18–21  
"A Lathe-turned Guitar," 35.3:32–34  
"Make a 'Tumbling' Bowl," 36.2:37–39  
Mark Knize's work, 34.1:52  
Michael Hosaluk's work, 36.1:51  
miniatures, 32.1:31  
multi-sided vessel, 15.1:26–27  
open, 32.1:45–46, 32.6:25–27, 33.2:34  
ornaments, 32.1:31  
Pete Marken's work, 35.1:50  
planning for segmented vessels, 21.1:56–59  
porthole bowls, 36.2:34–36  
"Pseudo Segmenting with Epoxy Resin," 30.3:30–34  
resources, 20.4:29  
rims, 17.3:14–17  
rings, 16.1:12, 37.1:14  
    clamping tip for, 25.1:14  
*Rockin' Around the Christmas Tree*, 32.6:51  
Ron Katz's work, 37.3:55, BC  
sanding, 18.4:61, 29.4:20–21, 30.1:32, 30.5:21  
sculpture and, 32.1:44, 46  
"Segmented Bowl with a Bark Accent Ring," 31.1:30–33  
"Segmented' Epoxy Forms," 36.5:30–33  
    Simon Roy's work, 37.5:IF–1  
    SketchUp 3D design program for, 31.4:29–31  
    Sophie Taeuber-Arp's work, 30.4:48–55  
    for Southwest-style pots, 32.4:32–33  
    special-interest group, at Portland Symposium, 22.4:10  
    "Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15  
    "Square Hollow Bottle from One Disk: The Evolution of an Idea,"  
        30.1:28–34  
    stave construction, 22.2:18–23, 28.4:32–36, 30.3:30, 34.3:32–34  
    tall vessels, 13.4:13–15  
Ted Beebe's work, 34.2:50  
"Thinking Outside the Bowl," 36.5:22–25  
tools/supplies, 20.4:25, 27, 37.3:32–33  
troubleshooting errors in, 21.2:46–47  
"Turn a Faux-Segmented Ornament," 32.6:25–27  
"Turn a Segmented-Stave Bowl," 36.1:30–34  
"Turn a Ship's Wheel Clock," 36.1:26–29  
"Turn a Square Ornament," 32.6:28–31  
"Turn a Tapered-Stave Bowl," 31.2:26–29  
"Turning Your First Segmented Bowl," 30.5:18–21  
"Twisted Segmented Turning," 32.6:40–44  
urns, 9.4:32–35, 10.2:FC, 8–15  
wall pieces, 15.1:12–15

- wedge assemblies, 29.4:24–32
- wood preparation for, 20.4:27
- work pictured, 21.3:FC, 36–43
- yo-yos, 32.4:19
- Zbik's work, 30.3:50
- Segmented Woodturners (online chapter), 37.3:34
  - 5th Segmenting Symposium, Quincy, Massachusetts, October 2016, 32.1:44–47
  - "Segmented Woodturners Confers Lifetime Achievement Award to Curt Theobald," 37.6:10–11
  - Special Interest Night at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:9
- Segmenting Symposium
  - 2nd, 26.3:44–48
  - 5th, 32.1:4, 32.1:44–47
- Segments
  - calculating, 31.5:31
  - indexing, 31.5:40, 42
- Seguin, Chuck, on Eastern Maine Woodturners, 27.3:10
- Seiler, Kevin
  - "Club Challenge Benefits Cancer Survivors," 36.4:14
- letter to the editor, 36.5:8
- work pictured, wig stand, 36.4:14
- Seitzman, Lincoln, 4.2:8, 31.2:IF, 37.3:31
  - basket-illusion work of, 31.5:36
  - profile, 24.2:47
  - Segmented Woodturners Lifetime Achievement Award recipient, 37.6:11
  - work pictured, 8.2:42, BC, 24.2:47–49
- Sekimachi, Kay
  - In the Realm of Nature: Bob Stocksdale & Kay Sekimachi*, book review, 29.6:10–12
  - Loom and Lathe: The Art of Kay Sekimachi and Bob Stocksdale* (exhibit), 23.2:23
  - Masons' visit to, 34.2:11
  - work pictured, *Hornet's Nest Bowl*, 29.6:11
- Sellers, Luke, work pictured, chess set, 35.1:25
- Selling your work, 8.1:21, 13.1:17, 46–49, 15.2:30–31, *See also* Marketing
  - "Change the Market, Not the Work," 23.4:39
  - wholesale, 4.3:4
- Sells, Brad, in Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:55
- Seltzer, Joseph (Joe), 28.2:27, 29
  - "Anyone Can Be a Collector," 32.3:38–43
  - "Contemporary Wood Art: Collectors' Selections," 25.4:15–17
  - Echo Lake, 17.1:52–53
- Seltzer, Joseph (Joe) and Margie, wood art collection of, 23.2:19–20, 20–21, 22, 23
  - on Michael Peterson, 37.3:43
- Seminars, woodcraft
  - "Advancing Your Turning to the Gallery Level," 14.2:3
  - Irish Woodturners Guild, 16.1:58–59
- Senator, Stewart, tip for setting grinder wheel angles, 28.6:14
- Sengel, David, 10.3:BC, 11.3:19

- advice from, 24.4:63  
collaborative work pictured, 26.6:52  
thank you to AAW, 14.1:2  
work pictured, 14.1:43, 24.4:62, 27.6:59, 28.6:48  
    *Round Lidded Container with Legs*, 37.2:50  
    *Tea Cup*, 27.2:45
- Senior, Patrick, 33.5:42–47  
    work pictured  
        *Boab and Rocket Mills; Meg's Mill; Spurtles*, 33.5:44  
        *Broad Knives; Escaper Spoons*, 33.5:47  
        *Ned's Plat*, 33.5:45  
        *Nest of Bowls; Tweezers*, 33.5:46  
        *Soup & Sauce Ladles*, 33.5:43
- Senior-Loncin, Mieke, 33.5:43, 45, 46
- Sennett, Richard, 33.5:43, 47
- Sennot, Timothy, 23.2:8  
*A Sense of Balance: The Sculpture of Stoney Lamar* (exhibition), 34.3:8
- Sensory elements, in good design, 19.2:16
- Sensuality, in Scarpino's work, 32.4:48
- Sent, Wilmer L., 4.1:12
- September 11 attack, letter to editor on, 16.4:2
- Sesame oil, 29.1:43. *See also* Oil finishes
- Seskey, Laurie, EOG grant, 18.4:4
- Set, defined, 26.4:29
- Setscrews  
    "Improved set screw for tailstock quill," 37.4:18  
    as jumbo chuck jaw buttons, tip for, 33.5:15  
    tips to avoid losing, 23.3:64, 29.2:14, 23.3:64, 32.2:15
- Settings, sharpening jigs, 14.1:35–37
- Sewing aids  
    rosewood, 27.4:49  
    turning, 32.2:16–19
- Sewn bowls, 4.4:13
- Sexton, Jim  
Members' Gallery, 30.2:58  
work pictured, SWAT People's Choice Award, 2014 winner, 30.2:58
- Seyfried, Jim, "Large blank positioner," 33.1:14
- Seymour, John and Thomas, 32.2:26
- Sfirri, Mark, 23.1:43, 28.2:28, 29.3:45, 51, 30.6:49
- book reviews, *Emil Milan: Midcentury Master* (Sartorius, Jurus, Gordon, and Edelbrock), 32.6:9  
    "Building Blocks: Evolution of a Turned Sculpture," 29.6:41–45  
    "The Center for Art in Wood-A New Era Begins," 27.2:43–47
- classes taught by, 32.3:42
- collaborative work, 8.4:14–16, 22.4:30, 26.6:52  
    *and they came bearing gifts* (with Steve Loar), 32.3:47  
    *Fabiane* (with Roger Alexander, John Koch, Michael Cooper, Michael Hosaluk and others), 33.5:BC  
    *Message in a Bottle; On the Road to Dali-Wood* (with Steve Loar),  
        32.3:46  
    *Some Young Guys; Trumpot* (with Michael Hosaluk), 36.1:46

color and texture, 4.2:13  
CWA Lifetime Achievement Award 2012, 27.5:25  
demonstrator  
    at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:7  
    at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:7  
Echo Lake, 17.1:52–53  
Emma Lake, 11.4:22–23  
exhibit review, 7.2:22–24, 8.2:FC  
Furniture Society session at Kansas City Symposium, 32.3:16  
on Giles Gilson, 30.2:52  
on Hogbin, Stephen, 21.4:12–13  
influence of, 32.2:BC, 34.5:4, 36.1:38, 50, 37.5:48, 37.6:51  
Louisville 2020 Symposium invited artist, 35.4:IF  
makes POP Merit Award for 2017, 32.4:13  
"Mark Sfirri Honored With "Distinguished Educator Award" from the  
    Renwick Alliance," 25.1:54–55  
"Mark Sfirri's Baseball Bats Head to Cooperstown," 37.6:11  
multi-axis turning by, 9.1:36–38, 30.1:53, 30.6:52, 37.6:11  
"Organizing, Digitizing, And Archiving Your Work," 37.6:36–39  
Orlando Symposium, 19.2:56  
Penn State Gallery exhibition, 29.5:50–55  
POP committee work, 32.3:IF, 8  
on Saskatoon symposium, 9.4:9  
show with Hosaluk, 9.1:44  
on table leg variations, 8.2:2–5  
tribute to Stephen Hogbin, 37.2:18  
"Twirling," 24.1:30–32  
wacky bats, *Techniques 1995*. See AAW Video List  
work pictured, 9.4:44, 11.2:44, 13.1:BC, 23.1:14, 25.1:55  
    *Baseball Bat*, 26.6:52  
    *Bonnie Table*, 32.3:16  
    *Building Blocks*, 29.6:41, 43  
    *Ceremonial Spoon; Curly Maple Vessel*, 29.5:54  
    *Continuous Column*, 27.5:25, 29.5:52, 29.6:42  
    *Continuous Column – Sandy; Foyer Table*, 29.6:43  
    *Crow-K Mallet*, 35.6:9  
    *Cubism*, 33.2:41  
    *Curved Painted Bench*, 29.5:52  
    "Double-Rimmed Bowl," 23.2:2  
    *France; New Hope; Lunar Pad Feet; Ribbon Silhouettes*, 29.5:53  
    *Glancing Figure*, 26.1:53, 29.5:53, 29.5:55  
    *Holly Rejects from the Bat Factory*, 34.3:39  
    *Inch-Worm Bat*, 21.2:1, 35.1:7, 37.6:11  
    *It's the Little Things, Part I*, 31.3:1  
    Japanese bowl, 22.1:22  
    "Logger Lager," 22.4:46  
    *Madonna and Child*, 35.3:40  
    *Nikki's Lurid Past Comes Calling*, 13.3:22  
    Rejects from the Bat Factory, 24.3:10, 29.5:55, 37.6:11  
    *Sfirri-Turned Figures*, 31.1:7

- Six Scoop Ice Cream*, 28.5:35
- Slate Bench*, 29.6:42
- Slate Bowl*, 29.5:55
- Stubbed*, 25.5:52
- Twisted*, 35.2:7
- wood sculpture, 33.1:52
- at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11
- Sfirri, Sam, "Organizing, Digitizing, And Archiving Your Work," 37.6:36–39
- Shadetree thickness gauge, reviewed, 10.4:50
- Shadows, turning, 7.4:17
- Shafer, Robert, "Battle Tops," 28.1:24–28
- Shaft collars, 14.2:9, 14.3:10
- Shafts
  - finial, 29.1:39
  - mounting larger-size objects to, 29.5:33
- Shapes
  - of platters, 20.1:36–37
  - three-dimensional, 33.5:1F–1
  - turning harmonious, 29.2:22–23
- Shapes for Woodturners*, book review, 10.2:36–38
- Shaping
  - of birds, 33.2:18
  - of book-matched clocks, 23.2:36
  - of curved vessels, 30.1:1F–1
  - of mixing spoon paddle, 21.1:52
  - of rolling pins, 30.3:36
  - spindle roughing gouge for, 21.1:48–49
  - of tapered spindles, tip for, 30.5:12
  - tool angles, 16.1:38–40
- Shaping the Vessel: Mascoll + Samuel* (Harvey B. Gantt Center for African-American Arts + Culture), book review, 31.5:33–35
- Shark jaws, 25.6:26–27, 26.2:16, 32.4:23
- Sharp, Terry, "Turning 'hat' blocks shavings," 32.6:11
- Sharpe, Steve, work pictured, 17.2:36
- Sharpened tools, protective coating for, 20.1:63
- Sharpening, 12.1:28, 12.4:8, 13.4:51, 18.3:52–59, 32.6:22. *See also* Belt sharpeners
  - assorted tools, 3.3:6–9, 15.4:45, 16.1:38–40, 30.2:14, 31
  - beading tools, 30.3:28
  - belt grinder, 9.4:24–25
  - bluing of tools, 26.2:23
  - bowl gouges, 18.4:58–59
  - carbide cutters, 27.3:14, 27.5:23, 36.2:22
  - chainsaws, 20.1:31–32
  - of chisels, 18.3:58, 25.5:33, 30.2:14, 31
  - cooling, 10.3:11
  - cove tool, 20.1:52–53
  - cutting tools, 18.3:57
  - detail gouge, 18.4:57–58
  - double-bevel, 21.3:61, 21.4:68
  - Exocet cutter, 16.3:39

with files, 15.2:26–27  
general, 6.1:3, 12.1:2–3, 15.2:34, 17.4:58–59, 25.3:27  
of gouges, 3.1:10–11, 14.1:35–36, 14.4:28–31, 21.4:32–34, 37.5:36,  
37.6:12  
of grinding jigs, 30.2:14  
grinding wheel height for, 21.1:61  
guidelines for, 35.5:11  
by hand, marking bevel for, 14.1:11, 21.1:61  
hands-on instruction, 24.4:4  
heavy burr, 18.1:21–22  
"Lathe-Mounted Sharpening Station," 36.4:34–36  
letters to the editor on, 12.1:2  
*Mastering Woodturning; Sharpening Techniques* (video, Lucas), 30.3:12  
"Mini Metal Lathe for Wood," 28.1:31  
mistakes, 21.4:34  
new systems, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:60  
Oneway Wolverine system, 29.2:14  
order of learning, 18.3:56  
overheating of tools and, 18.3:59  
parting tools, 18.3:57–58, 24.2:37  
"Refining the Edge—Skews and Gouges," 24.2:22–27  
"Rethinking Sharpening," 29.3:18–19  
of round-nose scrapers, 31.6:22  
as safety consideration, 27.4:19  
of scrapers, 10.3:30–33, 14.4:30, 18.3:56–57, 30.4:12, 31.6:22, 23  
"Sharpener Alternatives," 27.5:27–32  
*Sharpening with Waterstones* (Kirby), book review, 13.4:51  
shop-made items for, 14.4:28–31  
skew, 16.2:38  
slow speed grinder, 12.1:28  
spindle roughing gouges, 18.4:56–57, 21.1:46–47  
spur drives, 20.3:63  
super-flute gouge, 3.1:10  
of three-point tools, tip for, 30.2:14  
tips, 13.3:10, 14.1:11, 37, 14.2:2, 15.1:10, 20.3:63, 21.1:16, 23.3:50–51,  
36.5:12  
tool holding block, 13.1:10–11  
tools for, 31.6:23, 31.6:24–27, 36.1:14  
using bench grinders for, 31.6:23, 24–27  
vs. honing, 18.1:49  
Sharpening disks, 20.4:61, 36.4:34–36  
Sharpening jigs, 12.4:8, 16.1:9  
gouge, self-storing, 16.3:13  
grinding gouges with, 31.1:17  
marking system on, tip for, 33.5.:15  
new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:60  
proper usage, 24.4:25–26  
reviewed, 13.4:23–25, 14.1:35–37  
safety and, 24.4:25–26  
settings



angles for, tip for, 31.6:14  
depth, tip for, 32.4:17  
fixture for, 22.3:67  
shop-made, 14.4:28–31  
"Skew sharpening jig," 36.2:16  
tips on, 23.3:50  
"Triangular jig for sharpening point tools," 36.2:15  
Sharpening station, shop-made, 28.1:16  
*Sharpening Techniques* (video, Lucas), 30.3:12  
*Sharpening with Waterstones* (Kirby), book review, 13.4:51  
Sharpless, Palmer, 23.2:12, 30.1:48, 31.2:43  
in AAW history, 11.1:5–7  
Akron symposium platter, 13.3:51  
and Albert LeCoff's symposia, 31.5:49, 53  
board candidate statement, 3.2:9  
calipers, 9.4:11  
contest results, 5.2:23  
dividing round stock, 9.1:11  
first woodturning conferences, 15.1:16, 15.3:32  
honorary display, 21.2:39  
hustler tool, 2.1:13  
interview with, 7.1:39111  
leveling legs, 9.3:9  
local chapter news, 2.2:21, 3.2:16  
memorial for, 19.1:9  
on plagiarism, 9.1:8  
profile, 16.2:24–25  
ringed rattle, *Techniques 1996*. See AAW Video List  
securing rounds, 9.3:8  
stamp box, 5.1:5  
starting a local chapter, 7.1:38  
steadyrests, 9.1:43  
tips, 11.2:9  
tree ornament, 4.1:14  
tribute to, 18.1:6–7  
water-base finish, 9.2:7–8  
*Woodturning Masters Series Vol. 3*. See AAW Video List  
Sharpness scale, 18.1:49  
Sharpness testing, 18.4:59, 23.4:47–50  
Sharrar, George  
tips, 16.3:12–13  
turning tips winner, 16.4:10  
Shaving brushes, 24.4:35–37, 29.1:23  
Shavings. See also Wood shavings, uses for  
clean up, 34.4:18, 36.4:16, 36  
collecting, 34.6:15  
disposal, 15.2:17, 31.1:17–18  
"Do You Know Your Shavings?," 32.1:18  
evacuating, 9.3:8  
grinding for filler, 12.1:9

- metal, 33.1:28
- rear shield, 9.3:9
- searching for metal objects in, 32.2:15
- screening, 9.3:8
- from shear-scraping, 32.3:23
- "Turning 'hat' blocks shavings," 32.6:11
- width and thickness of, 31.1:18, 19
- Shaw, Bill, work pictured, 24.3:26
- Shaw, Buster and Christa
  - Members' Gallery, 31.1:47
  - work pictured, Nantucket Lightship Baskets, 31.1:47
- Shaw, Jesse, work pictured, 22.4:39
- Shaw, Julian
  - "EOG Recipient Organizes Woodturning Instruction for the Blind," 29.5:19
  - influence of, 32.6:46
  - work pictured, 18.1:31
- Shaw, Tib, 29.5:7, 8–9, 36.3:43
  - "An Artist's Progress: Advice From A Master," 31.6:37
  - AAW arts administrator and curator, 31.3:4, 13, 32.3:1F, 34.6:4
  - on Jolie Karno, 37.4:51, 53
  - on Kimberly Winkle, 35.3:49
  - co-curating *Turnabout-Women at the Lathe*, 32.4:9, 33.4:48
  - "Embellishment Through the Ages", 31.3:BC
  - "Gallery notes," 23.2:15
  - "*Gender Bend: Women in Wood, Men at the Loom*" (exhibition), 33.1:44–45
  - "*Nature/Nurture POP Exhibition*", 35.3:40–43
  - "Professional Outreach Program 2019 Exhibition: *Traces*," 34.3:40–43
  - "Regional Spotlight" exhibit, 25.3:20–23
- Turning to the Future
  - 2015, 30.5:11
  - 2017, 32.6:14–15
  - 2019, 34.6:38–39
  - 2021, 36.6:48–52
- Virtual Symposium (2020), 35.4:4
- Shawo Village, China, woodturning in, 29.2:48–55
- Shear-scraping, 18.1:23, 24
  - "A Closer Look At Shear-scraping," 32.3:4, 22–24
- Sheehan, Ron, 23.3:8
- Sheffield, Great Britain, 21.1:28–29, 32.1:48–49
- Sheffield Woodturning Club, 32.1:48, 49
- Shellac, 20.2:56–61
  - advantages of, 20.2:56, 57
  - definition of, 20.2:56
  - disadvantages of, 20.2:57
  - dispenser for, tip for using hot-sauce bottle as, 32.1:12
  - for French polishing, 20.2:60
  - grades/refinement, 20.2:58
  - history of, 20.2:61

- making your own, 20.2:59
- product labeling, 20.2:58–60
- sanding with, 34.1:20
- satin finish with, 20.2:61
- as sealant, 26.2:19, 19.2:39
- shelf life, 20.2:58–60
- spraying, 20.2:60
- use in preventing CA glue stains, 26.2:19
- waxed vs. dewaxed, 20.2:58
- on woodturnings, 20.2:57–58, 31.1:BC
- Shelton, Jack, work pictured, 19.3:36, 20.3:64, 24.3:1
- Shelves, "Split-turned Accent Shelves," 35.2:22–23
- Shepard, Jay
  - AAW Excellence Award, 29.5:IF
  - demonstrator, at Portland Symposium, 33.1:7
  - Members' Gallery, 31.2:52
  - "A Quick Gloss Finish on the Lathe," 35.4:17–19
  - work pictured
    - Enceladus II; Islands in the Sky*, 31.2:52, 33.1:7
    - Star Nursery*, 29.5:IF
    - Two Edges on a Line: Center, Center Left, Center Right*, 36.4:43
- Shepherd, Ken, Round Top Center woodturning program and, 21.2:20, 21, 22
- Shepherd, Paula Pace, 32.5:11
- Sheppard, Dave, simple bracelet, 15.3:28–29
- Sheridan, Cheri, "Finger Lakes Woodturners Teaches Youth," 33.6:12
- Sheridan, Jerry, 33.6:12
- Sherman, John, 34.2:46
  - collaborative work pictured, *Fish Rattles* (with Karl Seemuller), 35.4:12
- Sherman, Steve, work pictured, finials, 29.1:41
- Shick, Roland, NL 1:FC, 8
- Shields, Greek, turning, 30.5:32–34
- Shields, Robert Elwood, in memory, 25.6:6
- Shiera, Connie, 31.4:44
- Shilpakar, Bajra Bahadur, 31.4:11
- Shima, Joanne, work pictured, 25.1:54
- Shim tubes, for penturning, 21.4:29
- Shinō, Prince Koretaka, 33.1:48
- Shipman, Dan
  - at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:12
  - work pictured, 13.3:39
- Shippers
  - filing claims with, 21.2:55
  - for turned pieces, 21.2:55
- Shipping, of turned pieces, 21.2:52–55, 23.2:64, 28.2:13
- Ship wheels, turning, 36.1:26–29
- Shipyards, "Damage Control Plugs, Music to My Ears," 27.4:50–51
- Shirley, Jennifer
  - AAW Excellence Award, 29.5:1
  - demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6

- at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:7
- on Dick Gerard, 36.5:9
  - "Explorations in Precious Metal Clay," 33.1:43
  - Gallery, 31.6:IF-1
  - work pictured, 24.4:IF, 25.4:14, 29.2:7
    - Black Flame*, 29.5:1, 31.6:1
    - copper lid for turned box, 33.1:43
    - Fiesta Platter; Precarious Balance*, 31.6:1
    - Flame Container; The Man at the Lathe; Off on Their Own*, 31.6:IF
    - Turned Mirror*, 31.2:6
- Shirts, for turning, 26.6:14
- Shoehorn, 18.4:6
- Shoemaker, Wells, "Hard Wood-and-Hot Steel: Roy Holmberg Combines Turning and Blacksmithing," 37.4:47-49
- Shop. *See* Workshops
- Shop Fox, ceiling-mounted air filter, 25.2:23
- Shoplights, tip for, 31.5:13
- Shopping, on Internet, 22.2:54-57
- Shopsmith woodworking machines, 2.4:IF, 36.3:10-13
- Shop Tips from Americans Best Woodworkers*, Rodale Press, book review, 10.4:48
- Shop vacuums, 25.2:21-22
- Shotola, Paul
  - lathe wheel tip, 25.3:15
  - newsletter editor, 23.3:5
- Shoulder cuts
  - with skew chisel, 27.3:48-50, 31.1:15
  - with spindle gouge, 27.3:47-48
- Showalter, Ernie, making a vacuum chuck, 14.1:28-31
- Shows. *See* Art shows; Craft fairs and shows
- "Shoyu Sashi," 22.1:1
- Shrader, John
  - remembering Denver Ulery, 15.1:3
  - work pictured, *Sea Chalet*, 27.2:58
- Shreiber, Siegfried, work pictured, *Mowento Pendulum and Lotus Bowl*, 27.1:40
- Shrinkage, 13.1:18-21
- Shrink boxes, 27.1:19-22
- Shuler, Michael (Mike), 4.2:14, 31.2:42, 36.3:12, 37.3:31
  - on polychrome, 10.2:12-13
  - work pictured, 17.2:BC, 18.3:33, 19.3:27, 21.3:43
- Sibley, Jim, at Louisville Youth Turning Room, 21.3:21
- Sidegrain turning
  - of bowls, 32.6:30
  - cutting for, 31.1:15, 37.5:35
  - dyeing, 34.6:32, 37.5:38-39, 40
  - glue-ups, 23.3:37, 38
  - Hawaiian bowls made by, 32.5:49, 50
  - for inlay, 32.2:26-27
  - polygonal lidded boxes, 30.6:36-40
  - knobs, 30.1:24
  - pendants, 30.1:39

- sandblasting's effects on, 31.6:33
- shear-scraping applied to, 32.3:22
- "Spindle-turned' sidegrain bowls," 37.4:17
- Siegel, Ed, work pictured, pencil holder, 35.6:8
- Siegel, Gaye, 19.3:34
  - work pictured, 15.3:14, 19.3:33
- Siegel, Jon, 15.3:36
  - gateleg table, 12.4:10–12
  - Hartford AAW Symposium demonstrator, 25.2:8
  - "Pioneers of Belt Sharpening," 27.6:20–23
  - spindle turning for furniture, 12.3:18–22
  - work pictured, 12.4:FC, 13.2:55, 17.2:59, 25.2:8
- Sielaff, Hermann, spinning tops, 29.1:IF–1
- Sievers, Bob, work pictured, 14.2:54, 19.1:42
- Sievers, Jerry, 25.1:9
- Signatures, on turned work, 8.2:33, 26.5:31, 36
- Sikes, Phill, work pictured, *Black Walnut Bowl no. 2201*, 37.4:37
- Silberman, Robert, hands-free spindle lock for PM 3520 lathe, 26.2:19
- Siler, Bill, work pictured, 24.3:26
- Silicon dioxide, as abrasive material for sandpaper, 25.5:31
- Silicone, casting in, 35.6:48, 49
- Silipigno, Angie, participating in Beads of Courage donation, 32.4:13
- Silky oak, 5.1:22, 7.4:39, 15.1:2–3
- Sillay, Mark, making turned awards from tree service green waste, 36.2:12
- Sills, Alfred, work pictured, 13.3:27, 17.4:37
- Silva, Louis, newsletter editor, 37.4:9
- Silva, Nick
  - Gallery, 11.3:50
  - on '95 AAW symposium, 10.3:35
  - Nova ornamental turning lathe attachment, review, 15.2:40–42
  - ornamental turning CD, review, 14.2:38
  - Texas Turn or Two VII, 13.4:6
  - work pictured, 13.1:30, 17.2:59
- Silver, 4.4:9, 10
  - precious metal clay from , 33.1:43
  - with wood, 16.1:17–18
- Silver maple, lightening and finishing, 26.4:17
- Simmons, Brian
  - demonstrator, at Atlanta Symposium, 31.2:6
  - "Shopping for Your First Lathe," 23.4:52–55
  - "Steel jumbo jaw buttons," 33.5:15
  - turning spheres, 16.3:26–27
    - Techniques 2001 vol. 2. See AAW Video List*
  - work pictured, 16.2:61
    - Hollow Form*, 31.2:6
- Simmons, Willie
  - board candidate statement, 35.4:9
  - demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:7
  - work pictured, 15.2:56
    - Peppermill, 34.1:7

- Simpson, Tommy, work pictured, 24.1:26
- Sinberg, Matthew, 2.1:9
- Sing, Cindy, 26.5:5  
collaborative work pictured  
*Diverse Evolution* (with Sandy Mclain Hochmuth and Marie Anderson),  
36.2:43  
*Reckless Position* (with Linda Ferber and Dawn Herndon-Charles),  
36.2:43
- Sing, Dick  
demonstrator, 27.2:11  
at Hartford AAW Symposium, 25.2:9  
at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:7  
Intimate Critique, 2019, 34.3:5  
memory box, 29.3:54  
pitfalls of beginning turners, 15.4:40–41  
"Puzzle Pictures of Woodturnings," 26.6:20  
SWAT 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Symposium, 31.3:11  
work pictured, 13.2:55, 25.2:9  
birdhouse ornament, 26.1:9  
*Burl Pens*, 34.1:7
- Singletary, Preston, 31.2:43
- Sinks, turned, 23.3:11
- Sinner, Steve, 19.3:32–33, 36.3:12, 37.5:41  
boring bars, 16.3:3, 36–39  
collaborative work pictured  
*Message in a Bottle* (with Steve Loar), 32.3:46  
#229 (with Joe Meirhaeghe), 32.4:1  
vase (with Donna Zils Banfield), 35.6:45  
piercing work, 33.2:23, 26, 27  
sanding shortcuts, 22.1:64  
"Sanding Shortcuts from the Pros," 22.1:61–65  
simple surface decoration, 15.3:46–47  
SOFA 2000, review, 16.1:54–55  
week with Frank Sudol, 14.2:15–17  
work pictured, 17.3:33, 17.4:BC, 19.3:33, 20.3:36, 22.2:45, 24.3:64,  
28.6:55  
*Along the Trail*, 34.6:37  
*Goblets*, 33.2:27  
*Red Pipe*, 27.5:BC  
*Show the Colors*, 31.2:40
- Siragas, Nikos, 37.6:IF–1  
profile, 23.4:17  
work pictured  
*Curvaceous; Eel; Flower; Lily; Slanted Hollow Form ;Stepped Goblet;*  
*Twisted Goblet*, 37.6:1  
*Fishbone Goblet; Winged Bowls*, 37.6:IF
- Size  
in good design, 19.2:15  
limitations, design opportunities from, 22.2:48–49
- Skaggs, Thomas, *Niche* woodturning award, 22.1:8

- Skendzel, Laurence, work pictured, 17.2:36, 24.4:65
- Sketches, of design ideas. *See* Drawings/sketches, of design ideas
- SketchUp 3D (design program), 27.1:46–51, 31.4:29–31
- Skew chisels, 7.2:4, 14.2:19, 16.1:38–39, 31.6:22. *See also* Angles, skew; Bevel, on skew chisels; Cuts  
bead, 11.4:18–21, 14.4:15  
blank source, 9.4:11  
"Build Your Skills by Understanding the Skew," 30.2:28–31  
in candlestick turning, 13.3:38–39  
catches caused by, 32.6:21  
cross-sections of, 30.2:29  
finial turning with, 29.1:38, 39  
flat cuts, 25.5:34  
flat-grinding, tip for, 30.5:13  
in German miniature turnings, 15.4:25–26  
honing, 18.1:51  
"Humanizing the Skew Chisel," 25.5:32–36  
learning to use, 25.5:33–34, 36.4:17, 19–20, 21  
misuse as safety concern, 27.4:17  
pommel or pummel cuts. *See* Pommels (pummels), cutting  
"Refining the Edge—Skews and Gouges," 24.2:22–27  
round, 9.2:7, 19.3:14  
round cuts or beads, 25.5:34–35  
"The Sensational Skew, Simplified," 34.2:24–30  
shaping pods with, 29.6:19  
sharpening, 18.3:58, 25.4:22, 25.5:33, 30.2:14, 31  
shoulder cuts with, 27.3:48–50  
sizes and angles of, 30.2:29–31, 33, 34  
"Skew Chisel Primer: Learn the Basic Cuts," 30.2:32–34  
V-groove cuts, 25.5:35, 37.6:20–23  
width, 25.5:32  
Windsor chair-making with, 30.2:35  
working compressed wood with, 29.6:24
- Skewed cut. *See* Cuts, skewed
- "Skill Building Projects with Mark St. Leger," book review, 16.3:53
- Skinner, Dave, founder of St. Louis AAW chapter, 34.1:11
- Skin reactions, 16.2:30–31
- Sky, Lee  
demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:7  
and establishment of TWB San Juan chapter, 30.3:13  
work pictured, Ornament, 29.2:7
- Skyhook toy, 28.6:7
- Slater, Steven, "Young Craftsmen Program Benefits Incarcerated Teens," 30.6:8–9
- Slaughter, Thomas L., "The Thorny Issues of Copying DVDs," 22.4:12–13
- Sleds. *See* Cutting sleds, for segmented turning; Table saws, sleds for; Wedgie Sleds
- Slentz, Jack Randall  
AAW Excellence Award, 24.3:16  
work pictured, 13.2:5  
*Fallen Warrior*, 35.2:15
- Slicing cut, 14.2:19–20
- Slicing turnings, for segmented wall pieces, 15.1:12–15

- Sliderest, for rose-engine lathe, 22.1:46, 31.1:39, 40–41
- Slides
- jaw, 29.3:20
  - for jurying, 14.4:22–23, 15.2:30
  - for sharpening system, 14.4:28–29
- Sliding table
- for bandsaw, 14.3:33, 14.4:14, 15.2:20
  - for table saw, 15.2:20
- Slimline pen, 18.4:39–41
- Slip-nut wrench, for stuck chucks, 20.1:63
- Slippage and noise, 8.1:34
- Sloan, David, 33.4:11
- tribute to Ciarán Forbes, 37.2:14
- Sloan, Tom, "FSW Members Teach STEM Students," 34.6:12
- Slöjd and slöjd knives, 27.1:21
- Slurry, for smoking pots, 15.1:42–43
- Small cutters, 14.3:11
- Smallpipes, Northumbrian, 10.3:22–23
- Small-scale objects, Microtools for, 18.4:12–15
- "Small Treasures," 9.2:30–32, 11.2:32–33
- Small turned items, photography techniques<sup>4</sup> for, 19.4:30–32
- Smartphones. *See* Telephones
- SmartWood (division of Rainforest Alliance), 23.2:9
- Smathers, C. Elizabeth, 34.4:44
- Smiley, Rosie, "Pen bushing organizer," 33.1:14
- Smith, Anthony, work pictured, *Sperm Whale*, 32.3:IF
- Smith, Baxter
- AAW Excellence Award, 31.4:1
  - work pictured, *Autumn Oak*, 31.4:1
- Smith, Bert
- board candidate statement, 20.3:7
  - EOG grant, 18.4:4
- Smith, Bill, Segmented Woodturners Lifetime Achievement Award recipient, 37.6:11
- Smith, Christine, collaborative work pictured, *Escaping Turbulence* (with Susan McCoy and Anne Ogg), 6.2:44
- Smith, Chuck, board candidate statement, 20.3:8
- Smith, David, sculptor, 16.1:44, 46
- Smith, David Reed
- bandsaw milling guide tip, 23.4:58
  - "Eccentric Trees," 23.4:26–29
  - inside-out ornaments, 33.6:52
  - MDF honing disk, 15.2:34
  - shear scrapers, 14.3:46–47, 14.4:3
  - shop-made spindle lock for Powermatic lathe, 28.1:18
  - tips from, 16.2:8, 16.3:13, 16.4:11, 21.3:61
  - work pictured, Christmas tree ornaments, 23.2:10
- Smith, Dennis, Magic wands, 19.2:10
- Smith, Gregg
- Big Island Woodturners exhibit, 17.2:6, 17.3:39
  - board candidate statement, 26.4:7



- work pictured, 17.3:39, 20.4:21
- Smith, Gwynne Rukenbrod, juror, *Finding the Center*, 36.4:40
- Smith, Hayley
- collaborative work pictured, 28.6:55
    - with Todd Hoyer, 25.4:17
  - demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:8
  - influence of, 30.5:48, 37.5:52
  - at ITE, 10.4:38–43
  - profile, 26.2:50–54
  - work pictured, 13.2:34–35, 20.4:FC, 25.4:15
    - African Bowl series; Square Dance Illusion*, 26.1:8
    - Ash Pot; Passing Through*, 26.2:53
    - bangles, 26.2:50
    - Bebop; Elm Platter with Bog Oak Rods; Passeul; Samba*, 26.2:52
    - Constellation Series*, 26.2:51
    - Dance Series*, 26.2:52–54
    - Going Under*, 26.5:IF
    - Handful*, 33.1:45
    - The Hand of the Maker Series*, 26.2:54
    - hemispherical bowls, 26.2:50, 51
    - In the Green (Wall Hanging)*, 34.3:39
    - Rule of Thumb*, 26.2:FC
  - on woodturning as art, 35.2:42
- Smith, Nathan, 24.4:9
- Smith, Peter M.
- "Balloon Assist for Filling Voids," 31.4:47
  - footed bowls, 11.2:34–35
  - intro to chucking, 10.2:16–18
  - "Laser engraver inscribes bowls," 35.3:18
  - "Make a 'Tumbling' Bowl," 36.2:37–39
  - "One Turner's Guide to Finishing," 19.2:38–41
  - "Rough-shaping tapered spindles," 30.5:12
  - spice boxes, 9.3:25–27
  - turning largest Hackberry tree on East Coast, 15.4:28–29
  - Vicmarc VL100 review, 12.1:44–45
  - warping, 9.2:36–37
  - work pictured
    - bowls, 19.2:38, 31.4:47
    - Tumbling Bowl*, 36.2:37
    - Tumbling Platter/Bowl*, 36.2:39
- Smith, Rodney
- Stalwart Award, 34.6:11
  - work pictured, *Dizzy Bowl*, 32.1:47
- Smith, Roger, work pictured, 25.4:10
- Smith, Scott Talbott, "Turning Chocolate: Innovations of a Pastry Chef," 35.6:38–41
- Smith, Steve, collaborative work pictured, *Twisted* (with Ed Pretty), 32.2:25
- Smith, W. Custer, Microwaving-drying green wood tip, 27.6:9
- Smith, William (Bill), 19.3:34, 37.3:31, 32, 34
- at First Segmented Turning Symposium, 24.2:46
  - on Golden Mean formula-based dividers, 20.2:14–15

- negative space in work of, 33.2:34  
work pictured, 14.2:55, 19.3:33, 20.1:BC, 21.3:41, 22.4:39, 23.1:40,  
25.2:12  
"Euclid Dream" series, 24.2:44, 28.3:40  
"Metamorphosis," 24.2:46  
"Tea with a Twist," 25.2:1  
*Wings*, 33.2:35  
"Wormhole," 23.2:21  
"Smithsonian American Art Museum Announces Bresler Endowment to Support Curator Position at  
Renwick Gallery," 26.6:12  
Smithsonian Museum Craft Show, 23 Annual, 20.3:13  
Smithsonian Visionary Award, 36.3:9  
Smoke removal  
during texturing/burning, 23.1:63  
"Shopmade smoke extractor," 37.5:16  
Smoking man, Erzgebirge figure, 14.3:41  
Smoking process, for pots/vessels, 15.1:41–43  
Smuts, Butch, work pictured, 19.2:49, 19.3:38  
Snakewood, 7.1:28  
Sneaky bowls, 10.1:21–23, 12.4:6  
Sneeringer, Tierney, 26.1:56  
Snell, Alfred, board candidate statement, 15.3:8  
Snell, Kerry, work pictured, *Veneered Box*, 36.6:39  
Snowmen figures  
as Christmas tree ornaments, 14.4:14–16  
turning, 29.6:34–35  
Snyder, Peter J., "The Youth Turning Program: The AAW at its Very Best," 26.2:12  
Snyderman, Rick, 4.3:3  
Soaking wood, 17.1:47–49  
Soapstone, 2.3:24  
turning method for, 2.1:7  
Society for Contemporary Craft (SCC), 24.1:14  
Companion Program at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:7  
Society of Ornamental Turners (SOT), 14.2:38, 31.1:40  
Sockets  
making a weighted mallet with, 34.1:35  
Morse extension sockets, tip on, 12.2:7  
SOFA (Sculpture Objects, Functional Art-Chicago)  
1998, 14.1:25–27, 14.2:15–17  
1999, 15.1:21, 38–40, 15.2:13  
2000, 16.1:54–55  
2004, 19.1:10–11, 19.4:42–43  
2006, 21.3:13, 22.1:6–7  
2007, 22.3:5, 23.1:1  
2008, 24.1:25–29  
2015, 29.5:22  
2018, 34.1:12  
"Chicago Woodturners Demonstrates at SOFA Event," 34.1:12  
"Influence and Inspiration: The Evolving Art of Woodturning," 25.3:52–56  
"New Gallery for Woodturning Debuts at SOFA," 24.1:18

- "The Perfect Marriage of Wood and Color," 24.1:20–24  
*Shock of the Timeless* exhibit, 31.1:44–45  
"WHY WOOD? Contemporary Practice in a Timeless Material," 31.1:45
- Software. *See also* Computers; Design, computer-aided  
for indexing systems, 35.1:52  
for ornamental turning, 29.4:54–56  
for recordkeeping, 37.6:39  
for segmented turning, 13.3:62, 21.1:59, 37.3:32, 33–34  
three dimensional drawing program, 27.1:46–51  
vinyl cutter, 31.6:33  
woodturning, 32.1:44
- Softwoods, 37.5:27, 28, 30–31. *See also specific types of softwoods*  
not suitable for compressing, 29.6:27  
sandblasting's effects on, 31.6:33  
stabilizing, 29.1:25
- Sokolowski, Ted, *Brilliant Finishes for Woodturners* (DVD), review of, 32.2:13
- Solarska, Alicja, work pictured, *Untitled Platters*, 37.3:22
- Soldiers. *See* Military, active-duty; Veterans, military
- Soltz, Peter  
"LED tailstock light," 35.3:17
- letter to the editor, 36.4:12  
"Magnetized rolling vacuum nozzle," 33.4:16
- Solvents  
flammability of, 29.1:46  
in lacquer finishes, 29.3:15
- Sommer, Larry, as AAW executive director, 21.3:10, 22.4:6
- Sunday, Robert, 4.2:25, 10.3:39–40  
large steady rest, 11.2:31  
work pictured, 12.2:25
- Sonnenkugel (Solar Orb)* project, 32.5:38–41
- Sooley, Mike, work pictured, bowl, 34.3:11
- Sopet, Phil, "NCWW Provides Woodturning Outreach," 34.4:14
- Sophie Taeuber-Arp: Today Is Tomorrow* (Aargauer Kunsthhaus/ Kunsthalle Bielefeld, Scheidegger & Spiess), book review, 30.4:48–55
- Sorby Company (Sheffield, England). *See* Robert Sorby Company (Sheffield, England)
- Sorensen, Tom  
"Exotic Wood Letter Opener," 5.2:4  
work pictured, 19.3:27
- Sorge, Mike  
Members' Gallery, 33.2:45  
work pictured, *Kissing Fish Lidded Vase; Pagoda Cairn (Triple Diamond over Kissing Fish); Stacked Cairn*, 33.2:45
- SOT. *See* Society of Ornamental Turners (SOT)
- Sousa, Rick, Tiverton Middle School woodturning program, 25.2:14–15
- South African woodturnings, 22.3:40–45
- South America, woodturning in, 32.2:13
- South Carolina  
AAW chapters  
Greenville Woodworkers Guild (GWG), Youth Program, 31.3:14  
Palmetto Woodturning, Young Craftsman program, 30.6:8–9

- Southern South Carolina Woodturners, 21.1:7  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25
- South Dakota  
AAW chapters  
Siouxland Woodturners, 20.3:10, 21.1:7, 26.5:10, 35.1:13  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25
- Southeastern States Symposium. *See* Southern States Woodturning Symposium
- Southern Highlands Craft Guild, Folk Art Center (Asheville, North Carolina), 23.4:18–19  
coalition with Carolina Woodturners, 15.2:37  
exhibition, 34.3:38–39
- Southern States Woodturning Symposium, 16.2:IF, 7, 17.2:4–5  
announced, 15.3:5  
Baxter, Willard, 18.3:13
- Southside school, turning program, 16.3:48–49
- SouthWest Association of Turners (SWAT), 19.2:6–7, 36.1:12  
support for Beads of Courage, 30.4:11, 34.1:12, 34.6:11, 36.6:9  
"SWAT Celebrates 30th Symposium," 37.4:13  
13th annual symposium, 20.1:28–29  
20th annual symposium, 29.2:10  
25th anniversary, 31.3:11
- Southwestern forms, 14.2:21–23, 15.1:41, 15.4:4–5, 16.2:40–41, 16.3:BC, 17.4:FC, 37, 39–40
- Southwest School for Woodworking (Arizona), 37.2:39
- Sowa, Richard, work pictured, 26.3:47
- Soybean oil, 29.1:43. *See also* Oil finishes
- The Space Between* (POP exhibition), 36.4:9, 36.5:7, 36.6:6, 37.2:7, 37.3:4, 50–54
- Spacers  
for holding blanks, 29.1:28  
in ring-segmented vessels, 23.3:38
- Spady, Jerry, 6.1:24
- Spaghetti forks, 28.3:28–30
- Spalted wood. *See also* Holly, spalted, stabilizing; Maple, spalted  
arresting, 13.1:17  
common problems, 25.6:55–56  
dangers of, 6.1:2–3, 6, 6.2:22, 15.4:2, 16.1:2, 16.2:29–30  
finishing, 25.6:59, 29.1:45, 29.3:16  
forcing, 13.4:8–9  
fungi causing, 25.6:54–55  
how to cause, 1.2:18  
knowing when to turn, 25.6:59  
precautions, 12.4:34–35  
restoring integrity of, 13.4:45, 15.1:11  
sanding, 25.6:55–56, 59  
"Spalted Wood," 25.6:54–60  
"Spalted Wood, Health and Safety," 26.4:44–51  
turning, 33.5:24, 29, 37.5:27
- Spalting process, 3.4:27  
accelerating, external conditions for, 25.6:59  
Greg Gallegos' work, 37.1:51–52

- of Norfolk Island pine, 36.3:26–27
  - spalting mix for, 19.2:61
  - spindle turning, 25.6:60
  - stabilizing, 29.1:25
  - time frame for, 25.6:59
  - turning, tool sharpness and, 25.6:56
  - using epoxy on, 1.4:14
  - wood hardener for, 21.1:61
  - working with safety, 29.5:37
- Spawn, Clarissa, "A Bowl with Wire," 24.4:30–31
- Special Olympics Wake County, Raleigh Symposium fundraiser for, 34.2:8
- Specific gravity, 35.3:23
- Speed, lathe, 16.1:2–4, 16.2:18–19, 16.3:20–21, 16.4:27, 17.1:18, 17.4:17–19, 50–51, 19.1:16–17, 29.3:27–28, 29.4:4
- for bowl turning, 21.1:13, 36.6:IF
  - calibrating lathe speed dial, 28.5:14
  - changing, 35.4:14
  - in chasing threads, 14.2:33–36, 16.1:35, 16.3:20–21, 35.3:25, 26
  - for cutting, 31.1:19
  - for drilling, 34.4:19–20, 22, 23
  - for multi-axis turning, 31.3:20, 32.6:41, 34.1:27–28, 34.5:25
  - of off-center chucks, 30.1:35, 30.6:30
  - for offset turning, 33.4:27
  - on OT lathes, 31.1:39
  - recommended, 23.3:52, 35.5:41
  - for rounding, 36.1:41
  - safety, 15.3:36–37, 16.1:23, 27, 28–30, 16.2:2–4, 18–19, 16.4:27, 17.1:18, 17.4:50–51, 29.6:16, 30.6:25, 33.6:37
  - for sanding, 19.2:39, 40, 32.6:21
  - tips on, 15.2:8
  - traversing, 37.2:30–31
  - for trembleurs, 17.4:17–19
  - for turning degraded wood, 33.5:24
  - for turning larger-sized hollow objects, 29.5:33, 35.1:41, :42–43
- Speed-Set, 20.3:61
- Speier, Bob, work pictured, 24.3:27
- Speier, Cassandra, 29.5:4
- board candidate statement, 23.3:11, 26.4:7
  - at TAW 21st symposium, 24.3:19
  - work pictured, 24.3:27
- Speier, Sandi, 30.1:4
- Spellenberg, Richard, work pictured, 26.4:58
- Spence, Edward, newsletter editor, 34.4:10
- Spence, Pamela J., 3.2:20
- Spero, Patricia
- "Autumn Flowers," 25.5:37–41
  - collaborative work pictured (with Gabor Lacko), candlestick series; *The Three Graces*, 33.5:50
  - commemorative bells, 34.4:45
  - Members' Gallery, 33.5:50, 34.4:45

"Pierced and Colored Eggs," 24.3:47–49  
*Sphere, The* (POP Exhibition), 23.1:40–41, 23.2:15, 23.3:1  
Spheres. *See also* Balls; Eggs; Globes  
baseballs, 20.1:34–35  
for bottom finishing, 16.1:27  
"Build Your Skills and Train Your Eye by Turning a Sphere," 31.4:20–24  
for coffee scoops, 34.2:23  
combining cubes and, 33.2:41, 34.2:36–37  
"A Commemorative Project: *Sonnenkugel* (Solar Orb)," 32.5:38–41  
Dewey Garrett's work with, 29.4:52–53  
for doughnut forms, 29.1:32  
*A Gallery of Spheres*, 31.4:25  
holding on lathes, 31.6:45  
hollow  
    Bob Callinan's work in, 30.4:57  
    Neil Turner's work in, 32.3:49  
"Inlaid Sphere Ornament," 36.6:25  
letters to the editor, 10.4:2  
"Levitating Spheres," 37.4:28–34  
"Make a Hollow Sphere Ornament," 36.6:20–24  
"Making a Chinese Ball-Five Concentric Spheres," 26.3:32–37  
with pierced elements, 29.1:IF–1  
Return to the Community Program (2003), 17.4:5  
rough turning, 25.4:30–31  
sand-carving on, 31.6:33  
sanding, 25.4:31–32, 31.4:14  
scraping, using arch punch for, 28.2:12  
"Shopbuilt Sphere-Cutting Jig," 27.5:42–45  
"Spheres: A Classic Turning Challenge," 27.5:46  
for spherical box turning, 20.4:47–49  
"Spherical Thinking," 25.4:29–32  
turning, 16.2:26–28, 17.2:19–20, 17.3:13, 21–22, 17.4:30, 29.6:41–45,  
    31.1:15, 33.5:50  
    decorating, hollowing and, 10.2:26–28  
    geometry and, 16.2:26–28  
    hole cutting saw for, 15.1:37  
    from logs, 34.3:20  
    with ring gauge, 16.3:26–27  
    techniques for, 18.2:18–24  
"Spheres and Hemispheres" Collaboration, 13.2:34–35  
*Sphere — Second Round, The* (exhibition, Kansas City), 31.4:8, 31.5:9,  
    31.6:7, 32.2:8, 43, 44, 32.3:IF–1, 49  
Spherical box, 20.4:44–49  
Spice boxes, 9.3:25–27  
Spice grinders, 27.4:48, 33.5:45  
Spicer, Philip, "Central Florida Chapter Honors Wounded Warriors," 29.5:23  
Spigots  
    marking, 29.6:16  
    turning, 36.5:15–16, 17  
Spill holder, 27.4:48

- Spillikins, 17.4:13
- Spindle, The* (POP Exhibition), 24.1:11, 66, BC
- Spindle brake, for lathes lacking indexing Device, 18.2:16
- Spindle gouges. *See also* Spindle roughing gouges
- Ashley Harwood's use of, 30.6:12
  - bevel angle on, 31.1:16
  - Christmas ornaments, turning with, 29.6:37, 38
  - converting to beader, 30.3:27–29
  - cove cuts with, 27.3:50
  - detail gouges. *See* Detail gouges
  - drilling holes with, 30.6:22–23
  - finials, turning with, 29.1:38, 39
  - The French Connection* DVDs, 27.6:12–13
  - new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61
  - profile, 26.5:22–23
  - shaping pods with, 29.6:19
  - sharpening, 29.2:14
  - shoulder cuts with, 27.3:47–48
  - snowmen figures, turning with, 29.6:35
  - stability of, 31.1:19
  - turning corrugated cardboard with, 30.6:1F
  - uses for, 31.6:21, 36.2:26–27, 37.6:24
  - video on, 30.3:12
  - working compressed wood with, 29.6:24
- Spindle lock, 34.4:24–25. *See also under* Powermatic lathes
- custom, 19.1:63
  - fix, for mini-lathes, 21.2:56
  - hands-free, 26.2:19
  - holding workpieces with, tip for, 31.2:14
  - for JET 1642, 29.6:18
  - making easy to grip, tips for, 29.5:16, 34.6:14
  - simple homemade, 26.1:16, 26.5:15
  - stability of, 31.1:19
  - tips for, 21.3:60, 35.1:15
  - uses for, 36.2:17
- Spindle roughing gouges, 21.1:14, 21.1:46–49
- cutting angles of, 30.2:30
  - modified continental style, 25.1:39–40
  - not appropriate for endgrain turning, 32.6:16, 17
  - profile of, 26.5:21
  - "Riding the Bevel," 26.1:18–19
  - sharpening, 18.4:56–57, 21.1:46–47, 26.1:18, 36.4:36
  - standardized tool names, 21.2:14
  - terminology, 26.5:22
  - for turning spheres, 29.6:43
  - uses for, 21.1:48–49, 31.6:21, 22, 36.4:17–19, 37.6:20
  - Windsor chair-making with, 30.2:35
- Spindles. *See also* Cuts, spindle; Stands
- arc-type, with 2 parallel axes, 22.4:52–54
  - band clamps over, tip for, 29.1:14

bending thin-turned, 29.6:22–24  
captive/captured rings on, 37.6:24  
circular-type, with 3 twisted axes, 22.4:54–55  
copying, 37.2:25  
for infinity cubes, 36.4:37–39  
making duplicates of, 30.4:26–27  
measuring, 29.1:19  
mounting larger-size objects to, 29.5:33  
producing V-groove on, 32.6:18  
protecting, 15.1:11, 16.2:8, 35.2:17  
reducing size, tip for, 35.4:15  
roughing, 31.6:22  
rough-shaping tapered, tip for, 30.5:12  
sanding, tip for, 33.4:16  
separating elements of, 30.2:34  
shaping and remounting, 29.3:52  
small, repair tip for, 27.6:8  
for three-legged stools, 36.5:34, 35–38  
tips for, 35.1:15  
for turned hourglasses, 36.4:22–27  
washer, 15.2:8, 17.1:13

Spindle steady, shop-made, 27.5:22

Spindle stock  
from bowl blanks, 14.2:8  
segmented, 31.6:18, 19–20

Spindle thread adaptors, 29.3:20, 21

Spindle turning, 31.4:20–21, 39, 31.5:46, 47, 34.3:14, 15, 37.6:20, 23. *See also* Lathes, spindle

as art, 32.4:45–46  
avoiding catches, 34.3:18–20  
balusters, 15.3:48–50  
Barbara Dill's work, 36.3:IF–1, 37.6:48–51  
bedposts, 16.2:15–17  
for beginners, 25.3:29  
belaying pins for Amistad, 15.1:8–9, 32.3:49  
bevel cuts on, 32.3:22  
bread knife, 33.4:28, 29–30  
buffing, 32.4:24  
candlesticks, 5.2:11, 12.3:23–24  
clean cutting principles for, 31.1:14–19  
"The Complete Woodturner," 25.1:38–43  
"Contemplating a Scraper's Potential for Spindle Turning," 26.1:22–25  
duplicating, 5.2:2–3  
exercises for, 29.2:21–22  
finials. *See* Finials  
for furniture, 12.3:18–22  
gateleg table, 12.4:10–12  
gavel, 14.4:34–35  
general, 5.2:6–7, 7.2:2–3, 16.2:25  
long, thin spindles, tips for, 25.6:13, 28.3:16



on mallets, 32.1:24, 25, 36.4:17–21  
Mark Sfirri's work, 29.5:53, 55  
Michael Hosaluk's work, 36.1:51  
multi-axis, 22.3:34–38, 22.4:53, 29.3:31  
nomenclature, 9.4:40  
off-center, 30.6:25, 34.1:15  
Old Sturbridge collection, 13.3:32–36  
ornaments, 14.4:14–16, 15.4:16–18, 19, 20–22, 16.4:18–21, 17.4:41–43,  
44–46  
reverse rotation, 34.3:13  
safety, 21.4:48  
"The Scales and Chords of Spindle Turning," 32.1:14–17  
Scarpino's sculptures, 32.4:50  
*Sea Urchin Ornaments and Fine Spindle Turning* (DVD), review of,  
30.6:12  
with skew chisels, 30.2:32  
spalted wood, 25.6:60  
"Spindle-turned Pencil Box," 33.4:20–23  
"Spindle-turned' sidegrain bowls," 37.4:17  
stools, 16.3:14–18, 31.2:22–23  
techniques, 14.2:18–20, 15.3:48–50  
tools, 16.1:3, 16.2:37–38, 31.6:21, 22  
tops, 13.2:20–21  
trembleur, 17.4:17–19  
tulip leaves, 14.1:34  
turn a bedwarmer, 5.2:8–9  
"Turn a Pencil-Stub Holder," 31.6:16–17  
"Turn a Ship's Wheel Clock," 36.1:26–29  
"Turning Coves on Spindles," 25.2:26–27  
turning handles, 5.2:10, 14.1:18–19  
"20 Ways to Master Spindle Turning," 21.4:46–49  
"Twisted Napkin Ring/Tea Light Set," 36.1:22–25  
Victorian columns, 21.4:42–45  
wind chimes, 13.2:14–15  
for Windsor chairs, 30.2:38  
Spindle-turning stock, 28.3:23–24  
Spinetti, Paul, founding of West Bay Area Woodturners, 29.3:5  
Spinning metal, 15.3:15–19  
Spinning wheels  
    custom-made, 26.6:46–47  
    kitset, 29.1:52–53  
Spin tops. *See* Tops  
Spiraling, Texturing and Spiraling, 28.6:34–37  
Spiral patterns, 16.1:47–49  
    "Nature's Masterpiece," 24.4:46–49  
    on ornamental turnings, 23.3:63  
    "Spiral Gallery One Form, Many Voices," 24.4:50–53  
    turning, 12.1:29–31, 13.1:32–34, 16.4:12–15  
    "Twisted Napkin Ring/Tea Light Set," 36.1:22–25  
Spires, gable-end, 34.1:16–17

- Spirit of the Southwest* (exhibition, Albuquerque symposium), 23.3:17,  
24.3:IF, 1
- "Spirit of Wood" exhibit, 16.4:6, 17.1:21
- Spitzbard, Ken, on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:51–52
- Splines  
in bowls, 14.2:28–29  
on infinity cubes, 36.4:37–39  
repairing cracks with, 30.4:21, 25, 33.1: IF, 1, 33.5:26
- Split-ring chucks, 8.1:37
- Split turning, 26.2:37–41, 29.3:52, 29.5:53. *See also* Inside-out turning  
"Half 'n' Half: Split-turned Forms That Fit Together," 31.6:38–42  
"Harvest Table Commission With Split-turned Legs," 36.2:31–33  
Kimberly Winkle's work, 35.3:47  
Michael Alguire's work, 33.2:BC  
"Split-turned Accent Shelves," 35.2:22–23  
"Split-turned Candy Ornament," 36.6:26–31  
Stephen Hogbin's work, 37.2:17
- Spokas, Fritz, high school outreach, 11.2:5
- Spoons  
mixing, 21.1:50–52  
"Simple and Useful Split-turned Spoons," 34.4:30–33
- Sprang, Ralph  
book review, 9.3:11  
on perfume bottle, 9.2:39  
on Tri-State contest, 9.2:38
- Spray booths, 15.3:46–47, 17.2:45  
affordable/compact homemade, 26.4:14–15
- Spray finishes  
holding turned objects for, 24.3:23  
techniques for, 17.2:45–46
- Spreck, Tim, work pictured, 27.6:58
- Springett, David, 30.6:4  
chuck, for Chinese balls, 26.3:32  
collaborative work pictured (with Nick Agar), 30.1:28–34  
"Elliptical Turning on a Shop-made Chuck," 30.6:28–35  
"Half 'n' Half: Split-turned Forms That Fit Together," 31.6:38–42  
"In Memoriam," 37.4:12  
"Simple and Useful Split-turned Spoons," 34.4:30–33  
"Square Hollow Bottle from One Disk: The Evolution of an Idea,"  
30.1:28–34  
tool for making nested Chinese balls, 29.5:29, 31  
"Turn an Elegant Neck Torque," 33.4:32–36  
"Turned Ribbons Demystified," 35.4:20–25  
"Twisted Boxes on a Shopmade Jig," 31.4:32–38  
*Woodturning Evolution* (with Nick Agar), 30.1:34, 33.2:51  
*Woodturning Full Circle*, 30.1:29  
*Woodturning Wizardry*, book review, 9.2:11  
work pictured  
elliptical frames and lidded boxes, 30.6:28  
interlocking streptohedrons, 31.6:38, 43

- split-turned spoons, 34.4:30
- torque necklaces, 33.4:32, 36
- twisted boxes, 31.4:32
- Springs, for wobbling wooden toys, 31.6:28, 31
- Sprouse, Ray, 32.1:9
- Spur center
  - for mounting larger-size hollow forms, 29.5:33
  - screw-on, preventing seizing on spindle, 5.2:8
- Spur drives, 30.6:25
  - locking into drive position, 19.3:58
  - preventing from spinning, 21.1:63, 23.3:64
  - sharpening, 20.3:63
  - "Spur Drive Seating Tool," 30.5:31
- Spurtles, 33.5:43–44, 45
- Square-AimT laser, building your own, 18.1:54–58
- Square mirrors, 14.1:16–19
- Square nose scrapers, 31.6:22. *See also* Scrapers
- Square turnings, 13.4:16–19, 14.1:16–19, 14.4:10–11, 30.1:30
- Squirt pods, 22.3:24–28
- Squirts, sculptural
  - simultaneous turning, 23.1:58–62
  - stand for, 23.1:62
- Sripathamathan, Herishegesan
  - profile of, 31.3:50
  - work pictured, *Fallen*, 31.3:50
- S-shaped, 3.1:4
  - in segmented turning, 13.4:14–15
  - sharpening, 10.3:30–33
- St. Johns, U.S. Virgin Islands, after-school turning class, 19.4:33–35
- St. Laurent, Matt, woodturning competition winner, 34.4:14
- St. Leger, Mark
  - board candidate statement, 14.3:7–8, 16.3:6
  - "Branching Out '96," 11.4:6
  - "Branching Out II, 2000, 16.1:7
  - demonstrator, at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:7
  - detailed print of fipple in place, 15.4:3
  - fly house, *Techniques 1997*. *See also* AAW Video List
  - nonmarring chuck jaws, 23.4:58
  - skill building projects, video review, 16.3:53. *See also* AAW Video List
  - turning a whistle, 15.2:18–21
  - work pictured, 15.2:56
    - Hanging in the Balance*, 30.1:7
- St. Louis "Joy of Turning," 10.4:10–11, 34.1:11
- St. Mary's Dominican High School (New Orleans), Bayou Woodturners teaching at, 29.4:15
- St. Paul AAW Symposium, 15th annual (2001), 16.1:1B, 16.2:5
  - demonstrators
    - call for, 14.3:9
    - featured, 15.4:5, 16.2:56–62
    - rotation schedule, 16.2:1B, 64
- St. Paul AAW Symposium, 25th annual (2011), 25.6:8, 26.1:5–9, BC,

- 26.2:5–12, BC, 26.3:10–1Turning
- AAW Chapter Collaborative Winners, 26.5:10–11
- AAW Permanent Collection Purchase Awards, 26.5:1
- Collegian Award, 26.5:1
- Educational Opportunity Grant Auction, 26.3:10–11
- emerging artists, 26.3:58
- events, 26.5:7
- exhibits, 26.2:11
- lathe equipment suppliers for demonstrator rooms, 26.5:8
- local chapter volunteer support, 26.5:5
- POP Instant Gallery Awards, 26.5:IF–1
- Powermatic lathe winner, 26.5:8
- primary committee heads, 26.5:6
- "The Remarkable AAW Family," 26.5:43–47
- Return to the Community program, 26.5:8
- souvenirs, member contributions for, 26.1:9
- Youth Awards, 26.5:1
- Youth Lathe winners, 26.5:9
- Youth Turning Program, 26.5:9, 26.2:12
- Stabilax Device, 4.1:19
  - production of, 4.3:6–8
  - stabilizing green wood, 17.1:47–49
- Stacy, Dave, turning tips winner, 17.1:12
- Stadler, Michael, work pictured, 20.3:50, 22.3:56, 24.1:66
  - "Rhetoric," 24.2:60
- Staeheli, David
  - "Anti-gravity' finishing machine," 35.5:12
  - "Micro faceplates for the job at hand," 35.4:15
  - "Rubber grommet as soft tailstock center," 34.3:15
  - tip for scraping spheres, 28.2:12
- Stafford, Mike
  - "Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15
  - work pictured, 23.1:55
    - boxes, 25.2:58
    - endgrain box, 23.3:80
- Stafford, Paul
  - "Nightlights," 26.5:40–42
  - "Thank You, Fellow Turners," 29.5:24
  - work pictured, 17.2:31, 18.4:BC, 20.3:18, 22.4:44, 24.3:65, 27.5:63
    - Zippered Group*, 29.5:24
- Stag King (Konig Hirsch, play)*, Sophie Taeuber-Arp's design of marionettes for, 30.4:49–55
- Stained glass
  - effect of, 15.4:19
  - with woodturnings, 31.6:54, 35.6:34–37
- Stainless steel
  - characteristics of, 25.1:44
  - dowels, making of, 25.1:45
  - "Stainless Steel Toolrest Adapter," 27.3:34–35
- Stains, airbrushing on turnings, 34.6:32, 33–34
- Stains, on hands, 15.4:10

- Stallard, Dave, "Modified painter's pyramids," 35.3:19
- Stamp boxes, 5.1:5
- Standish, cherry, 27.4:49
- Stands. *See also* Drying; Hat stands; Lathe stands  
for Christmas ornaments, 29.6:40, 30.6:22–24, 34.5:13  
finishing methods for, 23.2:64, 29.1:14, 29.5:15, 30.6:24, 31.4:19  
"Graceful And Versatile Stands," 31.4:16–19  
holding wood steady on, tip for, 23.2:65  
for sculptural squirts, 23.1:62  
for turned doughnuts, 23.3:34  
turning, 32.2:37  
"A Worthy Stand," 31.1:29
- Stankard, Paul J., *Studio Craft as Career: A Guide to Achieving Excellence in Art-Making* (book review), 32.3:18
- Stanton, Savannah
- Turning to the Future 2021 Award Winner, 36.6:51  
work pictured, *Sweet Dreams*, 36.6:51
- Staples, repairing cracks with, 30.4:24
- Stark metal lathe, 10.4:22–24
- Star pattern, in Norfolk pine, 15.1:44–45
- Starr, Ellen, collaborative work pictured  
*Dimpled Idea* (with Stinne Lund Vestergaard, Kathleen Duncan and Christine Wenzhöfer), 36.6:36  
*Fluid Containment* (with Linda Ferber, Janese Evans, and Rosanne Gold), 36.2:42
- Stateline Woodturners (Arkansas), EOG grant, 18.4:4
- State quarters, paperweights for, 20.3:22–25
- States. *See specific states*
- Static appearance, vs. dynamic appearance, 24.2:40–41
- Static pressure  
defined, 21.4:59  
of dust collection system, 25.2:22–23
- Staves. *See also* Bowl blanks, stave-constructed; Bowls, stave-constructed  
construction using, 4.2:6, 13.2:26–28, 35.5:14–18  
"Continuous Patterns in Staved Design," 34.3:32–34  
cutting, 31.2:27–28  
precision, 30.3:30, 31–32, 37.3:24–30  
tips on, 21.2:57  
making wobble stools with, 33.6:34–38  
milling, 32.5:30–32  
"segmented ribbons," 22.2:18–23  
"Staved Vessel," 22.2:24–28  
tankards made with, 34.1:52  
"Turn a Segmented-Stave Bowl," 36.1:30–34  
"Turn a Tapered-Stave Bowl," 31.2:26–29  
turned birdhouses, 12.1:14–18  
using pattern fences to make, 37.1:26  
vases made with, 22.2:24–28, 32.5:30–32
- Stavran, Robert, work pictured, 26.6:30
- Staybowlizer®, 33.2:16

- Steady rests, 9.1:43, 12.3:20, 16.1:12, 17.2:19, 22  
    alternative, 19.2:61  
    for elevated vessels, 14.1:21  
    large, 11.2:31  
    magnetic, 17.2:11  
    placement of, tip for, 34.4:17  
    roller, 13.4:14–15, 17.4:17–19  
    shop-made spindle steady, 27.5:22  
    string, 13.3:53, 17.4:19
- Steady sticks, 13.4:14–15
- Steam, bending wood with, 29.6:23, 34.2:41
- Steam engines  
    reproduction, 17.4:8–9  
    River Don, 32.1:48
- Steb centers, 12.2:42–44, 26.3:25  
    modified, 26.1:18
- Stedmond, Willie, 30.5:41, 51
- Steel  
    for bowl gouge, 23.4:56  
    Carbon. *See* Carbon steel  
    combining with wood, 31.1:1F  
    for cove tool, 20.1:53  
    cryogenic treatment of, 23.2:54  
    drawn over mandrel, 18.4:13  
    grinding, 30.3:27–28  
    hardness, 24.2:24  
    high-speed. *See* High-speed steel (HSS)  
    "Refining the Edge—Skews and Gouges," 24.2:22–27  
    rods, for Microtools, 18.4:14–15  
    for scrapers, 18.1:20–21  
    for shop-made tools, 29.5:36  
    surplus, gouges from, 18.3:25–27  
    "Windshield washer steel as clamp," 35.6:12
- Stegall, Thomas  
    demonstrator, at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:7  
    work pictured, *Spalted Porcupine*, 32.1:7
- Steill, Nicholas, 5.2:11
- Stein, Beth, work pictured, 24.4:1
- Stein, Dave, webmaster, 29.1:7
- Stein, Murray  
    "Horn with a French Twist," 30.5:26–30  
    sculpture display at Strathmore Music Center, Maryland, 26.1:14  
    "Turning Your Eyes," 25.4:10–11  
    work pictured, 18.1:36, 25.4:11
- Steine, Mark, letter to the editor, 35.3:14
- Steiner, Rudolf, 29.5:55
- Stems  
    goblet-style, 20.3:44–45, 32.5:28–29  
    of stands, 31.4:19  
    for tops, 31.5:22–23

- of two-part goblet
- Stemp, Brendan  
"The Making of *Kilkea*-Multi-axis Turning," 25.4:39–47  
work pictured, 20.2:25, 20.4:39, 25.4:FC, 41–47
- Stensland, Riley  
AAW Collegian Award, 30.4:IF  
work pictured, *Modern Man*, 30.4:IF
- Stepanski, Frank  
scallop footed box, 16.4:22–24  
"Turn Around Down Under," 16.4:22, 25–26
- Step drill bit, 26.3:32–33
- Stephan, Logan  
SkillsUSA winner, 37.4:14  
work pictured, *Cactus*, 37.4:14
- Stephen, Justin, work pictured, *An Illusion of Choice*, 31.2:1
- Stephenson, William, Jr. (Bill)  
accidents, 10.3:4  
acquiring free wood, 12.1:23  
ambrosia maple, 11.1:26–27  
balusters, 10.1:35  
boxes with snap-on lids, 9.4:28–30  
candlestick ideas, 12.3:23–24  
chapter leadership, 20.1:10–11  
cool sharpening, 10.3:11  
dogwood, 8.1:22–24  
hackberry, 10.3:26–27  
hard elms, 9.2:28–29  
Microwave wood drying, 12.2:16  
newel posts, 11.4:27  
on pricing, 20.2:22–23  
"Rethinking Your Chapter Library," 20.1:12–13  
soft elms, 9.1:30–32  
splitting wood, 11.1:11  
turning Christmas tree wood, 7.4:15  
turning end grain, 8.4:34–37  
turning pith, 8.3:14–18  
work pictured, 11.1:13
- Stephison, Darryl, "Platform Sanding Disc for Lathe," 26.5:18
- Step jaws, 14.3:11, 25.6:27, 29.6:30, 31. *See also* Jaws  
Christmas ornaments, turning with, 29.6:30, 31
- Steps, measuring depth of, 29.1:19
- Step up to the Plate* (exhibition) 21.3:11, 34.4:6, 34.6:6, 35.1:10, 35.4:IF
- Step Up to the Plate-Second Inning* (exhibition), 21.3:11, 34.4:6, 34.5:8, 34.6:7, 35.1:10, 35.2:7, 35.4:IF–1
- Sterchi, Don, tips, 16.2:8
- Sterling rings, for pens, 21.4:27
- Stevens, Bob, 32.1:9
- Stevens, Clint, demonstrator, at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12
- Stevens, Gary  
profile of, 27.2:48–55  
work pictured, 13.4:42, 17.1:32, 24.4:51

- Ancient Forest Landscape Series, 27.2:49, 53  
Emerging Flower Series #9; *Ring of Fire* #1, 27.2:50  
Firedance Series; Vortex Series, 27.2:54  
Shell Series, 27.2:54, 55
- Stevens, Martin, turned model sailboats, 13.2:32–33
- Stevenson, Dan, 36.3:BC  
"Working With Norfolk Island Pine," 36.3:24–27  
work pictured  
*Anomaly*, 36.3:BC  
*Dreamcatcher; Norfolk Island Pyre*, 36.3:29  
Norfolk Island pine forms, 36.3:25, 26  
*Sand Dollar*, 36.4:40  
vases, 36.3:26, 27  
*Zanatomy*, 36.3:24
- Stevenson, Larry  
Member's Gallery, 30.5:53  
work pictured  
*The Artist; Dark One; The Healer; The Light; Meringue*, 30.5:53  
*Walking on Air*, 33.4:1
- Stevenson, Tom, letter to the editor, 37.5:11
- Stewart, Bill, letter to the editor, 37.3:8
- Stewart, Dennis, 2.4:4, 35.2:13  
armbrace system made by, 34.6:51  
work pictured, 10.1:34
- Stewart, Ian  
"Drawn to Form: Multi-axis Hollow Forms," 32.1:38–42, 35.3:14  
work pictured, multi-axis boxes, 32.1:38, 41, 42
- Stewart, John, 32.1:8
- Stewart, Patience, 16.3:FC
- Stewart, Rob, "Lathe-bed sawhorse combines best features," 35.6:13
- Stewart tools, 3.1:IF, 35.5:46, 36.1:42
- Sticker, Bill, 28.2:26
- Stiehler, John  
"Using Silica Desiccant to Dry Rough-Turned Bowls," 37.2:32–34  
work pictured, bowls, 37.2:34
- Stinson, Travis, work pictured, 21.4:8
- Stippling, for embellishment, 21.2:26–27, 32.2:41, 32.3:BC, 36.2:47, 49, 50
- Stirt, Al, 36.3:12  
on Al Hockenbery, 29.3:8–9, 10  
book review, 12.3:50  
carving and texturing, *Techniques 2002 vol. 2*. See AAW Video List  
classes taught by, 37.2:36, 38  
demonstrator  
at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:9  
at Portland Symposium, 33.1:7  
at St. Louis Chapter Joy of Turning symposia, 34.1:11  
at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:8  
designing bowls, 3.4:10–11  
embellishing turnings, 32.2:39, 32.2:4  
on form and texture, 9.2:12–13



- influence of, 32.6:49, 34.3:51
- on plagiarism, 9.1:6–7
- profile, 17.1:14–17
- re-turning dried bowl blanks, *Techniques 1995*. See AAW Video List on Rolly Munro, 37.5:56
- symposia given by, 31.5:52
- turning punky wood, 1.1:13
- work pictured, 1.2:FC, 12.2:60, 12.4:38, 13.1:19, 17.1:FC, 31, 17, 2:59, 20.1:36, 38, 21.3:19, 25.4:16, 28.6:61
  - bowls, 8.3:23, 8.4:3, 24.2:10,42
  - Ceremonial Bow; Tidal Rip Pattern*, 32.2:39
  - Circles*, 33.1:7
  - St. Mark's Variation Platter*, 24.4:53
  - Waves*, 31.3:IF, 31.6:9
- workshops by, 29.3:7
- Stitched bowls, 14.2:28–29, 16.1:10, 17.1:BC
- Stock mounting, for spindle turning, 21.4:46–47
- Stock preparation
  - for bowl turning, 21.1:12–13
  - for mixing spoon project, 21.1:51–52
  - pencils, 14.3:33–34
  - trueing, with spindle roughing gouge, 21.1:48
  - urns, 16.1:34–35
- Stocksdale, Bob, 7.4:22, 25, 8.4:31, 10.3:51, 10.4:52, 29.3:41, 30.1:48, 31.2:43, 45
  - award named for, 36.2:10
  - bio, 19.1:22
  - bowls by, 23.2:21, 31.3:7, 32.3:38, 34.2:48
  - classes taught by, 37.2:13
  - at Collectors of Wood Art meeting, 15.3:31
  - Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14
  - influence of, 31.5:33, 34.6:17
  - In the Realm of Nature: Bob Stocksdale & Kay Sekimachi*, book review, 29.6:10–12
  - Loom and Lathe: The Art of Kay Sekimachi and Bob Stocksdale* (exhibit), 23.2:23
  - Masons' visit to, 34.2:11
  - symposia conducted by, 31.5:49
  - tribute to, 13.4:40, 18.1:7
  - work pictured, 19.1:22, 21.4:24, 25.4:17, 25.5:43, 32.3:39
    - Black Sumac Bowl; Cocobolo (Nicaragua) Bowl; Ebony (Malaysia) Bowl*, 31.3:6
    - Bowl; Macadamia (Hawaii) Wood Bowl*, 29.6:12
    - "Bowl, 1984," 23.2:22
    - Ebony (Ceylon) Bowl; Magazine Rack*, 29.6:11
    - Salad Bowl Set*, 36.6:11
    - Untitled bowl, 37.6:15
    - vessel, 25.2:55
- Stofel, Katie
  - "Post-Millennial Standout: Katie Stoffel," 35.4:43
  - work pictured, coffee scoops, 35.4:43

- Youth Turning Room instructor, 34.2:9, 34.6:9, 35.2:7, 37.2:7, 37.5:10
- Stokes, Tim, at ITE, 10.4:38–43
- Stole, Lars, work pictured, 28.5:1
- Stone, Michael, 2.1:16
- Stone, mixed with wood, 31.1:51
- Stone, Polly, work pictured, 24.3:26
- Stone inlay, 17.4:22–25
- Stoner, Phil, 28.2:18
- Stones, honing, 18.1:50–51
- Stone turnings, in Baghdad, 26.6:43–45
- Stools. *See also* Footstools
- Fly-Fishing Stool*, 37.4:BC
  - four legged, 22.2:58–61
  - inside-out turned, 34.5:26–30
  - "Stool-top storage," 37.2:22
  - three legged, 16.3:14–18
  - Wobble*, 33.6:34–38, BC
- Storage
- of chuck jaws, 34.5:13
  - of chuck key, 24.2:13
  - Powermatic model 3520B tray, 29.4:17
  - solutions for, 22.3:39
  - "Stool-top storage," 37.2:22
  - of tools. *See* Tool holders/racks
- Storage containers. *See also* Cabinets
- labeling tip, 28.6:15
  - "Berry containers hold small parts," 37.2:22
  - "No-spill container for brush-on finishes," 37.2:22
- Stormhaven Youth Ranch, 35.2:7
- repurposing containers, tip for, 29.5:14
- Story board (story stick), 16.3:17, 37.2:24–25
- in spindle turning, 15.3:49
  - using for design, 33.4:28, 29
- Stott, Chris, 11.3:36–38
- on box-making, 30.4:33
  - demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:8
  - inlaid boxes, *Techniques 1999 vol. 2*. *See* AAW Video List
  - parting tool review, 12.1:46
  - work pictured, 14.2:55, 15.2:56, 20.2:28
  - Apple Box*, 26.1:8
- Stout, Jim, "Wood Pride West/96," 11.4:5
- Stowe, Doug
- "Banjo dust-hose mount," 33.5:14
  - "French-Cleat PVC Tool Holder," 35.6:47
  - "Stabilize logs at the bandsaw," 37.4:18
  - teaching at Eureka Springs School of the Arts, 32.2:12
  - The Wisdom of Our Hands: Crafting, a Life*, book review, 37.2:11
- Straff, Bill
- "Egg crate foam tool holder," 35.1:16
  - "Inexpensive toolrest height collars," 35.2:16

- "Shopmade depth finder," 33.4:16  
"Spring-clip hanger holds printed articles," 32.6:11  
Straightedges, 37.1:26–28  
Straka, Jack  
    influence of, 34.3:45  
    work pictured, 20.4:21  
Straka chuck, 23.1:50–53  
Strap wrench, or bowl removal, 20.1:62  
Stratton, Rolland K.  
    "Add light to turned projects," 37.6:13  
    inexpensive indexing jig, 28.6:16  
    Members' Gallery, 31.6:54, 36.1:53  
    "Segmented Bowl with a Bark Accent Ring," 31.1:30–33  
    work pictured  
        *Blue Portals; Labyrinth 3; Sun Catcher*, 31.6:54  
        bowls, 31.1:30, 31.1:33  
        *Native American-Style Flute*, 36.1:53  
        oak birds, 31.1:33  
Strauss, Cindi, essayist in *The Sculpture of Robyn Horn*, 34.1:10  
Streaks, removing finishing, 14.4:26  
Strear, Benjamin (Ben)  
    Bob Stocksdale award recipient, 36.2:10  
    work pictured, 22.4:BC  
Street, Bob, 3.2:9, 4.1:15  
Streptohedrons, 31.6:38, 42, 43. *See also* Polyhedrons  
    "Turned Ribbons Demystified," 35.4:20–25  
Stretchers, for footstools, 31.2:22–23, 24–25  
Stretching, before turning, 25.3:30  
Strickland, David, work pictured, 26.5:46  
String Algae Pen, 27.5:16  
String steadies, *The French Connection* DVDs, 27.6:12–13  
Strobel, Scott  
    profile, 29.1:47–51  
    work pictured, 29.1:48, 51  
Stromstad, Dan, 33.2:15  
Stronghold chuck, preventing seizing on spindle, 5.2:8  
Strugnull, Ian, 33.2:49  
Struthers, Leslie, "Discarded Wood Reveals Inspiring History," 32.1:43  
Stubbs, Del, 30.1:48, 49, 31.2:47, 37.6:4  
    on Alan Lacer, 14.2:12  
    *Bowl Turning with Del Stubbs*, video review, 2.1:24  
    on collaboration, 8.4:21  
    and Emma Lake Collaboration, 26.3:51, 36.1:48  
    influence of, 31.4:46, 34.6:18, 36.2:46, 47, 36.6:44  
    juror, 22.3:16  
    on lathe height, 23.3:51  
    at Ohio mini-conference, 8.4:6–7  
    principles of clean cutting, 31.1:14, 19  
    tribute to Rude Osolnik, 17.1:38–39  
    on tuning up your lathe, 10.1:24–27

- Stubbs, Dennis, 31.2:13
- Stubbs, Paul, work pictured, *Range Rider*, 35.2:36
- Stubby lathes
- banjo, 14.4:48–49
  - centers, screw-on, 26.3:24
  - Omega F600, 20.3:61
  - S750, review, 14.4:48–49
  - toolrest spacers, 26.3:14
- Students. *See* High school students; Home-schooled students;  
School woodturning programs; Turning to the Future (student competition and juried exhibition); Young woodturners
- Studio craft movement, 37.5:42–47. *See also* Crafts
- Studio Craft as Career: A Guide to Achieving Excellence in Art-Making* (Stankard), 32.3:18
- Stuht, Benjamin, work pictured, *Untitled Bowl*, 37.3:22
- Sturdivant, Adrian, tribute to Charles Culpepper, 15.4:3
- Style, recognizable, 22.2:63–64
- Suarez, Manuel (“Manu”), and TWB Honduras project, 31.5:12
- Suburban Woodturners Club, EOG grant, 18.2:4
- Sudol, Frank, 30.3:46
- boring bars, 14.2:14–15
    - Techniques 1999 vol. 2. See* AAW Video List
  - at the Charlotte symposium, 15.3:25–26
  - collaborations
    - Heart in Heaven* (with Binh Pho), 14.2:15–17, 22.3:1, 32.3:14
    - pierced and carved, 13.4:36–37
  - collection of, 25.3:IF, 31.3:12
  - “Frank Sudol’s World,” 22.3:9
  - influence of, 25.3:53–54, 33.1:47
  - in Montalto-Bohlen collection, 30.2:55
  - photo, 13.4:FC, 14.2:14, 16
  - piercing work, 33.2:22–23, 27
  - profile, 31.6:37
  - studying with, 14.4:32–33
  - Swamp Piece, 13.3:49
  - use of color, 34.6:35
  - work pictured, 8.4:IB, 12.2:IB, 13.2:19, 14.2:17, 55, 15.2:56, 16.2:7, 17.2:59, 17.3:33, 21.1:FC, 6, 25.3:1, 28.2:39
    - Giant Ribbons #2*, 30.2:54
    - Goblet*, 33.2:23
    - Goblet; Plate; Ribbon Vessel*, 31.6:37
    - “Owls, Hawks & Magpies,” 20.3:18
    - ribbon series, 25.3:53
    - Wolf*, 33.2:27
    - World Through My Eyes*, 22.3:FC, 9
- Sudol piece, 13.2:19, 13.3:49
- Suganami, Hiromitsu, work pictured, 20.1:14
- Sugiyama, Yosh
- collecting, 1.1:20
  - polychromatic bowls, 4.2:10, 37.3:31
  - tools for hollow turning, 6.1:8–9

- work pictured, 12.4:43, 26.3:45
- SU, Jingyong, at World Wood Day 2018, 34.2:15
- Su Jinling
  - on Dale Larson, 34.3:47
  - "Shawo Village: A Journey into Woodturning History" (Chinese translation), 29.2:48–55
- Sullivan, Allen, 30.3:6, 8
- Sullivan, Andi, 30.3:IWCS
  - "Andi Sullivan's Growing Legacy," 30.3:6–8
  - "Bringing Woodturning to the Blind," 29.1:12–13
  - Youth Turning Room instructor, 34.2:9, 34.6:9, 10, 35.2:7, 37.2:7, 37.5:10
- Sullivan, Bill, turning the oldest Mahogany tree in the US, 15.1:9
- Sumi inks and patinas, 25.4:50–51
- Summerer, Mike, 36.2:4
  - board candidate statements, 31.4:7, 32.3:7, 36.4:11
  - elected to Board of Directors, 36.5:7
  - From the President, 36.5:4, 36.6:4, 37.1:4, 37.2:4, 37.3:4, 37.4:4, 37.5:4, 37.6:4
- Summers, Pete, 31.4:46
- Sumner, Lloyd, 7.1:35
- Suncatchers, turning, 30.6:18–21
- Superflutes. *See* Gouges
- Super glue. *See* Cyanoacrylate glue (CA glue)
- Super Mandrel, for carving, 16.1:49
- Suppliers, palm nuts, 16.4:51
- Supplies
  - catalogs for, 14.2:2–3
  - marbling, 17.3:26–27
  - web sites for, 20.1:26
- Surface ornamentation, 15.4:12–15, 17.2:26–29, 17.4:BC, 32.6:47–48. *See also* Decoration on turnings; Embellishment; Ornamental turning
  - acrylics, 15.2:10–12, 15.3:46–47
  - added materials, 4.4:8–9
  - airbrush, 17.2:26–29
  - "An Appreciation of Criticism," 22.1:57
  - Bill Clark's work, 37.4:55
  - burning, 15.4:17–18, 17.4:39–40
  - carving. *See* Carving
  - gilding, 17.2:26–29, 35.1:38–39, 35.4:26–31
  - Gloria Herberts' work, 36.2:BC
  - piercing and texturing, 17.2:26–29
  - sewn bowls, 4.4:13
  - stained glass effect, 15.4:20
- Surfactants, 17.1:47–49
- Survey of buying trends, 1.4:BC
- Suspension, in art, 17.3:36–38
- Sustainable Forestry Initiative, 31.3:38
- Sutter, John, "Make An Octangular Box," 37.6:16–19
- Suter, Linda, 25.4:14
  - work pictured, 22.4:31
- Sutter, Bob, "Treen," 27.4:46–49

- Sutter, John, "NWWT Supplies Kits for BoC Project," 36.2:14
- Suydam, Joseph, 30.6:44, 45
- Suzuki, Minako, Japanese/American Exchange Program, 19.2:9, 19.4:16–17
- Swaim, Dan
- "A Table Saw Sled For Precision-cut Staves," 37.3:24–30
- work pictured, stave-constructed bowls and vessels, 37.3:24
- Swane, Paul, letters to the editor, 36.2:12, 36.4:12
- Swanson, Elizabeth, 24.4:9, 10
- Swanson, Jason
- demonstrator
    - at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:8
    - at Kansas City Symposium, 32.1:7
    - at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6
  - work pictured, 37.1:8
    - Salt and Peppermill Set*, 30.2:6
    - 10" Salt/Peppermill Set*, 32.1:7
- Swanson, John, board candidate statement, 14.3:8
- Swart, Nico, work pictured, 22.3:44
- Swartz, Ben, work pictured, 15.4:48
- Swash turning, 31.1:39
- Swayze, Wes, "Banjo steady rest mount," 34.3:14
- Sweetland, Ben, 4.2:11
- Swick, Chuck, 34.5:11
- Swift, Jim
- board candidate statement, 28.4:7
  - "New Horizons: A 'Challenging' Exhibition," 33.2:38–42
- Swiger, Dave, 33.6:41
- "DAC Offers Virtual Tour of *Tree Spirits* Exhibition," 35.6:9
- Swinchatt, Peter, work pictured, translucent lampshade, 23.2:39
- Swyers, Julia, collaborative work pictured, *Luxurious Gesture: A Gift of Gifts* (with Ana Marie Lappegard and Lisa Pritchett), 36.6:35
- Swivels, for hanging ornaments, 15.4:22
- Sybrant, Jonathan, work pictured, 11.1:BC
- Sycamore, 33.5:45
- Symposia, AAW
- chapter. *See under specific states and chapters*
  - origins of, 31.5:49–50, 52
  - regional, view of, 27.1:26–27
- Symposia, AAW, national. *See also* Virtual Symposia, AAW
- 1st annual (1987). *See* Lexington AAW Symposium, 1st annual (1987)
  - 2nd annual (1988). *See* Philadelphia AAW Symposium, 2nd annual (1988)
  - 3rd annual (1989). *See* Seattle AAW Symposium, 3rd annual (1989)
  - 4th annual (1990). *See* Arrowmont AAW Symposium, 4th annual (1990)
  - 5th annual (1991). *See* Texas AAW Symposium, 5th annual (1991)
  - 6th annual (1992). *See* Provo AAW Symposium 6th annual (1992)
  - 7th annual (1993). *See* Purchase AAW Symposium, 7th annual (1993)
  - 8th annual (1994). *See* Ft. Collins AAW Symposium, 8th annual (1994)
  - 9th annual (1995). *See* Davis AAW Symposium, 9th annual (1995)
  - 10th annual (1996). *See* Greensboro AAW Symposium, 10th annual

- (1996)
- 11th annual (1997). *See* San Antonio AAW Symposium, 11th annual (1997)
- 12th annual (1998). *See* Akron AAW Symposium, 12th annual (1998)
- 13th annual (1999). *See* Tacoma AAW Symposium, 13th annual (1999)
- 14th annual (2000). *See* Charlotte AAW Symposium, 14th annual (2000)
- 15th annual (2001). *See* St. Paul AAW Symposium, 15th annual (2001)
- 16th annual (2002). *See* Providence AAW Symposium, 16th annual (2002)
- 17th annual (2003). *See* Pasadena AAW Symposium, 17th annual (2003)
- 18th annual (2004). *See* Orlando AAW Symposium, 18th annual (2004)
- 19th annual (2005). *See* Overland Park AAW symposium, 19th annual (2005)
- 20th annual (2006). *See* Louisville AAW Symposium, 20th annual (2006)
- 21st annual (2007). *See* Portland AAW Symposium, 21st annual (2007)
- 22nd annual (2008). *See* Richmond AAW Symposium, 22nd annual (2008)
- 23rd annual (2009). *See* Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 23th annual (2009)
- 24th annual (2010). *See* Hartford AAW symposium, 24th annual (2010)
- 25th annual (2011). *See* St. Paul AAW Symposium, 25th annual (2011)
- 26th annual (2012). *See* San José AAW Symposium, 26th annual (2012)
- 27th annual (2013). *See* Tampa AAW Symposium, 27th annual (2013)
- 28th annual (2014). *See* Phoenix AAW Symposium, 28th annual (2014)
- 29th annual (2015). *See* Pittsburgh AAW Symposium, 29th annual (2015)
- 30th annual (2016). *See* Atlanta AAW Symposium, 30th annual (2016)
- 31st annual (2017). *See* Kansas City AAW Symposium, 31st annual (2017)
- 32nd annual (2018). *See* Portland AAW Symposium, 32nd annual (2018)
- 33rd annual (2019). *See* Raleigh AAW Symposium, 33nd annual (2019)
- 34th annual (2020). *See* Louisville AAW Symposium, 34th annual (2020)
- 35th annual (2021). *See* Omaha AAW Symposium, 35th annual (2021)
- 36th annual (2022). *See* Chattanooga AAW Symposium, 36th annual (2022)
- 37th annual (2023). *See* Louisville AAW Symposium, 37th annual (2023)
- accommodations, 21.1:8
- Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3). *See* Chapter Collaborative Challenge (C3)
- demonstrators, choosing, 21.1:8
- ideas from around the world, 22.4:14
- improving, thoughts on, 22.4:7
- mini-conferences. *See* Mini-conferences
- Return to Community Program. *See* Return to Community Program
- tips for first-time attendees, 21.1:8–9
- volunteers, thanks to, 14.3:IF, 15.3:IF
- Synthetic materials, definition of, 22.1:62
- Systems, articulated hollowing, 12.2:20–23

System Three Resins, G2 epoxy, 29.4:31  
Szakonyi, Edward, work pictured, 9.2:42  
Szarek, Tom, 35.1:13

Tables. *See also* Lathe stand

banjo-mounted, 35.1:26  
"Harvest Table Commission With Split-turned Legs," 36.2:31–33  
height of, 35.1:35  
for lathe ways, 14.2:8  
over-the-bed, 25.1:15, 32.4:16, 37.1:16  
"Pair of Tables with Split-Turned Tops," 28.1:46–49  
portable for chainsaw, 14.3:10  
tip on trashcan tabletop for shop, 27.2:16

Table saws

cutting  
segments, 30.5:18, 19–20, 31.2:27–28, 32.6:43, 37.3:32  
staves, 34.3:32, 33, 36.1:31  
sleds for, 31.2:27–28, 33.5:15, 35.5:15, 37.3:24–30

Tablets, computer, stand for, 31.3:20–24

Tackes, Jerry, work pictured, 26.3:44

Tacoma AAW Symposium, 13th annual (1999), 13.4:5, 14.1:5, 14.2:49–60, 14.3:9

demonstrators, call for, 13.3:8  
Instant Gallery critique, 14.3:22–24

Taeuber-Arp, Sophie

Dada heads produced by, 30.4:52, 54  
dance performances by, 30.4:52  
reliefs produced by, 30.4:55  
*Sophie Taeuber-Arp: Today Is Tomorrow*, book review, 30.4:48–55  
work pictured  
*Carpet*, 30.4:54  
*Construction d'un Cercle Noir et Segments Bordeaux Rouges et Bleus*, 30.4:49  
*King Stag: Deramo*, 30.4:48  
*King Stag: Freudanalytikus; King Stag: Guard*, 30.4:50  
*King Stag: Smeraldina; King Stag: Stag*, 30.4:51  
*Portrait Jean Arp*, 30.4:52

Tagliapietra, Lino, influence of, 33.2:42

Tagua nuts

for decorative inserts, 30.1:27  
for miniature turning, 3.3:12, 5.1:15, 16.4:48–51

Tahiti, connection to Hawaiian culture, 32.5:43

Tailstock

alignment problems, corrections for, 20.2:16  
bind, 9.1:11  
caddy for, tip for making, 30.4:14  
Christmas ornaments, turning with, 29.6:37–38, 38–39  
creep, 9.1:11, 21.1:62  
drilling with, 29.2:29, 31, 29.4:12, 37.6:13  
for dry-bud vases, 29.2:28–29  
fastening endgrain workpiece to waste block, 30.5:12



- flipping, tips on, 20.4:61
- heavy
  - lifting tips for, 20.3:63
  - tip on installing and removing, 27.1:12
- "Improved set screw for tailstock quill," 37.4:18
- for mounting larger-size hollow forms, 29.5:33
- new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61
- quills for, 34.4:18–22, 23, 35.5:10
- reducing creep in, 19.1:61
- removing/replacing, 19.4:58, 35.5:41
- on rose-engine lathes, 31.1:41
- self-ejecting, 14.1:48
- and spur drive safety, 30.6:25
- stabilizing tip of, 35.1:16
- storage, tip for, 35.4:15
- supporting work with, 29.5:44
- tailstock lock, 16.2:8, 35.5:41
- Tailstock centers
  - "Jam Chuck Adapter for Revolving Tailstock Center," 27.2:25
  - live. *See* Live centers
  - modifying for small work on soft wood, 23.4:29
  - removing, tip for, 27.5:22
  - "Rubber grommet as soft tailstock center," 34.3:15
  - shop-made, 25.6:20–21
  - tips for, 18.3:14
    - center shield, 28.5:15
  - upgrading, 11.1:11
- Talcove, Mitch, 5.1:29, 21.1:8
  - "A Supplier's View of Environmental Responsibility," 23.2:8–9
- Taliaferro, John, work pictured, 25.2:59
- Talley, Jim
  - showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45
  - work pictured, *Miniature Gallery of Turned Vessels*, 32.4:46
- Tampa AAW Symposium, 27th annual (2013), 28.1:5–6, 28.2:IF–1, 6–10
  - Lighthouse for the Blind program at, 29.1:12–13
- Tan, Eric, 34.2:IF
- Tanaka, Eiko, work pictured, *Hanabusa*, 36.3:44
- Tanaka, Shoji, 34.6:FC, 43
  - work pictured, *Nagamé*, 37.2:49
- Tangent cuts, for spheres, 16.2:26–28
- Tankards, turning, 34.1:52
- Tanner, Bill, "Spice rack organizer," 35.3:19
- Tanner, Terry, 33.2:14
- Tanner, William, "Bay Area Woodturners Participates in Turn for Troops Effort," 30.6:9
- Tannins, 25.3:30
- Tape
  - double-sided, 7.3:29, 15.1:26–27
  - low-friction, 36.2:15
- Taper-Lock adaptor
  - disassembling from chuck jaws, 29.3:21

- on mallets, 32.1:24  
for shop-made vacuum chuck, 27.1:13
- Tapers  
cutting, 15.2:24, 31.1:15  
forming, 31.6:22, 34.1:52
- Tapley, Denis  
Members' Gallery, 36.2:53  
work pictured, *Winged Wonder*, 36.2:53
- Tapping tools, 25.6:18–21
- Taps  
shop-made, 25.6:18–20  
wooden handle for, 25.6:21
- Tarpley, John  
"Air hose hanger," 32.6:11  
"Drilling accurate holes," 31.5:13  
"No-spill container for brush-on finishes," 37.2:22  
"Roughing pen tubes," 31.2:14  
tips from, 25.3:16  
work pictured, *Second inning. Two out. Bases loaded*, 35.4:IF
- Tasmania, woodturning in, 32.2:48, 50. *See also* Senior, Patrick
- Tasmanian Craft Fair, 33.5:43, 45, 47
- Tate, Walter, board of directors' candidate, 23.3:11
- Tator, Vern, removing pitch, tip for, 29.2:16
- Tatsuaki, Kuroda, 33.2:39
- Taute, Chip, 34.2:46
- Tawakkol, Dima, collaborative work pictured  
*Iconic Generosity* (with Heather Marusiak and Phyllis Moffitt), 36.2:45  
*Inspiring Aggregate* (with Heather Marusiak and Martha Diefendorf),  
36.6:35
- Tax incentives, for charitable gifts to AAW, 22.1:9
- Taylor, Buck, "A Sense of Community and Patriotism Help a Local Chapter Grow," 28.4:10–11
- Taylor, George  
"Hill Country Turners Turns 25, Honors James Johnson," 36.1:12–13  
letter to the editor, 35.6:8  
work pictured, BoC box, 35.6:8
- Taylor, Hal, work pictured, 26.6:9
- Taylor, Hannah, collaborative work pictured (with Derek Weidman)  
*Parts of the Whole* 30.2:9  
*Unicorn!*, 30.6:53
- Taylor, Johnny, work pictured, 26.2:55
- Taylor, Larry, 27.2:14
- Taylor, Rex, 26.2:15
- Taylor, Ric  
letter to the editor, 36.5:8  
work pictured  
*Bleached Boxelder Bowl*, 37.3:40  
Untitled, 37.5:33
- Teacher's bell, 18.4:49–51
- Teaching woodturning, 17.2:14, 37.6:9. *See also* Education, woodturning; Mentoring/mentors; School woodturning programs

AAW resources for, 36.2:9  
Alvis, Charles, 14.4:5  
"Back to School, Tips for Introducing Turning to Your Local School,"  
21.4:52–53  
"Beth Ireland Hasn't Finished Turning Around America," 27.4:61–66  
certification of teachers, 7.1:IF  
Ellsworth, David, 18.3:22–24  
how to, 3.1:6, 17.1:13  
Jordan, John, 27.3:24–25  
Klein, Bonnie, 18.2:26–29  
list of teachers, 4.4:IF  
looking for information on, 15.1:3  
Lucas, Glenn, 30.5:44–45  
methods, new, 18.4:10  
"Nutmeg Woodturners Partners with Waterbury Youth Services,"  
30.1:12–13  
Palmer Sharpless, 16.2:24–25  
panel discussion, 16.2:63  
student's viewpoint, 18.2:6–7  
teacher's viewpoint, 18.2:6–7  
tearout, 14.1:17, 15.1:10  
youth sessions, 30.1:15  
Tea cup competition, 15.4:27  
Teak, finishing with CA, 29.4:35  
Tea lights, 14.4:17–19, 15.1:2, 16.4:40–41, 36.1:22–25  
*Teapot, The* (POP Exhibition), 25.2: IF–1, 13  
Teapots, 23.2:BC, 25.6:IF–1, 34.1:49  
Teardrop-shaped hollow forms, 36.4:28–33  
Tearout, 14.1:17  
    avoiding, 34.3:34, 34.6:18  
    causing, 37.5:35, 36  
    minimizing, 15.1:10, 21.1:61, 30.1:36, 33.5:25  
    repairing, 30.1:19, 32.3:22, 37.5:37  
    teaching about, 14.1:17, 15.1:10  
    techniques to eliminate, 26.2:49, 30.1:26, 31.1:15, 31.3:18, 32.1:26, 42,  
    32.3:24  
Tea strainers, turning, 36.2:24–30  
*Techniques and Projects*, book review, 6.3:32  
Technology. *See also* Computers; Digital technology; Lasers  
    "Tech Ed Project Links Old and New," 31.6:46–47  
Teeth per inch (TPI), 26.4:29  
Teffenhart, Jack, as Old Country Guild Of Woodturners president, 29.2:17  
Teknatool International, sponsorship of AAW activities, 34.6:8  
Telephones  
    "Cell phone collects dust," 37.3:11  
    smartphone amplifier, tip for, 33.6:15  
    "Smartphone magnifies small print," 36.2:15  
Telly Awards, 2005, 20.3:11  
Tempering tools, 14.2:9, 15.2:27, 16.1:14–16  
Templates, 37.6:31. *See also* Patterns

- ball, 12.3:22
- for bandsaw, 19.3:64
- circular
  - creation of, 28.1:38, 35.4:15
  - rack for storing, tip for, 30.3:19
- for laminated candlesticks, 15.3:23–24
- "Make a Simple Duplication Template," 30.4:26–27
- for mat board disks, tip for making, 31.6:14
- for multi-axis disk vase, 32.3:33–34
- for nesting plates, 17.3:50–53
- in ring turning, 14.1:14–15
- for sculptural wall pieces, 15.1:12–15
- for turned curved tubes, 31.2:34–35
- for turned leaves, 23.3:40, 41
- Tennessee. *See also* Arrowmont AAW Symposium, 4th annual (1990);  
Chattanooga AAW Symposium, 36th annual (2022)
- AAW chapters, 6.4:34, 15.4:9
  - Cumberland Woodturners (CW), 17.3:41, 22.1:9, 34.6:11, 36.2:13,  
36.5:8, 37.3:8
  - Duck River Woodturners, 21.1:6
  - Mid-South Woodturners Guild, 22.1:9, 26.4:10, 26.5:10, 27.3:19,  
33.1:55
  - Smoky Mountain Woodturners
    - newsletter and website win awards, 33.4:6
    - youth classes at Arrowmont, 14.4:36–37
  - Tennessee Association of Woodturners (TAW), 6.4:34, 36.3:15
  - 11th symposium, 13.4:7
  - 21st symposium, 24.3:19
  - 26th symposium, 27.5:10
  - anniversary, 23.1:13
  - on development of A/V video frame and shield, 27.3:19
    - EOG workshop for young men, 28.2:18, 29.1:11
    - formation of, 31.3:44
    - "John Jordan Receives Lifetime Achievement Award," 25.6:9
  - newsletter, 28.4:8, 29.1:7
  - "TAW Donates to Arrowmont", 31.4:12
  - Tri Cities Woodturners, 35.4:40, 36.3:15
  - Tri-State Woodturners, 7.2:38, 23.1:13, 35.4:1
    - newsletter wins award, 36.4:7
  - Tuckesseee Woodturning Club, educational programs, 23.3:9
- West Tennessee Woodturners (WTW), 36.1:11
  - Tom Greek Memorial Fund, 24.3:19
    - website, 26.4:10, 34.4:10, 35.4:10
- Arrowmont School of Arts and Crafts. *See* Arrowmont School of Arts  
and Crafts (Tennessee)
- state quarter release, 20.3:25
- state tree, 20.3:25
- woodturning vacations & workshops in, 21.1:8, 22.1:13
- Tenons
  - bellied, 24.1:47

- for Christmas ornaments, 29.6:37, 38, 39
  - circular, 31.4:26–27
  - cylindrical, 24.1:45–46
  - design of, 27.4:17
  - dovetail, 29.3:14, 34.6:20
  - in elevated boxes, 14.4:11–13
  - fine-tuning holes, tip for, 29.3:14
  - finial, 17.4:46
  - forming
    - for bowls, 30.5:31, 33.1:19, 20
    - with peeling cuts, 30.2:32
    - tools for, 31.6:22, 34.2:24
  - in handled bowls, 15.4:31–33
  - holding, 32.6:11, 34.6:21, 22
  - as joints, 29.2:23
  - measuring, tips for, 25.1:14, 25.4:21, 29.1:19, 33.1:15, 37.4:16
  - mounting chucks to, tip for, 29.2:16
  - for mouthpieces, 29.2:36, 37
  - for ornament stands, 30.6:22
  - for PVC-pipe tool handles, 30.2:43–44
  - recess profile of, 25.1:50–51
  - removing, 31.1:20, 23
  - repurposing, tip for, 35.5:11
  - sanding, 29.2:22
  - on shop-made offset chuck, 30.1:35, 30.1:37
  - size of, 25.1:50, 30.2:34, 36.4:16
  - sunken, 24.1:47
  - tapered, 24.1:44–49
  - turning, 29.2:21–22, 30.6:16
  - trimming off, 31.1:20
  - two, tip for using, 28.3:14
- Te Paske, Derrick A.
- Members' Gallery, 31.1:46
  - work pictured
    - Desperate Measures: Spikes*, 30.4:25
    - Sex Pot V: Oval; Uluburun Ritual Vessel*, 31.1:46
- Terefenko, John, work pictured, 27.3:11
- Termini, David, work pictured, *Sassy*, 33.6:41
- Tesser, Abraham
- "Inside-Out Accent Adds Pizazz," 34.5:26–30
  - "Pool Cue Stand," 25.1:52–53
  - "*Wood Works: A Regional Exhibition*," 32.4:44–46
  - work pictured, stools, 34.5:26, 29
- Test cuts, 18.1:23
- Texas. *See also* San Antonio AAW Symposium, 11th annual (1997); Texas AAW Symposium, 5th annual (1991), 5.1:23, 6.1:23, 6.3:18
- AAW chapters. *See also* SouthWest Association of Turners; Texas Turn or Two (TTT)
    - Alamo Woodworkers Association, 22.1:9, 35.6:8, 37.3:8
    - Ark-La-Tex Woodturners, 37.4:11

- Borderline Turners, 22.1:9  
Brazos Valley Woodturners (BVWT), 21.1:7, 34.1:12, 34.6:11  
Central Texas Woodturners Association (CTWA), 21.4:9, 23.1:13,  
27.3:13, 36.2:12  
Coastal Bend Woodturners, 34.6:11  
Commanche Trail Woodturners, 21.1:6  
Concho Valley Woodturners, 16.4:8–9, 23.1:13  
Dallas Area Woodturners, 17.3:30, 22.1:9, 24.3:13  
"DAW Marks 10 Years' Supporting Beads of Courage," 34.2:14  
educational programs, 23.3:8  
"Turning Your Eyes" exhibit, 25.4:10–11  
East Texas Woodturners Association (ETW), 22.1:9, 30.5:17, 36.1:10  
Gulf Coast Woodturners Association (GCAW), 23.1:13, 24.4:7–8,  
25.3:9, 32.6:51  
"GCAW's 21st Annual Spring Retreat," 33.4:11  
Hill Country Turners (HCT), 21.1:6, 35.6:8, 36.1:12–13, 36.6:9  
Hunt County Woodturners, 23.1:13, 35.2:12  
Panhandle Area Turners Society, 21.1:7  
Rio Grande Woodturners, 15.2:6–7  
anniversary, 23.1:13  
sewing box, 5.1:12–13  
treadle lathe, 8.1:29  
"Turn Out," 15.1:11, 15.2:6–7  
wine-bottle stand, 11.4:17  
work pictured, 12.2:36, 13.3:12  
South Plains Woodturners (SPW), 22.1:13, 34.4:10, 34.6:12, 35.2:12,  
35.3:13, 35.4:10, 35.6:10  
Woodturners of North Texas (Texas), 14.3:FC, 14–15, 16.3:33  
anniversary, 23.1:13  
totem pole project, 18.2:45–46  
website, 21.4:9  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25  
Youth EOG grant, 18.2:4  
Texas AAW Symposium, 5th annual (1991), 5.1:23, 6.1:23, 6.3:18  
Texas big bug, 15.1:28–30  
Texas Christian High School, EOG grant, 18.2:4  
Texas Turn or Two (TTT). *See also* SouthWest Association of Turners  
demonstrators, first-time, 18.1:18–19, 31.3:11  
fourth, 10.4:FC, 10  
second, 9.1:4  
seventh, 13.4:6  
tenth, 16.4:8–9  
Texier, Paul, work pictured, 21.2:33  
Texturing, 15.4:12–15, 17.2:15–17, 26–29, 17.3:42–43, 33.2:38, 37.3:39. *See also* Carving;  
Embellishment  
on angel ornaments, 33.6:52  
of awl handles, 33.6:21–22  
with dremel tool, 11.3:20–22  
eggshell, 16.1:31–33

- Elizabeth Weber's work, 36.5:54
- Kimberly Winkle's work, 35.3:48
  - with knurling wheel, 14.3:26
  - on lidded boxes, 20.2:26–27
  - with needle scaler, 20.2:12
  - noise levels produced by, 33.5:16
- Pat Carroll's work, 35.2:51
  - on platters, 16.4:16–17, 20.1:39
  - pyro-texture, 36.2:40
- Rolly Munro's work, 37.5:52–55
  - "Roughing It", 28.6:47–52
  - smoke removal during, 23.1:63
  - with spindle gouge, 14.4:18–19
  - for square mirrors, 14.1:17–18
  - for squirt pods, 22.3:28
  - stippling, for platter embellishment, 21.2:26–27
  - support, homemade sandbags for, 22.3:66
  - "Texture as an Element in Woodturning Design", 28.6:54–61
  - "Texturing and Spiraling", 28.6:34–37
- tools for, 17.2:15–17, 20.2:10–13, 22.2:69, 36.5:20–21
  - Vesery work pictured, 14.2:30–32
  - "v" grooves, 13.3:28–30
    - on wooden dolls
- Thayer, Floyd G., 28.5:41
  - on wooden dolls, 36.1:36, 37
  - work pictured, 28.5:42, 44
- Thisis, Leona, "They Came to Play at Emma 2010," 26.3:49–51
- Thies, Walt, "Small-Lathe Transporter," 30.6:26–27
- Thematic coherence
  - in good design, 19.2:14
  - in negative space, 33.2:32–34
- "Then and Now" (exhibition, Loar) , 30.2:9
- Theobald, Curt, 19.3:34
  - on Binh Pho, 32.3:15
  - collaborative work pictured, 20.1:1
    - ash turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:41
    - Inner World* (with Binh Pho), 30.2:55
  - demonstrator
    - at Atlanta Symposium, 31.1:7
    - at First Segmented Turning Symposium, 24.2:46
    - at Hartford AAW Symposium demonstrator, 25.2:10
    - at San José Symposium, 27.1:8–9
    - at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12
  - influence of, 25.3:54–55, 37.3:31, 32, 34
  - on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:49
  - Nature/Nurture* exhibit curator and judge, 35.3:40
  - Niche* award winner, 21.1:11
  - POP committee member, 32.3:8
  - profile, 16.4:42–44, 31.1:48–53
  - "Segmented Woodturners Confers Lifetime Achievement Award to Curt

- Theobald," 37.6:10–11  
work in segmented turning, 32.6:43  
work pictured, 16.3:29, 16.4:28, 17.3:33, 19.3:37, 21.3:40  
*Bearclaw*, 24.2:43  
*Blood Brothers*, 31.1:7  
*Cha' hu'*, 25.2:9, 27.3:IF  
*Circle of Life*, 29.3:IF, 29.5:8, 31.1:53  
*Cool Blue Wave; Diamonds; Family series; Freedom's Never Free*,  
27.3:1  
*Emerald Isle; Lightning Snake*, 27.3:IF  
*Eye of the Needle*, 24.2:45  
*Eye of the Storm*, 37.2:52  
*Eye of the Storm; Tablets of Stone*, 31.1:50  
*Family*, 25.3:54, 31.1:51  
*Family Series*, 37.3:34  
*Father Daughter; A Long Time Coming; Sisters*, 31.1:52  
*Legend of the White Buffalo*, 28.3:40  
*My Mothers*, 25.2:10, 27.3:1, 31.1:52, 31.1:FC  
*Off to See the Wizard*, 20.3:51  
*The Promise*, 23.1:9  
*Rivers of Steel*, 30.3:IF  
segmented bowl, 18.2:BC  
*Sisters (Circle of Life Series)*, 37.6:10
- Theobald, Karlyn  
AAW Youth Award, 37.4:1  
work pictured, *Desk Lamp*, 37.4:1
- Theobald, Merina, 27.5:8
- Thermette, turned, 30.4:56
- Therming, 13.2:10–13, 25.2:48–52, 25.5:53, 29.3:52  
"A Thermed Three-Legged Stool," 36.5:34–39
- Thickness  
of bowl bottoms, 32.3:23, 26, 28, 29  
determining, tips for, 31.5:13, 33.4:16, 36.6:17–18  
of disks for multi-axis turning, 32.3:32–33  
of vase bottoms, 32.4:40  
of vortex bowls, 31.5:28, 29–30
- Thiellet, Claudine, work pictured, 21.2:35
- Thies, Walt, "Sand for a flat bottom," 32.4:17
- Thimbles, turning, 32.2:18–19
- Thirds, formula of, 25.1:40  
*This Present Moment: Crafting a Better World* (exhibition), 37.2:48–52, 37.5:42–47
- Thobe, Pat, nail polish tip, 28.3:17
- Thode, Paul "Doc," profile, 24.3:50–53
- Thomas, Lee, work pictured, bald eagle, 23.2:33
- Thomas, Leon, work pictured, vessels, 35.4:16
- Thomas, Pat K., collaborative work pictured, with Rudolph Lopez, 33.4:50
- Thomas, R. Leon, work pictured, 20.3:18, 25.3:1
- Thomas, Ron  
Members' Gallery, 32.4:47  
work pictured, 32.4:47



- Thomas, Tara Sevanne, and Pikes Peak chapter partnering with Bemis School of Art, 32.3:19
- Thomas, Tate, work pictured, 24.3:26
- Thomas R. Riley Gallery, 31.1:44
- Thompson, Amos, work pictured, 19.3:55
- Thompson, Bob, "Sit-Down Lathe Stand," 23.2:56–60
- Thompson, Bruce, "Small Lidded Bowl," 25.1:17–19
- Thompson, Curtis, "Developing Community Outreach," 21.2:10
- Thompson, Gregg, teaching at Eureka Springs School of the Arts, 32.2:12
- Thompson, Herbert W., "Friends Recognize W. Keith Adams," 25.6:9
- Thompson, Jim
- bearings for lathe, 1.2:8
  - causing spalting, 1.2:18
  - lathe development, 2.2:16–17
- Thompson, Johanna, article on Jerry and Deena Kaplan, 29.3:5
- Thompson, Randy, newsletter edited by, 29.1:7
- Thompson bowl gouges, sharpening, tip for, 31.6:14
- Thompson-Oram, Martin, electronic ornamental turning Device, 12.4:32–33
- Thomsen, Gordon, 18.2:8
- Thorne, Les, 33.2:48
- Thornock, Todd, work pictured, *Big Red*, 35.4:39
- Thornton, Anna, Turning to the Future 2019 instructor, 34.6:38
- Thouin, Mary
- finishing marbled turnings, 17.4:26–27
  - marbling turnings, 17.3:25–29
  - tribute to Rude, 17.1:39
  - work pictured, 17.3:FC, 17.4:26–27
- Thread chasing, 14.2:33–36, 16.1:34–35, 35.3:22–27
- Threaded block-mounted screw chuck, shop-made, 30.1:25
- Threaded boxes
- needle cases, 12.3:28
  - threaded lids, 16.1:34–35
  - using a bottle, 12.3:24–25
- Threading, 9.1:16–19
- Threading attachment, on Nova ornamental-turning lathe attachment, 15.2:41
- Threading jigs, 16.1:35
- for acorn project, 20.1:47–48
  - commercial, 28.2:34
  - homemade adapter for, 20.1:63
  - "Shop-made Threading Jig," 28.2:30–34
- Thread lock, 26.2:16, 33.6:14
- 3M company products, 19.3:12, 67, 21.3:62
- adhesives, 22.3:63
  - battery-powered ventilators, 25.2:24
  - ceramic sanding disks, 20.3:61
  - 900DZ, 22.1:62, 64
  - Polishing Papers, 22.1:65
  - Radial Bristle Disks, 22.1:64–65
  - 260L finishing film hood-and-loop disks, 22.1:64
- Three-axis turning. *See also* Multi-axis turning
- Gershon Elber's work, 36.5:54

- "Turned Spiral Illusions," 33.5:30–34
- Thurman, James
- collaborative work pictured, 26.2:35
  - influence of, 25.3:56
  - Louisville 2020 Symposium exhibition judge, 35.4:IF
  - "Paper Lamination," 26.2:34–36
  - work pictured, 25.3:55
    - Layered Synergy*, 28.2:IF
    - My Name Is Red*, 36.4:44
- Tibbetts, Malcolm, 19.3:8, 30.2:58, 35.5:52, 37.3:31, 34
- The Art of Segmented Woodturning* (book), 36.3:55, 37.3:32
  - board candidate statement, 22.3:8
  - on bowl feet glue-ups, 23.3:39
  - demonstrator
    - at St. Paul Symposium, 26.1:9
    - for Virtual Symposium 2022, 37.4:5
  - "Educational Opportunity Grant, Some History," 24.2:IF–1
  - EOG chair, 23.3:10
  - at First Segmented Turning Symposium, 24.2:46
  - "If Trees Could Talk," 23.2:16–17
  - influence of, 37.5:IF
  - "Java With Style," 22.4:58–61
  - Orlando Symposium, 19.2:56
  - on segmented turners special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:10
  - Segmented Woodturners Lifetime Achievement Award recipient, 37.6:11
  - "Special Interest Night at Richmond Symposium," 23.4:15
  - symposium ideas from around the world, 22.4:14
  - "Twisted Possibilities: Three Bowls-Slightly Rearranged," 22.2:18–23
  - work pictured, 11.4:5, 13.4:BC, 17.1:32, 21.3:38–39, 23.2:16
    - Acceptance*, 26.1:9
    - Galactic Journey*, 22.4:1
    - Icosahedron Candle Holders*, 24.2:IF
    - Lacewood Ribbon*, 22.2:FC, 18
    - Martin's Dream*, 22.2:44
    - Potpourri Bracelet Box*, 25.6:40
    - Sierra Neighbors*, 27.3:65
  - YouTube video, 23.1:11
- Tibbetts, Tim, letter to the editor, 35.4:11
- Tice, Roger, 32.1:46
- work pictured, *The Egg*, 32.1:45
- Tilden, Dan
- demonstrator
    - at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:7
    - at Portland Symposium, 33.1:7
  - "Embracing Natural Defects," 33.5:27
  - work pictured, 21.4:5
    - Madrone Burl Flower Pot*, 33.1:7
    - Maple Burl Vessel*, 35.1:7
  - natural-edged vessels, 33.5:27

- Tiles, enameled, decorating bowls with, 30.5:36–39
- Tilson, Bill
- "In Memory of," 24.3:68
  - work pictured
    - "Flower Bowl," 23.2:3
    - lidded box, 32.3:41
- Timber, making prototypes from, 31.1:36
- Timber milling, "Salvaging Florida's Hardwood Treasures," 25.6:32–35
- Timby, John, dangerous dust, 9.2:27
- Timers, glass, 36.4:22, 24, 26. *See also* Hourglasses, turning
- Timmerman, Craig, 35.2:IF–1
- demonstrator
    - at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:7, 35.2:IF
    - at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:11
  - work pictured
    - Arch Bowl and Sphere; Winged Bowl*, 35.2:IF
    - Figure 8 Lamp; Lunar Lakes; Phoenix*, 35.2:1
    - If Bowling Was a Representation of Real Life*, 35.1:7, 35.2:IF
- Timmons, Guy, work pictured, open-segmented table base, 34.4:BC
- Timmons, Peter, 30.5:41
- Tingley, Albert, "Turning Kids Around," 24.3:20–21
- Tinguely, Jean, landmark developments in Kinetics, 27.1:45
- Tips. *See under specific subjects*
- Tips & Tricks for the Woodturner* (AAW publication), 36.6:4
- Tipton, Gemma, review of *A Journey — Twenty-Seven Years of the Work of Irish Woodturner Emmet Kane* exhibition, 30.5:48
- Tisdale, John, 30.2:58
- Tiverton Middle School, EOG grant, 18.2:4
- T-nuts, in shop-built sharpening system, 14.4:28–29
- Todd, Barry
- Members' Gallery, 31.1:46, 35.5:BC
  - work pictured
    - Butterfly Phoenix; Dragonfly's Lair*, 31.1:46
    - Fragile Planet...Tipping Point*, 35.5:BC
- Toi, O'Dell, work pictured, *Tui in Flight*, 37.6:44
- Toivonen, Michael, "Lever chuck aid, tip for," 30.3:19
- Tolly, Johnny, 32.1:45
- BoC boxes designed by, 35.5:9
  - collaborative work pictured, 25.2:22
  - "Donate a Box to Beads of Courage," 29.2:10
  - letter to the editor, 36.2:12
  - "SWAT Continues Beads of Courage Donations," 30.4:11
  - Texas big bug, 15.1:28–30
- Tolly, Marcia, collaborative work pictured, 25.2:22
- Tomasch, Ron, work pictured, *Fisherman's Hat; Range Rider*, 35.2:34
- Tomerlin, Mike, work pictured, 13.2:36
- Tompa, Laszlo
- Members' Gallery, 35.3:50–51
  - work pictured
    - Circle Star; Octostar; Triplet Harmony*, 35.3:51

- Cube Illusion Box*, 35.3:50  
*Vortex*, 35.3:FC  
Tompkins, Keith, 19.3:35, 22.3:63, 30.2:4, 31.2:4, 31.6:22  
    "Bandsaw Safety," 26.4:28–33  
    "Bottle Stoppers," 27.2:2627  
    Hartford AAW Symposium demonstrator, 25.2:10  
    *Niche* award, 20.2:6  
    Orlando Symposium, 19.2:56  
    "Quick! Hand Me a Pen and Paper," 23.2:44–45  
    "Sketch for Success," 24.2:39–42  
    "Skew Chisel Primer: Learn the Basic Cuts," 30.2:32–34  
    "Turning Curved Tubes," 31.2:34–36  
    work pictured, 21.3:14, 22.2:43, 22.4:47, 22.3:19  
        finials, 29.1:40  
        *Rolling in Deep Time*, 31.2:40  
        *Saucer*; untitled steam-bent form, 37.4:45  
        "Tango," 23.2:44  
        *When Good Tubes Go Bad*, 31.2:34  
        "Winter Rose," 23.2:45  
Tondos. *See* Picture frames, turning and finishing  
Tool angles  
    for cutting, 14.2:18–20  
    grinding, 14.4:28–31  
    Mike Lee's work, 15.2:23  
    sharpening and, 16.1:38–40  
Tool applications, 16.1:38–40  
Tool caddy, 14.3:10  
    for cove tool set, 20.1:54–55  
    for lathe bed, 25.1:14  
    making, tip for, 30.4:14  
    two-tiered storage unit, 25.3:31–35  
Tool carousel, 14.4:20–21, 15.1:3  
Tool cart, rolling, 28.6:15  
Tool edges, 18.1:20. *See also* Heavy burrs; Micro-burrs  
    for cutting, 18.1:20, 24.2:27  
        Microscopic view of, 23.4:47–50  
    dulling with epoxy, 15.1:25  
    protecting, 15.1:3  
Tool handles. *See also* Razor handles  
    adjusting to relieve CTS, 34.3:30–31  
    for awls, 33.6:18, 19, 21–22  
    for burning-wire tools, shop-made, 30.4:28–29  
    covering with mesh, tip for, 33.4:15  
    for cove tool, 20.1:53  
    custom-made, 30.2:41–45, 35.1:28–29  
    "Drill chuck as small tool handle," 37.5:17  
    for drill chucks, 27.1:12  
    drilling jig for, 26.5:15  
    ergonomics of, 35.1:35  
    metal, 27.1:29–33

- movement of, 31.1:16–17, 34.2:26, 28, 29
  - new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:61
  - offset handles simplified, 28.6:26–29
  - "Removable handles for half-inch tools, tip for," 30.3:18
  - as safety concerns, 27.4:18, 19
  - "Scraper handle flats orient cutting edge," 35.3:19
  - "Shopmade Handle for Double-ended Tools," 35.6:33
  - texturing of, 20.2:12–13
  - "Three-Faceted Bowl Gouge Handle," 35.2:18–21
  - tips for, 23.3:51, 36.5:12
  - "Tool Handles," 27.1:28–33
  - turned on rose-engine lathe, 22.1:50–51
  - versatile, shop-made method for, 28.1:17
- Tool holders/racks, 8.1:34
- bucket, 21.3:61
  - from a desk, 7.4:38
  - easel for, 26.6:15
  - "Egg crate foam tool holder," 35.1:16
  - freestanding, 7.3:28, 13.3:11
  - "French-Cleat PVC Tool Holder," 35.6:47
  - grinder tray, 14.1:22–24
  - for hook tool, 15.2:27
  - Lazy Susan, 25.4:20, 32.4:15
  - plywood shelf for Powermatic lathe, 26.6:14
  - PVC, 26.6:16
  - rotating, 12.3:11
  - shop-made, tips on, 27.3:15, 28.4:15
  - simple, 26.6:14
  - sliding, 26.6:15
  - space-saving, 21.1:61
  - telescoping, to solve space problem, 22.2:68
  - "Tool rack from dairy crates," 36.5:11
  - versatile, 27.1:16
  - "Wire rack tool storage," 34.6:15
- Toolmaking, lathe, 2.2:16–17, 4.3:12, 12.4:30–31, 16.2:37–38
- Tool manufacturers, in Sheffield, Great Britain, 21.1:28–29
- Tool marks, smoothing out, 31.6:22. *See also* Pencil marks, erasing
- Tool post
- for McNaughton coring system, 23.1:63
  - for metal lathe, 28.1:30
- Toolrests, 6.1:8, 13.2:16–18, 14.2:20. *See also* Tools, placement on shop-made offset chuck
- adjusting, 25.3:28, 34.1:14, 34.3:31
  - clip, tip on, 28.5:14
  - curved, 21.1:15
  - custom, 18.4:61
  - distance from tip of tool, 31.1:19
  - extended, for Powermatic 3520 lathe, 22.3:66, 29.1:16
  - grinder, 14.1:22–24, 34.1:14
  - height, "Inexpensive toolrest height collars," 35.2:16
  - importance of, 25.3:28, 34.2:26

- lock for, 17.3:12–13
  - Japanese, 14.3:36, 17.4:52–53
  - for JET 1642, tip for shop-made, 30.1:11
  - lubrication, 20.4:60
  - for metal spinning, 15.3:16
  - micro-height adjustment for, 28.6:17
  - movement on lathes, tip for easing, 34.1:15
  - for parting tool, 25.6:14
  - polishing, 14.3:11
  - position/height of, 14.3:10, 21.1:14–15
  - post-type, 25.6:14
  - recommended, 23.3:52
  - rulers for, 20.1:63
  - safety, modification for, 18.4:60
  - shelf for, 31.6:40–41
  - smoothness, 21.2:51, 36.2:15
  - spacers, 26.3:14
  - for spindle turning, 21.4:47–48, 36.4:17–20
  - "Stainless Steel Toolrest Adapter," 27.3:34–35
  - support post collar, 14.2:9
  - telescoping, 16.3:59
  - tips on, 20.4:60
  - using spindle roughing gouge, 21.1:48
  - Tool Disposal Assistance Program, 35.5:8
  - video on, 30.3:12
  - wooden, 15.4:10, 17.2:18–19
- Tools. *See also* Equipment; Hand tools; Power tools; Texturing, tools for;  
*and specific tools*
- abrasive water jet, 17.4:7
  - air-powered, 33.2:23–26
  - articulated hollow system, 12.2:20–23
  - for assembling necklaces, 30.1:44–45
  - basic carving kit, 12.4:26, 16.3:49
  - beading. *See* Beading/Beads
  - bedans, 17.4:20–21
  - "A Beginner's Shopping List: Turning Tools And Sharpening Gear,"  
31.6:21–23
  - bent hollowing, 12.4:31, 17.2:17
  - for book-matched clocks, 23.2:34
  - bottoming out in chuck, 27.4:17, 18
  - for box turning, 20.2:32–33, 30.4:33–35
  - burning-wire, shop-made, 30.4:28–29
  - captive/captured-ring, 37.6:24–25, 27
  - carbide, 33.1:30, 33.4:4
  - carbide insert, 25.6:28–31, 31.6:23, 24
  - carbon steel, 23.2:52, 54, 23.3:51
  - carving, 17.1:17
  - catalog bargains, 14.2:2–3
  - changing angles of, 31.1:17
  - chatterwork. *See* Chatter tool

for Christmas ornament stands, 30.6:22  
cleanup, 13.1:11, 34.4:16  
clearance of, 31.1:18  
choosing best one, 32.6:21  
curved, 30.3:10  
cutting. *See* Cutting tools  
demagnetizing, 14.2:8, 37.4:16  
donations of, 30.2:8, 30.3:4, 5, 31.2:8, 32.2:6, 32.3:5  
for doorknobs, 23.3:48  
for doughnut turning, 23.3:32  
drop-nose chisel, 15.3:48, 16.1:3  
dull, 21.1:16  
Easy Wood. *See* Easy Wood Tools  
electronic for ornamental turning, 12.4:32–33  
endgrain turning, 12.2:6, 18–19  
faceplate centering, tip for, 33.6:15  
ferrules for. *See* Ferrules  
Firmager, 11.4:28–29  
friction-fit tool, 21.4:54–55  
in future, 18.4:22  
general, 7.2:2–3, 13.4:53  
getting started, 1.4:14  
Glaser, 22.2:17  
gouges. *See* Gouges  
half-round, making your own, 21.3:44–47  
handles. *See* Tool handles  
handling, tip for, 33.6:14  
high-speed steel (HSS), 23.2:52–54, 23.3:51, 33.1:28  
history of  
    book review, 1.3:7  
    civil war era, 1.3:5  
    flywheel treadle lathe, 7.1:8–11  
    great wheel lathe, 1.3:6, 7.1:7  
    hustler tool, 2.1:13  
    old lathes, 11.3:30–35  
    Oliver Machine Company, 19.3:16–17  
    overview, 11.2:10–14  
    pattern maker, 7.1:14–17  
    pole lathe, 7.1:6  
hollow turning, 13.4:10–36–9, 16.3:57–59  
honing, 12.2:7  
hook. *See* Hook tools  
innovations, milestones for, 21.1:21  
Japanese turning, 14.3:36, 17.4:52–53, 19.4:19  
lathe-mounted tray for, tip for making, 30.4:14  
magnetic, 25.3:16  
making, 15.4:11, 16.1:14–16  
for making inlay pens, 30.1:17  
marbling, 17.3:25–29  
*Mastering Woodturning; Tools and Techniques* (video, Lucas), 30.3:12

for medallion ornaments, 23.3:30  
metal handles for, 29.1:20–21  
metal spinning, 15.3:16–17  
Micromotor, 33.2:24, 25–26  
miniature turning, 16.4:51, 26.1:17  
misuse or failure as safety concern, 27.4:17–18  
modifications, 14.1:22–24  
    for physically challenged turners, 19.4:13  
Moulthrop's, 15.1:32–33  
movement on lathes, tip for easing, 34.1:15  
new, 19.3:12, 67  
    at AAW trade shows, 23.3:60–61  
Oland, 15.4:37, 39  
Old Sturbridge collection, 13.3:34  
overheating. *See* Overheating, of tools  
particle-metal, 37.5:36, 37  
parting. *See* Parting tools  
for pen turning, 31.2:18  
placement on shop-made offset chuck, 30.1:39  
pressure on, 25.3:28  
profiling, tip for, 23.2:65  
purchasing, tips for, 23.3:51  
for ring holders, 23.2:50, 31.5:15, 16  
ring turning, 14.1:12–15, 16.1:42–43  
for rolling pins, 30.3:35  
Russian, 16.1:41–43  
sanding disk holders, 12.3:32  
scrapers. *See* Scrapers  
for segmented turning, 20.4:25, 27, 37.3:32–33  
sharp  
    importance of, 25.3:27, 31.1:14–15, 36.6:IF  
    for preventing catches, 21.4:60  
    protective coating for, 20.1:63  
sharpening. *See* Sharpening  
for shavings removal, 31.1:18  
for shawl rings and pins turning, 31.3:18, 19  
shopmade, 31.1:24, 35.6:12, 33  
skew, 7.2:4–11, 14.2:19–20, 16.2:37–38  
small angled hollowing, 12.4:30  
smoothing back of, 14.3:11  
for sphere turning, 16.3:26–27  
for spindle turning, 31.2:22–23, 33.4:20  
for split-turning, 31.6:39–40  
"Spur Drive Seating Tool," 30.5:31  
standard names for, 19.1:6–7, 21.2:14, 21.3:13, 22.2:15  
Stanley, 29.1:53  
    magnetic, tip for, 23.3:65  
    revolving lathe-tool storage unit, 27.6:10  
    shop-made for Powermatic lathe, 27.6:14–15  
    solutions for, 22.3:39



tips for, 21.2:57, 26.3:13, 28.5:16, 29.1:15, 30.6:14  
storage, 30.6:14, 37.5:18. *See also* Tool holders/racks  
thickness of, 31.1:19  
three-point control of, 26.1:19  
tips  
    location of, 34.4:17  
    protection of, 33.4:17  
tool protector, tip for, 33.2:16  
transporting safely, tip on, 27.5:22  
for tuning up a bench grinder, 31.6:24  
turning, 23.3:40, 29.2:22, 29.5:35–37, 32.1:25, 34.1:15  
Turnmaster line of, 21.1:22  
Vesery's, 17.1:50–51  
vibration of, 31.6:24  
for Windsor chair-making, 30.2:35, 38  
for wire inlay, 13.1:35  
for woodburning, 13.1:29–30, 19.4:39–40  
*Tools and Techniques* (video, Lucas), 30.3:12  
Toone, Virginia, founder of St. Louis AAW chapter, 34.1:11  
Toothbrushes, using battery-powered toothbrushes as sanders, tip for, 33.5:14  
Toothpick holders, turning, 34.4:4, 26–29  
Top cases, 17.3:47–49  
Tops, 13.2:20–21, 15.1:36, 17.1:22–23, 17.2:30, 16.1:36–37  
    "AAW Chapter's Tops to Tots Program a Success," 29.6:13  
    adult, 17.3:47–49  
    "Artifacts of Enhancement," 27.4:24–25  
    "Battle Tops," 28.1:24–28, 30.1:13  
    body of, 27.4:21  
    Blue Mountains Woodturners' (Australia) donation to Wenzhou Special  
        School, 30.2:15  
    Cascade competition, 11.1:9  
    CD, 16.1:36–37  
    Central Oklahoma Family Fun Fest, 15.2:2  
    from clay, 31.5:20–23  
    "Collaborative Tops of Jacques Vesery and Bonnie Klein," 27.4:28  
    community outreach program, 16.4:5, 17.1:6–7  
    decorating/finishing of, 27.4:21–22, 30.6:14  
    dreidel, 16.1:36–37  
    experimenting with performance and design, 27.4:23  
    finger-snap, 27.4:20–23  
    Fisher House project, 12.4:3–4, 17.3:10  
    "Gallery of Tops, Beyond the Simple Top," 27.4:26–27  
    games with, 27.4:23  
    going to sleep or asleep, 27.4:23  
    hollowed, 29.1:1F–1  
    Japanese, 14.4:24, 17.4:52–54  
    Keystone Turners Top-a-thon, 15.1:34–35  
    made from CDs. *See* CD disks, tops made from  
    Oklahoma Woodturners, Our Kid's World, 18.2:11  
    ornament design, 18.4:11

- with pierced elements, 29.1:1F–1
- precession, 27.4:23
- in sculpture, 17.1:28–29
- Seattle Woodturners' demonstrations of, 30.2:13
- spinning, 17.3:47–49, 17.4:52–54, 27.4:22, 29.1:1F–1, 29.3:56, 36.1:10
- "Splash Tops," 30.5:35
- stem of, 27.4:20
- structural problems, troubleshooting, 27.4:22–23
- tip of, 27.4:21
- "Top Incentive Central Oklahoma Woodturners," 27.4:12
- "Top O' The Mornin'", 27.4:20–23
- turners, letter to editor, 12.4:3–4
- turning techniques, 6.2:2–7, 15.1:36, 17.1:22–23, 17.4:52–54, 29.5:13
- waking up, 27.4:23
- work pictured, "National Treasures" (Klein-Vesery collaboration), 23.3:1
- Tops, of stands, 31.4:17–19
- Torah rollers, 22.4:34–35
- Torches, firing enameled tiles with, 30.5:36, 38, 39
- Torchick, John, "Safety reminder sign," 36.5:12
- Tormek sharpening system, 29.3:18, 19
  - grinders by, 31.4:13
  - review of, 14.1:36–37
  - video on, 30.3:12
- Tornheim, Holly, work pictured, *Vessel II*, 37.5:45
- Toroids, turning, 30.5:28
- Torque-arresting boring bar, 16.3:57–58, 29.5:28, 29, 36, 37
- Torques, turning, 33.4:32–36
- Torrence, Ron, letter to the editor, 36.4:12
- Torsos, turned, 13.2:30–31
- Toruses, turning, 31.2:34–36
- "Total Experience Videos" (AAW), 32.6:4
- Totally Turning Regional Symposium, 27.1:26–27
- Totem pole project, AAW, 5.2:15, BC, 18.2:44–46, 18.3:12–13, 19.2:10–11
- To Turn the Perfect Wooden Bowl: The Lifelong Quest of Bob Stocksedale* (Roszkiewicz), book review, 24.2:14–15
- Tower, Ken, Beads of Courage donations, 36.2:12
- Toxic woods, 5.1:22
  - poison tree, 4.2:24
  - respiratory reactions, 11.1:28–29, 15.1:3
  - sawdust, 2.3:13
  - silky oak, 7.4:39, 15.1:2–3
  - table of, 6.1:14
  - tulipwood, 6.2:23
- Toys. *See also* Dolls; Rattles; Tops
  - "Baby Barbells—A Rattle Toy," 26.1:39–43
- for children, holiday project, 14.3:38, 15.1:34–35
- choke tester, 9.4:13, 19.3:53
- of the Erzgebirge, Germany, 14.1:12–15, 14.3:40–42
- finishes for, 26.1:43
- "Kendama," 26.4:38–43

Old Sturbridge collection, 13.3:32  
"Put Some Spring in Your Toys," 31.6:28–31  
safety tips for, 25.1:10, 36.1:37  
size requirements, safety considerations for, 26.1:40  
tops. *See* Tops  
for tots, 11.2:48  
    *Turning Vintage Toys* (Reid), book review, 25.2:17  
Toys for Tots, Michigan Association of Woodturners' (MAW) participation in, 31.4:12  
TPI. *See* Teeth per inch (TPI)  
*Traces* (exhibition, POP), 33.4:7, 33.5:9, 33.6:6, 34.3:6, 40–43), 35.2:48  
Tracing, 12.4:26  
Tracy, J.J., 16.3:3  
Tracy, James, 8.4:46, 10.1:40  
    work pictured, perfume bottles, 11.1:44  
Trade secrets, 28.2:40  
Trade show, Charlotte 2000, 15.3:26–27  
Traditional turning, 35.2:38–42  
Trager, Thomas  
    on custom-made wooden pads for live centers, 26.2:17  
    "In Support of It All--Bottoms," 26.5:31–36  
    work pictured, 26.5:36  
Trailing position cuts, 18.1:23, 24  
Training, hands-on, 16.1:8–9  
Transferring design, 15.4:29  
Transitional vessels, 23.1:22–25  
Transitions  
    in finials, 21.1:55  
    in good design, 19.2:16  
Translucence. *See* Lampshades, translucent; Wood, translucent  
Transverse turning, 6.1:6  
Trap, boring bar, 16.3:38–39  
Travel mug, insulated, 22.4:58–61, 34.4:34–36  
Traverse turning, 13.2:10, 35.3:25, 26  
Trays. *See also* Platters  
    bottom sanding, tip for, 32.4:17  
    glued-up, 31.5:27  
    lathe bed, 14.4:20–21, 32.4:16  
    "Turn a Simple Tray," 31.1:22–26  
Treadle lathes  
    building, 7.1:12–13, 30.4:37  
    at Conner prairie, 7.1:8–11  
    at new AAW office, 14.4:8  
    1999 Chapter Collaborative, 14.3:FC, 14–15, 18.1:45–47  
    at Pioneer Farms, 8.1:29  
Treaty Oak, 8.4:7  
Treen, Sutter collection, 27.4:46–49  
Treenware, 26.5:26, 29.1:45, 30.3:10  
Trees. *See also* Hardwoods; Softwoods; Wood  
    in Australia, 36.3:47–48  
    determining growth direction of, 15.1:45

- "Ernst Gamperl: Seeing the Wood from the Trees," 35.4:44–49  
free removal of, 14.3:11  
growth rings on, 23.2:34, 29.1:55, 31.3:31, 34.3:41, 35.2:25, 36.5:14  
historic, 23.2:16–17. *See also* Turning historically significant wood  
injecting dye into, 33.4:43  
memorializing, 29.5:18, 45–49, 30.4:11  
sculptured, turned, 5.1:11, 10.3:17  
"In Search of Big Trees," 31.3:36–37  
species, "Part I: The Tropical Hardwood Crisis—Environmental  
Responsibility," 22.4:36–38  
"Third-Generation Family Tree Keeps on Giving," 35.4:13  
turned, 14.3:42–43, 15.4:25–26  
"Turning Wood: It Does Grow on Trees," 31.3:38–39  
*Tree Spirits* (exhibition), 35.6:9  
Tree topper, 20.3:28–31  
Trembleurs  
    *The French Connection* DVDs, 27.6:12–13  
    turning, 17.4:17–19, 31  
Trembley, Jerry, on best turning shirts ever, 26.6:14  
Trentham, Randy, turning tips winner, 16.2:9  
Triangle, adjustable, 16.3:14, 17  
Trident, 12.2:42  
Tripoli, for polishing, 14.4:27, 32.4:26  
Tri-State Woodturners/Chattanooga (Tennessee), 7.2:38  
Triton Company  
    powered respirator helmet, 25.2:25  
    powered ventilator, 25.2:20, 24  
Trivets  
    and covered dish, 4.1:12  
    and wine caddies, 34.3:24–27  
Troiano, Julann  
Members' Gallery, 36.4:54  
work pictured  
    *Floating Forever; Jennifer's Garden; Maine Shore*, 36.4:54  
    *The Road Not Taken*, 37.3:23  
Trojan, Bruce  
    demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:7  
    work pictured  
        *Badda Bubinga*, 31.5:BC  
        *7th Galaxy*, 34.1:7  
        *Still Life - The Old Barn Window*, 37.4:41  
Trophy bowls, 9.3:40  
Tropical Exotic Hardwoods of Latin America (company), 23.2:8  
Tropical forests. *See also* Hardwoods, tropical  
    conservation, 2.4:13, 4.3:24–25  
    ethics of use, 4.3:22–23, 26, 4.4:32–33  
    legality of harvesting, 7.4:38  
    "Part I: The Tropical Hardwood Crisis—Environmental Responsibility,"  
        22.4:36–38  
rain forest dilemma, 5.1:29

- survey, 1.4:BC
- tulipwood, 6.2:23
- WARP, 4.2:IF
- Trout, Alan
  - demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:7
  - work pictured, 28.4:IF-1, 28.5:1
    - Red Neck*, 29.2:7
- Troxler, Howard, 29.3:49
- Troy, Sean, board candidate statement, 20.3:8
- Trucchi, Bob, "Demo Day for a New Lathe," 26.4:8
- Trucco, Mike, work pictured, 32.4:10
  - Range Rider*, 35.2:35
- Trueing stock, with spindle roughing gouge, 21.1:48
- Trumpet yelpers, turning, 29.2:36-41
- Truninger, Rudi
  - Members' Gallery, 37.2:55
  - work pictured, *Stairway to Insanity*, 37.2:55
- Tubes
  - brass pen, casting, 32.4:28-30
  - drilling
  - glass, 32.3:35, 36-37
  - wooden, 25.4:23-26
- Tube saw, 22.2:32
- Tube shapes, turning, 31.2:34-40
- Tubing
  - hollowing, 32.2:25
  - as protection, tips for, 33.4:17, 35.1:14
  - for segmented French Horn, 30.5:28-30
- Tuck, Bob, 35.2:13, 36.1:21
- Tulips, wood, 14.1:32-34
- Tully, Johnny and Marcia, collaborative work pictured, *boxelder bowl*, 36.1:13
- Tunbridge ware, 13.3:32
- Tung oil, 29.1:43, 44, 46. *See also* Oil finishes
  - finishing with, 33.1:23
  - "Translucent Wooden Vessels," 27.6:45-51
- Tungsten, tools made with, 31.6:21
- Tupelo, water, 1.2:15
- Turcanik, Mel, work pictured, 11.1:BC
- Turchetta, Anthony
  - "Shave, Two Bits," 25.4:36-38
  - as symposium demonstrator, 27.2:11
  - "Two Bits for a Shave," 24.4:35-37
  - work pictured, 21.3:22
- Turcott, Jim, "Magnetic bowls hold jaws during changing," 30.4:13
- Turkey, woodturning in, 30.5:14-15
- Turkey calls, turning, 29.2:36-41
- Turley, Jack, 8.4:4
  - video review, 9.3:10-11
- Turn a Bowl with Ernie Conover, excerpted, 15.3:15-19
- Turnabout – Women at the Lathe* (exhibition), 32.4:9, 33.4:48-49

- "Turn Around Down Under," 16.4:22, 25–26  
Turned art, 16.1:44–46  
*Turned Forms. Selected Works* from the Irving Lipton Collection, book review, 7.3:31  
*Turned for Use I* (exhibition), 11.4:1F, 12.2:1F, 8, 24–27, 12.4:2–3, 16  
*Turned for Use II* (exhibition), 22.3:16, 23.2:1–3, 31.3:30  
"Turned Message," reviewed, 2.4:15  
"Turned North," 11.1:BC  
"Turned Wood '87," reviewed, 2.1:15  
"Turned Wood Now," reviewed, 13.1:36–39  
Turner, Curtis, "Austin Bergstrom International exhibit," 27.3:13  
Turner, Doug, tips from, 24.3:22, 23, 25.3:14  
Turner, Neil, 36.4:1F–1  
    AAW Excellence Award, 30.4:1  
    *The Art of Wood* exhibit judge, 36.6:38  
    collaborative work pictured (with Hubert Landri), 36.4:1  
    demonstrator, at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6  
    and Irish Wall project, 29.3:38  
    Members' Gallery, 32.3:49  
    negative space in work of, 33.2:32  
    profile, 28.3:48–50  
    in *Shock of the Timeless* exhibit, 31.1:44  
    work pictured, 20.4:42–43, 28.2:1F, 28.3:48–50  
        *Consequences II*, 36.4:1  
        *Coral Core*, 30.3:10  
        *Fire Ball*, 32.3:49  
        *Fire Ball; Sea Urchin Boxes*, 36.4:1F  
        *Fire Bowl*, 33.2:33  
        *Hollow Form with Coral Texture*, 30.4:1  
        *Intertwined Spirits 1 & 2*, 31.1:45  
        *Sea Urchin Box*, 30.2:6  
Turner's tips. *See* Tips  
Turners for Cancer Research (Canada), 10th Anniversary Event, 30.1:15  
Turners Without Borders (TWB), 28.1:10–11, 32.5:7  
    "AAW Helps GreenWood With Emergency Fund Drive," 34.5:9  
    "Art and Material" exhibit, France, 29.2:34  
China Outreach, 30.2:15  
    donating tools to, 30.2:8, 30.3:4, 5, 31.2:8, 32.2:6, 32.3:5  
    and first South American symposium, 32.2:13  
    and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35  
    origins of, 34.3:47  
    pedal-powered lathes in Honduras, 32.5:14, 31.5:12  
    "The Story of Krishnasamy," 30.6:10–11  
    "Tool Bank," 29.2:12, 31.3:11  
    "Turners Without Borders Continues to Reach Out," 29.1:10, 29.2:4  
    "Turners Without Borders Forms San Juan Chapter," 30.3:13  
    "Turners Without Borders Visits Kathmandu," 31.4:11  
Virtual Symposium in Spanish, 35.6:4  
    visit to Wenzhou Special School (China), 29.6:15  
    and World Wood Day, 30.5:14–15  
Turn for Troops program (Woodcraft), 30.6:9, 35.1:13, 36.4:12), 37.3:9. *See also* Freedom Pens Project;

Military personnel, active-duty, pen turning projects for; Veterans, military, pen-turning programs for Turning. See Woodturning

*Turning, The Moulthrop Legacy: Three Generations of Innovation in Wood*, 18.2:30–31

Turning Around America Project, 27.4:61–66, 30.4:42, 30.6:15

Turning Boxes, Richard Raffan video review, 14.3:59

*Turning Boxes with Threaded Lids* (Bowers), book review, 23.4:12

Turning contest, northern California, 14.4:9

*Turning Green* (POP Exhibition), 22.2:1–3, 23.2:15, 23.3:7

Turning historically significant wood, 17.4:4, 23.2:16–17, 23.3:1, 32.1:43, \ 32.5:33, 34.1:37

*Turning Lathes* (Lukin), book review, 10.1:36–37

*Turning Nature* (exhibition), 32.4:10

"Turning Plus" juried show, 10.1:16–20

Turning 'point-to-point,' 15.3:48–50

Turning Point Workshops (2000), 15.3:10

Turning Projects, reviewed, 6.2:24, 10.4:48

"Turning 7," 11.3:8

Turning shirts, 26.6:14

Turning smocks, 28.5:15

Turnings of the Erzgebirge, 14.1:12–15, 14.3:40–42

"Turning Ten." See Greensboro Symposium, AAW 10th annual (1996)

*Turning 30* (exhibition, Atlanta Symposium), 30.4:8, 30.5:7, 30.6:6, 31.2:9, 31.3:1F–1, 32.2:37, 32.3:48, 32.4:50, 34.6:35, 35.2:46

*Turning to Art in Wood* (The Center for Art in Wood), 31.5:49

Turning to the 4th dimension, 17.3:36–38

*Turning to the Future* (exhibition), 22.3:31–32

Turning to the Future (student competition and juried exhibition)

donating tools to, 30.2:8, 30.3:5, 31.2:8, 32.2:6, 32.3:5

2015, 30.5:11, 31.3:50

2016, 30.5:11, 31.1:9, 31.2:9

2017, 31.5:10, 31.6:7, 32.1:7, 32.2:9, 32.5:7, 32.6:14–15

2019, 33.5:9, 33.6:8, 34.1:37, 34.2:10

2021, 35.5:7, 36.6:48–52

2023, 37.5:9, 37.6:7

"Turning to the Future: A Fresh Look at Wood Art," 24.3:63–65 (juried exhibition, Asheville, North Carolina)

*Turning 20-Still Evolving* (exhibition), 21.3:11

"Turning 25—A Celebration!", 26.2:11, 26.5:45–46

*Turning Wooden Jewelry* (Ditmer), book review, 11.3:44–48

*Turning Wooden Toys*, book review, 9.4:12–13

"Turning Wood Into Art: the Jane and Arthur Mason Collection," Mint Museum of Craft + Design, 15.1:16–18, 20, 15.3:51–52

*Turning Wood with Richard Raffan* (Raffan), book reviews, 1.2:12, 1.3:7

Turpin, Tom, 29.2:36, 29.2:38

Turquoise, inlays using, 12.2:29–31, 32.4:40, 45

Tusher, Diana, 34.5:48–49

Tutin, Jim, "Recovery from the Flood, Three Years On," 29.3:13

Tutorials

doing a demo, 12.2:52–54

on segmented turning, 20.4:29

- writing an article, 12.3:4–5
- Tuttle, Laura, "CraftSchools.us Launches Podcast Series," 31.5:14
- Tuttle, Richard
- Ellsworth jig review, 14.1:35–36
  - EOG at Ellsworth's, 11.2:6
  - "Pathways" review, 13.3:26–27
  - Poolewood Euro 2000 review, 14.3:52–53
  - work pictured, 15.1:51
- TWB. *See* Turners Without Borders (TWB)
- Twenty Years—Still Turning* exhibit, 22.2:13
- Twig pots, 35.5:FC
- "Barely There Twig Pots," 35.5:19–25
- Twisted Icicles Christmas tree ornament, 21.4:20–23
- Twisted wire inlays, 13.1:35
- Twist turning, 12.1:29–31, 13.1:32–34
- Two-axis turning, "Double-offset Bread Knife," 33.4:26–31
- Tyler, John, on Kalia Kliban, 32.6:48
- Tyson, Gustave, work pictured, 25.6:17
- Uden, Barry, work pictured, 24.2:1
- Ufkes, Ron, safety lessons the hard way, 17.4:50–51
- UHMW. *See* ultra-high molecular weight polyethylene (UHMW)
- Ukraine orphanages, EOG, 22.3:12–13
- Ulery, Denver
- bracelets, 4.1:10–11
  - death of, 14.4:2, 15.1:3
  - lathe building, 2.4:8–10
  - work pictured, 14.2:55
- Ulery, Jean, 2.4:8
- Ultra-high molecular weight polyethylene (UHMW)
- making collet chucks out of, 33.4:18–19
  - making custom centering cones from, 22.4:49–51
- Umbel, Amy, work pictured, *Renewal*, 35.3:43
- Umoregi, 22.4:42
- Undercutting, 14.4:11, 16.4:23
- Underhand palm grip, Mike Lee, 15.2:23
- Underhill, John, 36.2:18
- demonstrator, at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:7
  - "Getting Started in Casting," 37.3:16–21
  - work pictured
    - Blue and White Mica Pearl*, 35.1:7
    - cast items, 37.3:16
    - Grogu*, 37.3:22
- Underwood, Jim
- showing in "Wood Works" Exhibition, 32.4:45
  - tip for turning long thin spindles, 28.4:16
  - work pictured, *Dark Ivy*, 32.4:46
- Union Graduate lathes 12.4:46–48, 35.5:50
- Unique Tool carbide insert lathe tools, 25.6:30–31
- United Kingdom. *See* Great Britain



- United Methodist Church (Campbell, California), honoring silver maple tree, 29.5:18
- United Parcel Service (UPS), shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:55
- United States. *See also individual states and cities*
- faceshield standards in, 29.3:28–29
  - woodturning scene in, 32.2:49
- United States Consumer Product Safety Commission, 25.1:10
- United States Postal Service, shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:55
- Unity totem. *See Totem pole project, AAW*
- University of Michigan Museum of Art, 24.2:11
- UPS. *See United Parcel Service (UPS)*
- Urchin shells, candlesticks with, 25.6:80. *See also Sea urchin ornaments*
- Ureno, Jeannie, collaborative work pictured, *Brilliant Community* (with Julie Schmidt and Penny Clifton), 36.6:37
- Urethane
- resins made of, 36.2:34, 55, 37.3:18–19
  - water-based, 14.4:26–27
- Urns, 17.4:30, 38. *See also Burial urns; Cremation urns; Funeral urns; Vessels, hollow-turned classic, 21.3:25*
- "A Commemorative Urn for a Special Friend," 33.6:23
  - Indian rosewood used for, 29.1:23
  - lidded, 16.1:34–35, 31.5:33–35
  - segmented, 9.4:32–35
- Urushi, 19.4:18
- historical aspects, 22.4:43
  - for Japanese bowls, 22.1:24–25
- Use, in good design, 19.2:16
- Usenet, woodturning newsgroup, 11.4:54
- Utah. *See also Provo AAW Symposium, 6th annual (1992); Provo Symposia; Utah Woodturning Symposia*
- AAW chapters, 6.3:34
    - Utah Association of Woodturners, 6.3:34
    - anniversary, 23.1:13
    - CDs of turnings, 18.3:10–11
    - EOG grant, 18.4:4
    - Golden Spike Woodturners Club, 26.5:17
  - Penturners' Rendezvous, Provo, 21.3:22–23
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
  - woodturners in, 34.1:40
- "Utah SkillsUSA Holds Inaugural Student Woodturning Competition," 37.4:14–15
- Utah Woodturning Symposia, 18.1:12–15, 19.3:24–25, 36.6:44–45
- 2000, 15.3:10
  - 2001, 16.3:50–52
  - Ray Allen exhibit, 16.3:BC
- Utilitarian pieces
- selling, 21.2:31
  - turning, 32.3:44–48
- Vacations, woodturning, 21.1:8, 22.1:13
- Vacuflo respirators, replacement hoses, tip for, 31.3:15
- Vacuum, measurement of, 26.1:32
- Vacuum bag system, for wood chips, 22.3:67

## Vacuum chamber

building, 29.1:24

for epoxy resins, 20.1:18

stabilizing process, using in, 29.1:25, 37.3:19–20

## Vacuum chuck gasket, 28.1:17

Vacuum chucking systems, 10.1:14–15, 13.4:32–35, 41, 17.2:15–17, 17.4:10, 34.6:23–24. *See also*

## Chucks

alignment problems, corrections for, 20.2:18

balancing, tip for, 29.5:16

basic components, 26.1:26

carving stand, vacuum-held, 16.4:10–11

centering work on, 23.3:31, 34.3:13

"Compliant Vacuum Chucking System," 27.3:26–31

creating, 19.2:21–23

dust collection with, tip for, 34.4:16

economical homemade, 14.1:28–31

homemade vacuum cylinders for, 21.2:48–50

"How to Get the Most from Your Vacuum Chucking System," 29.5:38–44

leakage, 26.1:27–31

fixing, 26.1:30

isolating, 26.1:29–30

testing for, 26.1:29

"Make Your Own Chucks for a Vacuum System," 24.2:32–33

new, at AAW trade shows, 23.3:60

"Permanent Seals for Vacuum Chucks," 28.2:21–25

replacing vanes on, tip for, 30.5:13

rotary union for, 12.4:36

safety levels, 26.1:30–31

seals for, 14.2:26–27, 21.1:62

shop-made, 8.4:32–33, 21.1:63, 25.3:14, 27.1:13

shrink-wrap aids for, 21.1:60

for small items, tip for, 30.4:13

"Soft-grip locking plier eliminates clicking," 35.3:19

3D printer-created, 31.6:45

"Understanding and Improving Vacuum Chuck Systems," 26.1:26–32

using with Stronghold chuck in place, 25.6:15

variations, 15.4:10, 19.2:21–23

## Vacuum cylinders

for centering bowls, 21.2:50–51

homemade, 21.2:48–50

## Vacuum gauges, 14.1:29–30

## Vacuum hoses

"Banjo dust-hose mount," 33.5:14

magnet-mounted, tips for, 29.6:18, 33.4:16

turning degraded wood, 33.5:23

## Vacuum port, Stubby lathe, 14.4:49

## Vacuum pumps, 18.1:11

"In-line filter saves pump oil," 37.6:14

testing, 29.5:39–44

vacuum chamber for, 27.6:49

- Vadeboncoeur, Louis, 29.2:4, 29.3:4  
board candidate statement, 29.4:7  
elected to Board of Directors, 29.6:7  
leaving board, 33.1:4
- Vahanian, John, work pictured, 9.1:15
- Vale, Roberto  
Members' Gallery, 30.3:54  
work pictured, *Funerary Urn*, 30.3:54
- Valentine, Carol  
"Stop spinning spur drives," 23.3:64  
on using white board for designing, 26.2:17  
work pictured, 23.1:54
- Valves  
"Engine valve doubles as long-reach sanding mandrel," 34.3:14  
in French Horns, 30.5:30  
in vacuum chucks, 14.1:30–31
- Van Bakel, Nick  
Members' Gallery, 32.4:47  
work pictured, *Canada 150*, 32.4:47
- Van Berkel, Marcel, work pictured, 19.3:38
- Vance, Gary, board candidate statement, 35.4:8
- Vanderhoof, Bill, "Soft-touch live center for fine finials," 35.1:16
- Van der Sanden, Martin, work pictured, 26.6:9
- Van Domelen, John, work pictured, 26.2:55
- Van Druff, Stanley, webmaster, 32.4:9
- Van Every, Wayne  
Rocky Mountain Symposium, 2nd., 15.4:6–8  
turning tips winner, 17.3:12
- Van Gehuchten, Linda, 24.1:14  
AAW board member, 14.4:IF  
board candidate statement, 14.3:8, 17.3:6  
collaborative work pictured, *Message in a Bottle* (with Steve Loar),  
32.3:46  
demo assistants, 13.3:9  
fills AAW board vacancy, 23.3:5  
on Lacer, Mary, 21.2:18, 19  
"Turned into an Angel," 21.3:26–29  
work pictured, 15.3:14
- Van Gogh, Vincent, *Houses and Figure* (oil on canvas), 29.4:49
- Van Gores, Holland, work pictured, 20.3:17  
*Alliance; Ascension; Nightbound; To Have and to Hold*, 32.2:1  
*From the Shallows*, 32.4:IF  
*Voice of the Tree*, 32.2:IF
- Van Keulen, Joe  
Members' Gallery, 31.1:47  
overspraying lacquer, tip to avoid, 29.4:16  
work pictured, 27.5:64, 31.1:47
- Van Leeuwen, Laura, collaborative work pictured, *Escaping Turbulence* (with Bitten Eckhardt-Hansen and Iris Laven), 36.2:44
- Van Ness, Gerrit

- sanding shortcuts, 22.1:65  
on "Woodturning on the Edge" collection, 20.4:50–53  
work pictured, 17.2:31, 18.2:34–35, 19.2:17  
    *Baggage*, 33.2:41  
    *Common Man*, 37.3:53  
    "Envy," 22.4:45  
    *Pipe Dream*, 28.2:1  
    "Tossed Green," 22.2:1  
    "Walk Facing Traffic," 20.3:52
- Vannier, David  
    "Honoring a Special Tree," 29.5:18  
    demonstrator, 27.2:12  
    work pictured, 18.3:33
- Van Puten, Joe, work pictured, 10.1:18
- Van Sistine, Matthew J., "BLWC Shares Woodturning in Rural Kenya," 34.2:14
- Van Sistine, Ric, woodturning training in Kenya, 34.2:14
- Vari-Grind jig, setting gauges on, tip for, 31.6:14
- Varnadore, Shane, 29.3:50
- Varnish  
    alternatives to, 29.1:43, 29.3:15  
    gloss, 19.2:40–41  
    oil blended with, 29.1:44, 45, 46  
    oil vs., 10.4:28–30  
    polyurethane, 33.1:22, 23  
    wiping, 10.4:28–30
- Vases, 32.3:51, 36.3:14, 26, 28, 55  
    "The Art of the Dry-Bud Vase," 29.2:28–31  
    "A Bark-Edged Flying-Wing Vase," 32.4:36–40  
    bent-stave, 23.4:23–25  
    bubinga, 36.4:12  
    centering on the lathe, 34.3:13  
    designing bases for, 29.2:26  
    "Functional Vase from a Board," 36.1:15–19  
    Gong Jianjun's work, 37.4:54  
    "Henko," 22.1:1  
    Jim O'Donnell's work, 34.2:BC  
    Mike Nathal's work, 34.6:47  
    mounting larger-sized forms on a lathe, 29.5:34  
    "Multi-axis Disk Vase," 32.3:32–37  
    multi-sided turned, 15.1:26–27  
    "No Two Stems Alike: an Organic Collaboration," 32.6:38–39  
    offset turning, 34.1:29  
    segmented, 32.4:47, 35.1:14  
    spiral form, 24.4:49  
    staved, 22.2:24–28, 32.5:30–32  
    Stoney Lamar's work, 34.3:8–9
- Vaughan, Tony, work pictured, 20.3:55
- Vaughn, Bob  
    college turning class, 17.2:9  
    fine tuning a grinder, 14.1:22–24

- Vaught, Rex, 6.2:21
- Vavra, Ron, promoting woodturning as art, 15.4:46–47, 17.1:55–56, 35.2:41
- VB36 lathe, 11.4:41–43
- V-cuts
- intersecting, 35.2:BC
  - for making your own point tool, 20.3:34
- Vegetables, incorporating into turning events, 26.4:19
- Veiners, line carving, 13.1:28–29
- Veitch, Dick
- at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45
  - on vessel hollowers' special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:11
  - work pictured, 28.3:46
    - Hoop Lamp; Pop-Up Lid*, 37.6:41
    - Sad Silkworms*, 36.6:40
- Velcro
- to arrange disks, 13.4:9
  - sanding disks, 16.1:13, 17.1:12, 21.1:60
    - holders for, 12.3:32, 25.5:24
- Vendors
- at AAW educational events, 20.1:29, 31.2:7, 31.5:4
  - on Internet, 22.2:54–57
- Veneer
- book-matching technique with, 23.2:34
  - calipers, 17.2:17
  - car press, 17.1:12
  - cutting layers of, 23.2:55
  - drying, 30.4:18
  - edge clamps, 17.1:20
  - gluing, 23.3:39, 32.5:34–35
  - inlay, 16.4:16–17
  - Paul Petrie, Jr.'s work, 35.1:IF–1
  - in segmented turning, 13.4:13–15, 23.3:38, 32.6:25, 26, 27, 34.3:33, 34
  - on stave construction, 35.6:32
- Venner, Brendon, 36.1:38
- Verchot, Rémi
- collaboration with Betty J. Scarpino, 25.4:15
  - large chatter work, 12.2:35
  - offset turned boxes, 13.1:24–25
  - work pictured, 12.2:IB, 25.3:IF
- Vermont
- AAW chapters
    - BlueRidge Woodturners, 16.1:7
    - Woodchuck Turners of Northern Vermont, 18.2:4
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
- Vernier calipers, 30.2:15
- measuring PVC pipe for tool handles with, 30.2:43–44
  - "Vernier Calipers Measure Up," 29.1:18–19
- Verrecchia, Enzo, sphere-turning jig, 27.5:46

"Vertical Solution," 19.3:12  
Vesery, Jacques, 19.3:33, 30.4:57, 30.6:49  
"Albert LeCoff: Ambassador of a Woodturning Passion," 23.2:12–14  
"Art Buzz, The 2009 Collection", 24.1:18  
"The Art of Whimsey," 22.4:44–48  
as botanical turner-carver, 32.3:50  
chainsaw safety, 20.1:30–33  
collaborative work pictured, 30.3:49  
    with Bonnie Klein, 22.3:1, 23.3:1, 27.4:28  
    carved and colored wood (with Ray Key), 34.4:41  
    *Spirit Pipe* (with Alain Mailland), 27.5:IF  
    with Derek Weidman, 30.6:53  
demonstrator  
    at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.1:7  
    at San José Symposium, 27.1:9  
*Diversity in the Round* series, 30.3:47–48  
"Gallery & Artist Relationships," 22.3:22–23  
influence of, 30.5:48, 31.1:43, 32.2:53, 32.6:IF, 49, 35.1:51, 35.2:50,  
    36.1:38, 36.3:54, 37.2:41, 42, 37.6:29  
Inspiration for the Soul, 21.3:18  
Instant Gallery critique, 16.3:28–29  
and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35, 38  
on Jane and Arthur Mason, 20.2:42–45  
"New Regional Event Earns High Marks," 23.4:11  
Orlando Symposium, 19.2:56  
Overland Park symposium Youth Workshops, 20.3:15  
personalized automobile license plates, 21.3:52–53  
perspective on contemporary woodturning, 23.1:42–43  
on plagiarism, copying & influences, 20.3:19–21  
*Pleiades* series, 30.3:45  
POP Merit Award winner for 2015, 30.2:9, 30.3:4, 42–49  
on POP program, 28.1:12  
Professional Juror's Award, 23.4:9  
profile, 14.2:30–32  
"Roll Call Bridges Gap," 22.3:54–56  
Tacoma Instant Gallery critique, 14.3:22–24  
teaching at Escoulen School of Turning, 28.4:53  
tea cup competition, 15.4:27, BC  
on TWB trip to Nepal, 31.4:11  
"Une Petite Conférence Française," 23.4:10–11  
work pictured, 13.2:55, 13.3:26, 14.2:56, 15.4:35, 16.2:62, 16.4:34,  
    17.2:59, 19.2:BC, 19.3:35, 19.4:60–62, 21.3:FC, 22.4:44,  
    28.6:56–57  
    *Bark at the Moon; Hot Tea with a Tan; Primordial Orb of the Pemaquid  
    Rock People*, 30.3:48  
    *A Celadon Sky Dream; On a Dark Wing of a Wave; Volez Mes Bleus  
    Partis (Fly My Blues Away)*, 30.3:49  
    *Dark Seas Arising*, 26.3:11  
    *Eolith in My Garden*, 30.3:47  
    *La Soeur de Transformation (Sister of Change); Second Sister from the*

- Skyforest*, 30.3:45  
*Makana Ka Na Hoku (Gift of the Stars)*, 37.2:50  
*Primordial Orb of the Pemaquid Rock People*, 24.4:51  
scrimshaw, 30.3:44  
*Seaspoon, Teaspoon... Same Difference; Une Triade de Mon Moi*  
*Shifting Gears*, 30.3:46  
*Une Triade de Mon Moi Intérieur (A Triad of My Inner Self)*, 30.3:FC  
*Whisper Around the Wind*, 30.3:42, 46  
workshops by, 31.6:51  
Vesper, Kerry, 36.3:12  
Vessel hollowers, special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:11  
Vessels, curved, Phil Brown's work with, 31.2:42–45  
Vessels, hollow-turned, 16.4:29, 17.4:BC, 29, 48, 29.1:BC, 31.5:33–35,  
31.6:38, 44. *See also* Hollowing; Hollowing systems; Urns  
applying pigment to, 32.3:50  
"Basket Bowls-Vessels Adorned With Traditional Basket Splits,"  
28.1:52–56  
basket-illusion on, 31.5:36–37  
buffing, 32.4:24  
from burls, 33.5:48  
carving on, 30.4:57, 32.3:50–54  
collared, 31.5:24–26  
color photos of, 17.2:30–36, 17.3:39, 17.4:29–30, 37–38, 39  
cracks in, 30.4:4  
    avoiding, 30.4:17–19  
    repairing, 30.4:20–2  
curved, 30.1:IF–1  
decoration of, 30.4:57  
from degraded wood, 33.5:27, 29  
depth, marking once and finishing, 28.3:17  
design of, 24.2:40  
designing finials for, 29.2:26  
Dixie Biggs' work, 31.6:49, 50–51  
double-rimmed, 23.4:FC, 36–39  
"Drawn to Form: Multi-axis Hollow Forms," 32.1:38–42  
edge protection, 19.3:58  
Eleanor Lakelin's work, 36.5:52–53  
elevated, 14.:20–21  
embellished, 27.1:60, 29.6:52  
Emmet Kane's work, 30.5:48–49  
exploding/cracking, prevention of, 15.2:8–9  
flutes on, 4.4:2–5, 4.4:4, 32.2:20, 21–22, 23  
from 50-year old coffee table pedestal, 22.4:62–63  
functional, 16.2:39  
green turned, drying of, 19.4:58  
"Hollowing the Cheat's Way," 32.2:20–24  
hollow-vessel sander, homemade, 22.2:69  
inlays in, 36.2:41  
"Inside-out Turning Made Easy," 31.6:18–20  
J. Paul Fennell's work, 30.1:49, 30.1:50, 30.1:52

- Larry Stevenson's work, 30.5:53
- madrone, 33.5:48
- "Make an Elliptical Vessel," 37.1:26–30
- Michael Peterson's work, 31.3:41
- Mike Jackofsky's work, 37.1:BC
- Mike Nathal's work, 34.6:47
- miniature, tools for, 26.1:17
- mortars, 33.5:20–21
- mounting larger-sized forms on a lathe, 29.5:34
- one-piece, 21.3:30–35
- open, 21.3:24–25
- openings, safe sanding of, 26.6:16
- Paul Petries' work, 29.1:BC, 35.1:IF–1
- polygonal, 30.6:36–40
- "The Rookery Project," 29.3:30–31
- round, 32.3:45
- Ryan Butler's work, 36.2:52
- sanding, 24.3:23, 27.2:16, 27.4:13, 31.6:14, 35.4:18, 36.1:14
- segmented, 23.3:38, 30.1:55, 32.1:44
- shop-made tools for, 29.5:36
- smoking process for, 15.1:41–43
- for Southwest-style pots, 32.4:31–33
- spiral, 24.4:47–49
- "Square Hollow Bottle from One Disk: The Evolution of an Idea,"  
30.1:28–34
- staved construction, 22.2:24–28, 37.3:24–30
- Stoney Lamar's work, 34.3:8–9
- suspended forms
  - inspirations for, 25.6:49–53
  - techniques for, 25.6:44–48
- tall hollow, 13.4:10–11
- tall segmented, 13.4:13–15
- Tommy Gagnon's work, 34.1:53
- transitional, 23.1:22–25
- translucent, 17.1:BC
- "Turned and Carved Hollow Vessel," 24.1:52–63
- on turner's vs. critic's view of, 18.3:60–61
- within a vessel, 16.3:22–25
- wall thickness of, drying time based on, 30.4:19
- wood used for, 30.4:19, 31.5:24, 32.3:221
- "Working with Burls-Natural-Edge Hollow Vessels," 27.2:38–42
- "Vessels and Forms" (exhibition), 1.4:21, 2.1:3, 19
- Vessels from Our Trees* (exhibition), 33.6:40–41
- Vestergaard, Stinne Lund, collaborative work pictured, *Dimpled Idea* (with Kathleen Duncan, Christine Wenzhöfer and Ellen Starr), 36.6:36
- Veterans, military. *See also* Military, active-duty
  - Colorado Veterans Cane Project, 28.4:10–11
  - "Honoring Our Wounded Heroes," 23.2:28–33
  - "Local Chapter Helps Wounded Veterans," 25.5:18–19
  - "NCWW Provides Woodturning Outreach," 34.4:14



- pen-turning programs for, 29.5:23, 30.3:14, 30.6:9, 32.5:14, 34.3:10, 37.1:12, 37.3:8
- "The San Diego Woodturners' Remarkable Outreach Program," 30.3:14
- Space Coast Woodturners donates pens to Honor Flight veterans, 32.5:14, 34.3:10, 37.1:12
- "Wisconsin Valley Woodturners Helps Wounded Warriors," 30.5:17
- Vetra, Phil, tip on sharpening carbide cutters, 27.5:23
- V-groove cuts, 30.2:32–33, 31.1:15, 34.2:24, 27–28, 30
  - producing on spindles, 32.6:18
  - routing, 35.1:29–30
  - with skew chisel, 25.5:35, 31.1:18, 37.6:20–23
- Vibration, 13.1:11, 16.1:22, 38–40, 17.1:18, 17.2:10, 31.1:25. *See also* Chatter elimination
  - avoiding, 30.1:43, 32.3:25, 36, 34.1:15
  - on bench grinders, 31.6:24, 25, 27
  - causes of, 29.5:37, 32.3:32
  - chatterwork, 11.1:30, 12.2:35, 13.2:20–21, 15.1:36
  - controlling, 11.4:11, 12.2:7, 13.2:16–17, 14.1:17, 20.4:60
  - in deep hollow turning, 14.2:15, 16.3:40–42, 59
  - head stuffer for, 12.4:9
  - minimizing, 31.1:19, 32.2:21, 32.3:24 34.1:28
  - on off-center chucks, 30.1:35, 30.6:30
  - reducing, 8.2:22, 12.2:7, 16.2:8, 29.5:32, 29.6:16, 32.3:23, 35.2:16, 36.6:13, 14, 37.5:16
  - in spindle turning, 12.3:19–20, 14.1:19
  - tool handles and, 27.1:28–29
  - of tools, 31.6:24
- Vicmarc chucks, 29.3:23
  - oval, 22.3:63
  - shopmade wooden collets for, 32.4:23
  - 6-inch, screws for, 11.4:11
  - 3-in-1 Screw Chuck, 31.1:23
  - truing of, 26.2:46
  - VM 90/140, 29.3:21, 29.3:21, 23
  - VL100, 12.1:44–45, 31.4:26–28
  - VM120, 29.3:23
  - VM150, 29.3:20
  - VO1343, 23.4:51
- Victorian columns, 21.4:42–45
- Videos. *See also* AAW Video List; DVD reviews
  - available to chapters, 13.4:4
  - "CFC Offers Free Woodworking Video Library," 36.4:14
  - David Ellsworth: The Spirit of Woodturning*, 21.2:13
  - Finial Star* (Drozda), 29.6:4
  - Giles Gilson tribute, 20.2:4, 49
  - "Interactive Remote Demos Using Live Video," 31.6:10–11
  - linking from *American Woodturner* articles to, 29.6:4, 30.2:4, 34
  - online, "Woodturning with Tim Yoder," 30.3:38–41
  - on Nova ornamental turning lathe attachment, 15.2:41
  - published
    - in 2004, 20.1:13

- in 2005, 20.4:9
- in 2007, 22.4:13
- in 2008, 22.4:7
- resources for remote demonstrators, 31.6:12
- reviews, 16.1:50–51, 16.3:53
- on segmented turning, 20.4:29
- Telly Awards of 2005, 20.3:11
- We Turn as Family* (IWCS), 29.4:5
- Windsor chair leg turning (YouTube), 30.2:38
- VideoSource. *See* AAW, Vision 2020, AAW VideoSource
- Videotaping, 12.1:6–8
- VietNow (Rockford, IL, chapter), and Northern Illinois Woodturners' Turnathon, 30.3:8
- Vigil, Juan, and pedal-powered lathes in Honduras, 32.5:14
- Vikings woodturning, 18.2:12–13
- Vilarino, Daniel, abrasive paste recipe, 34.1:20
- Villages Turner Group (Florida), 21.1:7
- Villatora, Philip
  - profile, 32.5:42–44
  - work pictured, Tahitian drums, 32.5:43, 44
- Vince's WoodNWonders, sponsorship of AAW activities, 34.6:8
- Violette, Cris, Turning to the Future 2019 instructor, 34.6:38
- Virginia. *See also* Richmond AAW Symposium, 22nd annual (2008)
  - AAW chapters, 17.4:9
    - Blue Ridge Woodturners, 27.5:26
    - Capitol Area Woodturners, 16.3:31, 17.3:11, 20.1:6–7, 31.2:45, 33.6:40
      - as chapter collaborative winners, 16.3:31
      - demo at Smithsonian Renwick Gallery, 17.3:11
      - Eagle Cane Project, 23.2:28–33
      - educational programs, 23.3:8
      - pen-turning program for wounded warriors, 29.5:23
      - turning stock from Mount Vernon, 20.1:6
      - website wins award, 36.4:7
    - Catoctin Area Turners, 35.3:14
      - newsletter wins award, 37.4:9
    - Central Virginia Woodturners, 22.3:10
      - "CVW Boosts Outreach with New Skills Center," 30.4:10
    - Chesapeake Woodturners, 31.2:45
    - Mid-Columbia Woodturners (MCW), "MCW Puts AAW Grant to Good Use," 34.4:14
    - Richmond Woodturners, website wins award, 32.4:9
    - Smith Mountain Lake Woodturners, 27.5:26, 35.6:8
    - Tidewater Turners of Virginia, 23.1:13, 25.4:13, 28.6:10–12, 33.6:11, 36.6:8
      - "Branching Out '96" exhibit, 11.4:6
      - newsletter wins award, 30.4:9, 32.4:9, 33.4:6
      - "Tidewater Turners Of Virginia: Portrait of an Active Chapter", 31.4:44–46
        - website wins award, 31.4:9, 34.4:10
  - Virginia Woodturners Inc., 21.1:7
  - Woodturners Anonymous of Richmond, 22.1:9

- state quarter release, 20.3:25
- state tree, 20.3:25
- Virtual pivot point, for bowl-saver systems, 28.1:43
  - 2020, 35.5:4, 7
  - 2021, 36.2:8, 36.3:5–8
  - Spanish-language, 35.6:4
- Virtual Symposia, AAW
  - 2020, 35.4:4
  - 2021, 36.4:5, 40–44, 36.5:4, 5, 6
  - 2022, 37.4:5, 37.5:5
- Virus information, 15.1:6
- Vises
  - carving, 13.3:41
  - "Centering vise improves pen blank drilling," 36.2:16
  - handle, 6.2:28
- Vision and Concept Conference of 1985, 31.3:IF, 6, 44, 31.5:52, 32.1:4
- Vision impairments, 35.3:35–37
  - "AAW's Accessible Lathe Program," 28.3:6–8
  - "Madeleine Sabo, "Overcoming Challenges," 26.4:20–21
  - "Seeing Woodturning Differently," 24.1:37–39
- VISION 2020. *See* AAW, VISION 2020
- V-jigs, 31.1:20
- VOC (volatile organic compound) based finishes, 14.4:26, 29.3:15
- Vogel, Jim, collaborative work pictured, 24.4:5
- Vogt, Pamela, 7.2:16
  - "Conservation by Design," 8.4:38–39
  - Signatures in Wood* (video) creator and producer, 35.4:10
- Voices (AAW video series), 35.2:42, 35.3:6
- Voids
  - "Balloon Assist for Filling Voids," 31.4:47
  - in burls, 27.2:40, 33.5:29
  - faux stained glass, 15.4:20
  - filling, 15.2:9, 33.2:36–37, 33.5:25, 28
  - "Filling Voids: A Challenging Commission," 27.5:56–58
  - hollow vessels with, 33.5:26
  - inserting into an object, 33.2:29–30
  - stabilizing, 37.6:32–33
- Volmer, Dr. J., oval turning, part, 1, 2, 3, 4.4:29, 5.1:26, 5.2:26
- Volmer, Johannes, 30.6:30
- Voloudakis, John, cleaning band saw blades, tip for, 29.2:15
- Volunteers
  - contributions of, 20.1:13, 21.1:11, 31.4:4, 32:5.4, 32.6:12–13, 33.1:4, 36.3:12–13, 37.5:4
  - recognition/awards
    - 1993, 8.4:48
    - 1994, 9.4:46
    - 1995, 11.2:50
    - 1996, 12.1:54
    - 1997, 13.1:54
    - 1998, 14.1:9

- 1999, 15.2:3  
2001, 16.3:2  
2002, 17.4:5  
symposium, 14.3:IF, 15.3:IF, 16.3:IF, 17.3:7, 30.1:4, 34.5:4  
tips for, 20.1:28
- Von Hampeln, Botho  
board candidate statement, 25.4:8  
collaborative work pictured, *Suzie* (with Cynthia Carden Gibson), 33.1:53  
on Dale Larson, 34.3:46
- Vonk, Paul, volunteer contributions, 22.1:9
- Von Tiesenhausen, Peter, 26.3:51
- Vortex bowls. *See* Bowls, vortex
- Vortex Tools, Ashley Harwood's use of, 30.6:12
- Voss, Carl  
on the business of crafts, 21.2:28–31  
on Lacer, Mary, 21.2:16–19
- Voukos, Peter, 30.3:48
- Waddell, Michael, letter to the editor, 37.3:8
- Waddell, Robert  
disability info, 12.1:3  
eye safety, 12.1:52  
first aid, 11.3:42–43  
never give up, 14.3:44–45  
response to, 14.4:2–3, 15.1:2
- Wade, Mike, call for information on spalted wood problems, 15.4:2
- Wadel, Ron, work pictured, *Hickory Trail Boss*, 35.2:37
- Wadsworth, Donald E. (Don), 6.2:14  
letter to the editor, 35.4:11  
work pictured, *Gardener's Hat*, 35.2:35
- Wager, Walter (Walt)  
"A Beginner's Shopping List: Turning Tools And Sharpening Gear,"  
31.6:21–23  
collaborative work pictured, purse box (with Cynthia Gibson), 30.3:24  
"Helpful Tips for Marbling on Wood," 33.4:37–41  
"Laser guide for Boring," 27.5:16–17  
"Make a Hollow Sphere Ornament," 36.6:20–24  
"Play with Clay: Turn a Colorful Spinning Top," 31.5:20–23  
"Turn a Beehive Ornament," 34.6:26–29  
"Turn a Carving Mallet," 36.4:17–21  
"Turn a Purse Box," 30.3:24–26  
"Turn a Trivet and Wine Caddy," 34.3:24–27  
Wood-Stem Wine Glass, 28.6:24–25  
work on Woodturning FUNdamentals learning portal, 32.3:5  
work pictured  
beehive ornaments, 34.6:26, 29  
Christmas ornaments, 36.6:20  
  
marbled bottle stoppers, 33.4:37  
marbled vase, 33.4:41

- tops, 31.5:20
- trivet; wine caddy, 34.3:24
- Wahl, David, 29.5:4
  - AAW Honorary Lifetime Member, 28.3.9–11
  - Akron overview and thanks to volunteers, 13.3:IF
  - on Binh Pho, 32.3:14
  - Board resignations, 13.1:IF
  - Coming Age of Woodturning, 14.1:IF
  - on creativity, 13.2:IF
  - on demonstrating, 14.2:IF
  - on exhibiting, 12.4:IF
  - "Joy of Turning," 10.4:10–11
  - new addresses and phone numbers, 13.4:IF
  - new editors, 14.2:IF
  - Stephenson retiring, 13.4:IF
  - work pictured, 28.3:11
- Wahl, Hought, work pictured, 26.4:56
- Wahl, Suzy, work pictured, bowl, 37.4:19
- Waidelich, Noble, respiratory health, 11.1:28–29
- Wainwright, Charlotte Vestal
  - Instant Gallery Critique, 2019, 34.3:5
  - "Turning to the Future-Woodturning in the 21st Century, 24.3:63–65
- Waite, Pepi, work pictured, *Squirrel Nut Bowl*, 36.6:39
- Walker, Cody
  - board candidate statement, 37.4:6
  - "Embedding Objects in a Porthole Bowl," 36.2:34–36
  - work pictured, porthole bowls, 36.2:34, 35, 36
- Walker, Eileen, webmaster, 30.4:9
- Walker, Lynn, collaborative work pictured, *Neglected Fragment* (with Louise Wilde and Crystal Earley), 36.6:33
- Walker, Michael, work pictured
  - Beneath the Crust*, 36.6:40
  - Depths of Geldingadalir*, 36.6:41
- Walking sticks, 36.5:8
  - community-based project, Woodturners of St. Louis, 18.3:12–13
- A Walk in the Woods* juried exhibit (2012), 26.2:14, 26.4:10, 26.6:10
- Wall, Camille, work pictured, *Pear at Zen*, 33.6:39
- Wall, Margin, 35.3:48
- Wall, Phil, soapy bowls, 17.1:47–49
- Wallace, Kevin
  - "Alternate Realities-Recent Works by Sharon Doughtie and Pat Kramer," 24.1:33–36
  - "An Appreciation of Criticism," 22.1:54–56
  - "Artist and Collectors, Connections with Nikolai Ossipov," 25.1:56–58
  - "Binh Pho: AAW Honorary Lifetime Member," 32.3:13–15
  - "Clay Foster, Professional Outreach Program's 2014 Excellence Award," 29.3:40–43
  - "Collectors of Wood Art: A Decade On," 23.1:14
  - "Connections and Reverberations," 25.2:53–57
  - "Contemporary Wood Art & The Shock of the Timeless.," 31.1:44

- Emmet Kane article, 30.5:51  
on evaluating wood art, 17.4:35–38  
on Giles Gilson, 30.2:52  
"Hunter & Pho Fêted," 22.2:8–9  
"Influence and Inspiration; The Evolving Art of Woodturning," 25.3:52–56  
inspiration from prior art, 21.3:18  
on Kip Christensen, 36.6:47  
on Liam Flynn, 32.3:19  
"Merryll Saylan," 24.2:53–57  
on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:52–53  
*Moulthrop's: A Legacy in Wood*, 29.5:46  
*New Masters of Woodturning*, 23.2:14, 15, 40–41  
perspective on contemporary woodturning, 23.1:42–43  
on POP program, 28.1:14  
on shipping turned pieces, 21.2:52–55  
*Shadow of the Turning* (book, with Binh Pho), 33.2:34  
*Shaping the Vessel: Mascoll + Samuel*, introductory essay, 31.5:35  
"Small Treasures-del Mano's Big Show," 22.2:40–45  
"This Present Moment: Crafting a Better World", 37.5:42–47  
"True to Form, The Life Work of John Jordan 2012 AAW Honorary  
Lifetime Member," 27.3:20–25  
video tribute, 30.2:4, 49  
"What Collectors Want," 23.2:18–23  
on WOOD 2005, 20.4:33–35  
Wallace, Mike, EOG grant, 18.4:4  
Wallace, Rob, 29.5:8  
board candidate statement, 27.4:6  
book review, *Woodturning Design* (Hayes), 27.3:12  
demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:11  
"Lichtenberg, or "Fractal," Burning: Be Aware of the Risks!," 32.4:5–6  
new AAW lead auctioneer, 32.2:6  
retiring from Board  
on website users special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:11  
work pictured, 27.5:63  
Wall thickness, 8.2:33, 37.3:38. *See also* Bowls, wall thickness of  
of Bloch's lampshades, 34.6:51  
calculating for inside-out turning, tip for, 33.2:16  
drying time based on, 30.4:18  
measuring, 17.1:24–27, 17.3:21–22, 30.1:49  
mortars, 33.5:20–21  
of pencil holders, 30.5:24  
for piercing, 15.2:10, 33.2:26–27  
of segmented turnings  
bowls, 30.5:18–19  
French Horn, 30.5:28  
ornaments, 32.6:26–27  
of turned polyhedrons, 32.1:1F  
for wooden purses, 32.1:32–33  
Walnut  
burl, 37.5:41

- claro, 14.4:38–39
- making Hawaiian bowls from, 33.6:28
- semi-ring-porous quality of, 31.5:18
- turning, 29.4:53
- Walnut oil, 29.1:43, 44, 46, 32.6:48. *See also* Oil finishes
- Walnut ornaments, 17.4:44–46
- Watters, Doug, 34.3:16
- Walton, Larry, work pictured, 14.4:45
- Walworth, Don, tips, 16.3:12
- Wands
  - Magic, 19.2:10
  - tree of, 9.1:39–41
- Wang, Janine
  - artist-in-residence, Peters Valley School of Craft, 35.4:12
  - "Emerald Ash Borer: 'The Most Destructive Forest Pest Ever Seen in North America,'" 37.1:40–43
  - "Turning into a Community," 34.4:12–13
  - "Weaving Basketry into Woodturning," 35.5:31–35
  - work pictured, *Grabbable Table*, 33.4:49
- Wang, Xiang Dong, and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35, 38
- Ward, Arnold
  - "Kendama, A Toy," 26.4:FC, 38–43
  - work pictured, 22.4:31, 26.4:FC
- Ward, David, 3.4:12
- Ward, Gordon, work pictured, 20.4:30
- Ward, Pete, 23.2:32
- Wareham, Silas
  - "Rice indicates volume for epoxy pour," 36.5:12
  - "Sliding table protects lathe bed," 37.1:16
  - "Welder's beanie for woodturners," 36.5:10
- Warga, Richard G., 5.1:25
- Wargo, Ed, "Handy boot scraper," 33.4:15
- Warming ovens, for pen blanks, 32.4:30
- Warming up, before turning, 25.3:30
- WARP. *See* Woodworkers Alliance for Rainforest Protection (WARP)
- Warpehoski, Chet, work pictured, 26.6:30
- Warping, 9.2:36–37, 31.2:37, 44
- Washington (state). *See also* Seattle AAW Symposium, 3rd annual (1989); Tacoma AAW Symposium, 13th annual (1999)
  - AAW chapters
    - Inland Northwest Woodturners (INW), 31.3:15
      - Adopt a Lathe Program, 35.5:8
      - website wins award, 32.4:9,
    - Mid-Columbia Woodturners, 18.4:6, 22.1:9
      - "The Art of Repurposing: Inspiration from a Chapter Challenge," 36.2:4, 40–41
      - "Mid-Columbia Woodturners Holds Chapter Collaboration," 30.3:11
      - "Mid-Columbia Woodturners Turn 20," 33.2:14
      - website wins award, 23.3:5
      - "*Wood as Art*: a Mid-Columbia Woodturners Exhibition," 35.4:38–39

- Northwest Washington Woodturners, 21.1:6, 22.3:11  
Olympic Peninsula Chapter, 21.1:6  
Ornamental Turners International, 14.2:38, 17.3:13, 23.1:13  
Seattle Woodturners (SWT), 22.1:9, 22.3:BC, 30.2:13, 35.4:11,  
37.5:12–13, 14–15  
South Puget Sound Woodturners, 27.4:7  
Southwest Washington Woodturners, 35.2:13  
Woodturners of Olympia, 21.1:7, 26.5:46, 27.2:14  
"Olympia High School recipients of 2013 EOG," 28.4:9  
state quarter release, 20.3:25  
state tree, 20.3:25  
Washington, George, horse-chestnut tree from time of, 23.2:16–17  
Wasow, Eduard, work pictured, *Sophie Taeuber* (portrait), 30.4:52  
Wasserman, Alan  
Members' Gallery, 32.5:53  
work pictured, *All in the Family; Fish Story; Nature's Gift to Woodturners*,  
32.5:53  
Waste blocks, 15.3:20–21, 26.2:16  
friction-fitting, 31.5:15, 16–17  
holding on lathe with nut chucks, tip for, 30.5:12  
Watches  
with music mechanisms, 14.3:20  
"smart," 36.5:8  
Water, sanding with, 34.1:18, 20  
Waterbury, Ruth and David (Waterbury collection), 10.4:BC, 29.1:51,  
31.3:12  
AAW Honorary Lifetime Members, 30.3:20–22, 32.3:4  
"Conversations with Wood: Selections from the Waterbury Collection,"  
26.6:51–55  
*Conversations with Wood - The Collection of Ruth and David Waterbury*,  
26.5:56–57, 30.3:21, 22  
jurors, "East Meets West", 14.4:22  
"In Memoriam: Ron Kent, 1931-2018," 34.1:10  
on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:51  
*Nature Turning Into Art* (exhibit), 23.2:20  
Tacoma Instant Gallery critique, 14.3:22–24  
Waterbury Youth Services, "Nutmeg Woodturners Partners with Waterbury Youth Services," 30.1:12–13  
Waterlox, 3.3:5  
Water repellency, 29.1:25  
Water resistance, 29.1:25, 43, 44  
Waters, Ashton, board candidate statement, 18.3:6  
Water-soluble dyes, application of, 22.1:30–35  
Waterson, Tony, at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45  
Waterstones, *Sharpening with Waterstones* (Kirby), book review, 13.4:51  
Watkins, George, work pictured, boxes, 25.3:57  
Wattenhofer, Don  
Members' Gallery, 34.1:52  
work pictured, 16.2:62  
*Tankards*, 34.1:52  
Watts, Ralph, work pictured, 20.3:50, 21.4:1



- Dragon Tail*, 29.5:BC  
Watts, Trent  
    at Emma Lake Collaboration 2010, 26.3:50  
    work pictured, 12.3:35, 13.3:27  
*Waves of Grain* (exhibition), 31.4:9, 31.5:9, 31.6:7, 32.2:8, 32.6:49  
Wavy bowls, 17.4:15  
Waxed paper usage, tips on, 20.4:60, 61  
Wax finishes, 13.4:18, 19.2:41, 21.3:54–58, 29.1:44, 45, 46  
    on Balwoo bowls, 30.2:17  
    buffing, 32.4:24–25  
    "Dye and Liming Wax Finish," 31.5:18–19  
Waxhaw Woodturners (North Carolina), 21.1:7  
Way, Colwin, 32.6:50  
demonstrator, at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:7  
work pictured, bowls, 34.1:7  
Way-Nee, Vince, work pictured, 15.1:BC  
WD-40, 9.2:9  
Weavers, male, *Gender Bend: Women in Wood, Men at the Loom* (exhibition), 33.1:44–45  
Weaving, combined with woodturning, 33.4:43, 45, 36.3:14, 36.4:13. *See also* Basket illusion  
    "Weaving Basketry into Woodturning," 35.5:31–35  
Webber, Dick  
    "Faster Air Drying," 30.2:14  
    finials made by, 36.3:14  
    work pictured, 28.2:56  
Webber, Murray, 1999 Ontario Woodturning Competition, 15.1:46–47  
Weber, Don, 7.1:6  
Weber, Elizabeth, work pictured  
    *Rocky, Wood*, 37.4:36  
    shell bowl, 37.5:13  
    *Threads of Time*, 37.3:52  
Websites, chapter. *See also* AAW, Website  
    applying for, 20.3:11, 21.4:9, 22.3:11, 26.4:10  
        30.1:8, 31.1:8, 33.1:9, 34.1:9, 35.1:9, 35.4:10, 36.1:7  
    Best Chapter Website contest, 37.1:11  
        recognition for  
            2005, 20.3:11  
            2008, 23.3:5  
            2012, 27.4:7  
            2013, 29.1:7  
            2014, 29.4:9  
            2015, 30.4:9  
            2016, 31.4:9  
            2017, 32.4:9  
            2018; 33.4:6  
            2019, 34.4:10  
            2021, 36.4:7  
            2022, 37.4:9  
    for inspiration, 20.1:24–25  
    for publications, 20.1:27  
    Spheres contest winners, 23.2:10

- for supplies, 20.1:26
- for woodturning information, 20.1:24–25
- Website users, special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:11
- Wedding vessel, 9.2:20–23, BC
- Wedge assemblies
  - on conical core, 29.4:28–31
  - on cylindrical core, 29.4:27–28, 31
  - experimental vs. analytical design, 29.4:24–25
  - gluing methods for, 29.4:31
  - making wedge stacks, 29.4:26–27
  - mounting and turning, 29.4:32
  - radial, 29.4:24–25
  - for segmented ornaments, 32.6:25, 26
  - "Splitting wedge aids in leveling lathe," 37.5:16
  - spherical, 29.6:41–45
  - tangential, 29.4:24–32, 29.6:51
- Wedgie Sleds, 30.5:18, 20, 37.3:24–25
- Weed pots. *See* Vases, dry-bud
- Weidman, Derek, 26.5:7, 28.2:29, 35.3:11
  - AAW Collegian Award, 24.3:16
  - classes taught by, 34.2:47, 37.2:38
  - collaborative work pictured
    - with Ashley Harwood, 30.1:BC
    - Bouquet #1; Flower; Flower Bouquet #2* (with Dan Zobel and Jeff Chelf), 32.6:39
    - Parts of the Whole* (with Hannah Taylor), 30.2:9
- Unicorn!* (with Hannah Taylor), 30.6:53
  - demonstrator
    - at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:9
    - at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:7
    - at SOFA 2018, 34.1:12
  - Gallery, 29.2:IF–1
  - "A Gallery of Airbrushed Works," 34.6:35
  - influence of, 37.5:48
  - Instant Gallery award winner, 23.3:18, 37.4:1
  - as POP committee member, 32.3:8
  - profile of, 30.6:48–53
  - "We are Wood," 30.5:14–15
  - work pictured, 22.2:3, 23.1:41, 25.1:55, 26.3:58
    - "Aether Thought," 23.3:21
    - Bachelor Herd, 30.6:49
    - Blue Claw; Father's Watch*, 30.6:51
    - Brighid; Gaia; Mandrill*, 30.6:50
    - Buffalo in Snow; Traveler*, 29.2:IF
    - Cecil*, 30.6:48
    - Chipmunk (Pennsylvania Wildlife Series)*, 37.4:1
    - Connection; Mend; Pan; Saint of Bossou*, 30.6:52
    - multi-axis turnings, 26.6:40
    - Remember Me*, 34.6:36
    - Rhino Roller; Tiger Study; Verdancy Recycled*, 29.2:1

- River King*, 28.2:36  
Round Horn, 27.4:4, 29.2:1  
*Sage Grouse*, 29.2:FC, 7  
*Woodpecker*, 31.6:9  
at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11  
Weidman, Douglas, work pictured, 19.3:36  
Weiermiller, Gary, work pictured, 15.1:51, 15.2:57, 17.2:36  
Weiland, Christopher (Chris), 3.4:8, 31.1:20  
work pictured, 17.1:28–29, 17.2:59  
Weiner, Dennis, Micro-height adjustment for toolrest, 28.6:17  
Weissflog, Hans, 23.1:43, 23.2:20, 22, 33.5:30  
Bob Stocksdale award recipient, 36.2:10  
classes taught by, 37.2:38  
collaborative work pictured, 19.2:BC, 19.4:62  
ebony turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:41  
comments on Jerry Glaser, 21.1:22  
demonstrator  
at Chattanooga Symposium, 37.1:7  
at Louisville Symposium, 20.4:13  
at Portland Symposium, 33.1:7  
influence of, 25.3:56, 31.6:54, 34.3:IF, 35.2:BC  
Instant Gallery award winner, 37.4:IF  
profile, 28.6:40–46  
work pictured, 11.3:19, 15.1:17, 16.2:62, 16.3:29, 19.1:11, 28.6:40–46,  
31.4:8, 37.1:7  
*Angle Bowl*, 32.4:8  
*Assorted Boxes*, 20.2:30–31  
*Boat Bowl*, 22.1:7  
at one man show, 10.4:56  
*Rocking Bowl*, 28.6:FC  
*Saturn Bowl*, 37.4:IF  
*Saturn Star Bowl*, 33.2:30  
*Segmented Rocking Bowl*, 23.1:FC  
*Shifted Rocking Bowl*, 35.4:7  
*Standing Box*, 20.2:25  
*Sunshine*, 33.1:7  
*Sunshine Star*, 34.3:37  
*Triangle Rocking Bowl*, 25.3:56  
Weissflog, Jakob, 23.2:22, 34.6:BC  
German apprenticeship, 20.3:26–27  
influence of, 25.3:56  
work pictured, 20.3:26, 27, 59, 22.1:7  
*Curve Box; Pointed Side Box*, 25.3:56  
"Round Side Box, 2006," 23.2:23  
*3 Long Points*, 34.6:BC  
Welding, 14.1:28–29  
Wellborn, Stan, 29.2:4, 29.5:23  
board candidate statement, 25.4:9  
"Deception by Design, The Long History of Woodturning and Magic,"  
28.5:40–45

- "Demonstrating at the Renwick Gallery, Showing Off Our Craft," 26.1:56
- "Mastering the Four-Jaw Scroll Chuck," 25.1:47–51
- "New Law Will Monitor Safety of Handmade Items," 25.1:10
- work on Discover Woodturning learning portal, 32.3:5
- Welin, Maddie, work pictured, 33.4:IF
- Wells, Bill
- "Background change improves visibility," 30.3:19
  - "Cut precise disks and rings at the lathe," 35.5:10
  - "Faceplate centering tool," 32.3:21
  - "In-line filter saves pump oil," 37.6:14
  - "Jig for flat-grinding skew chisels," 30.5:13
  - "Jig for mounting small finials", 31.1:12
  - "Mirror allows easier belt view," 35.4:14
  - safe sanding aid, tip for, 30.1:10
  - "Shop-made burnisher for woodturning scrapers," 30.4:12
  - "Shopmade Dust-Hose Fittings," 37.1:31
  - "Short-term reversal of lathe rotation," 34.3:13
  - "Turn a Decorative Inlay Ring," 30.3:23
  - "Turn an Elegant Tealight Candleholder," 35.3:20–21
  - "Turn a Tapered-Stave Bowl," 31.2:26–29
- work pictured
- staved bowls and napkin rings, 35.5:14
  - tapered-stave bowl, 31.2:26
  - tealight candleholders, 35.3:20
- Wells, Danny
- "Trumpet Yelper Turkey Call," 29.2:36–41
- work pictured
- The Aristocrat; The Bell Tower; Sabine River Classic, 2010; Sabine River Classic; Santa Fe No. 1; The Vanderbilt*, 29.2:41
- Star of Dan No. 2*, 29.2:36
- Wells, Bill, "Jig for mounting small finials," 31.1:12
- Welsh, William Keith
- "Guidelines For A Successful Critique," 37.3:36–39
  - work pictured, *Microfossil Box*, 34.3:41
- Welter, Patty, work pictured, 14.1:8
- Wentu, Feng, and Irish Wall project, 29.3:35
- Wenzhöfer, Christine
- collaborative work pictured, *Dimpled Idea* (with Stinne Lund Vestergaard, Kathleen Duncan and Ellen Starr), 36.6:36
  - work pictured, *Metamorphosis*, 35.3:42
- Wenzhou Special School (China), 29.1:10
- Turners Without Borders' outreach program at, 30.2:15
- Werner, Michael
- on Christmas ornaments, 20.4:54–59
  - demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.1:6
  - work pictured, 17.2:30, 17.3:34, 22.3:13, 22.3:19
- Wertz, Niles
- "Student EOG Recipient Builds Lathe," 34.6:13
  - work pictured, bowls, 34.6:13
- Wertz, Sharon, 30.3:7

## Wessels, John

- AAW Excellence Award, 31.4:1
  - collaborative work pictured (with Tom Wirsing)
    - John's Bowl of Spheres*, 31.4:1
  - platter, 31.1:29
- demonstrator, 27.2:11
  - at Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:14
  - at Kansas City Symposium, 31.6:9
- work pictured, 22.3:41, 25.3:7
  - Atlantico*, 29.1:6
  - "A Worthy Stand," 31.1:29
  - jewelry, boxes, bowls, 31.6:9

## West, Stacy, 7.2:16

Westbrook, Kendall, work pictured, vase, 32.3:41

West Coast woodturning competition, 17.3:23

Westhoff, Fritz, 29.5:55

## West Virginia

- AAW chapters, 12.4:6
  - Mountaineer Woodturners, 23.1:13
  - North Central West Virginia Woodworker's Cooperative, 27.5:14
- state quarter release, 20.3:25
- state tree, 20.3:25

Wet grinders, "Sharpening Alternatives," 27.5:30

Wetherill, James Shaffner, 33.4:BC

Wetherill, Richard, 33.4:BC

Wet-sanding, 34.1:18–20

*We Turn as Family* (video, IWCS), 29.4:5

Wetter, Denny, work pictured, 26.3:47

Wet wood. *See* Green wood

## Whaling, Geoff

- "Scroll Chucks and Their Maintenance," 29.3:20–23
- work pictured, tops, 27.4:27

## Whalley, Tom

- Members' Gallery, 36.3:55
- work pictured, *3D Portholes (a study in black and white); Tortuous*, 36.3:55

"What Would You Do with an AAW Grant?," 33.5:10

Wheelchair woodturners, 14.3:45

"Jim Proffitt," 25.3:36–38

tips for, 19.2:44–45

tool rest for, 19.4:13

Wheel dressers, 14.1:11

Wheels. *See also* Grinder wheels; Handwheels; Lathe wheels; Spinning wheels; Ship wheels, turning

- for buffing metal, 15.3:19
- for steady rest, 16.1:12, 34.4:17
- for wobbling wooden toys, 31.6:30–31

Whetting. *See* Honing

Whistles, 15.2:18–21

- London bobby's whistle, 27.4:47
- reed, 15.2:21, 15.4:3

- turning, 30.6:4, 15–17, 33.2:14
- Whitaker, Gregory S.  
"Save on sanding disks," 37.4:16  
"Spindle-turned' sidegrain bowls," 37.4:17  
"Spray booth, Affordable and Compact ," 26.4:14–15  
work pictured, 26.4:15
- White, Cory, work pictured  
*(De)Composition*, 37.3:52  
*Expansion*, 37.4:37
- White, Frank  
Old Sturbridge lathes, 11.3:30–35  
roots of Old Sturbridge woodenware collection, 12.2:10–11
- White, Greg, work pictured, porcelain vessel, 34.3:43
- White, Jim, 31.6:49
- White, N.J., 6.1:2
- White, Norris, work pictured, 21.2:2
- White diamond buffing abrasive, 32.4:26
- White House, permanent collection, 9.1:9
- Whitman, Bradford, 23.2:8  
"Part I: The Tropical Hardwood Crisis—Environmental Responsibility,"  
22.4:36–38  
"Part II: Certified Wood Purchases —Environmental Responsibility,"  
23.1:26–28  
responses to his articles on environmental responsibility, 23.2:8–9,  
23.3:6–7  
"SmartWood Explores New Models," 23.2:9  
tip on lightening and finishing silver maple, 26.4:17
- Whittling, 34.3:18, 20
- Wholesale selling, 4.3:4
- Wholesale shoes, advice on, 21.2:29–30
- Wiard, Bill, work pictured, 26.4:50
- WICS (Woodturners International Communication Service), 12.3:52
- Wiens, Pete  
Members' Gallery, 34.3:51  
work pictured, bowls, 34.3:51
- Wig stands, 29.2:21–23, 36.5:8  
Atlantic Shore Woodturners donate, 37.3:8  
"CIW Donates Wig Stands," 34.2:15  
"Club Challenge Benefits Cancer Survivors," 36.4:14  
"MAW: The Little Club That Could," 35.3:15  
"OVS Donates Wigstands to Cancer Society," 33.5:11
- Wilbur, Frederick, on architectural carving, 30.4:32
- Wilbur, Greg, 29.2:34  
collaborative work pictured, 26.3:51
- Wilbur, Skip  
Members' Gallery, 34.3:50  
work pictured, music boxes, 34.3:50
- Wilckie, Tania, 32.1:53
- Wilde, Lou  
"AAW Grant Recipient Attends Chattanooga Symposium," 37.5:8

- work pictured, Stone Stacks, 37.5:8
- Wilde, Louise, collaborative work pictured, *Neglected Fragment* (with Lynn Walker and Crystal Earley), 36.6:33
- Wildes, Marty, work pictured, 27.5:25
- Wilk, Christopher, history of turning, 11.2:10–14
- Wilk, Richard
- Members' Gallery, 35.5:53
  - work pictured, plates, 35.5:53
- Wilkes, Geoffrey
- "Turning 7," 11.3:8
  - work pictured, 10.1:18
- Wilkie, Ian Hamilton, 7.2:2
- Willner, Andrew, artist-in-residence, Peters Valley School of Craft, 35.4:12
- Wilkins, Trevor, "Consistent fingernail grinds," 23.2:65
- Wilkus, Jim
- Members' Gallery, 31.3:52
  - work pictured, 26.4:56, 31.3:52
- Williams, Bruce, collaborative work pictured, *Al G's Legacy (Curio Cabinet)* (with William Helfferich, Brian Rosencrantz and William Jones), 37.6:BC
- Williams, Cory, 29.3:50
- Williams, Jim
- "Log ramp," 37.5:17
  - Members' Gallery, 37.5:49
  - work pictured, *Nested Walnut Bowls; Three-Legged Live-Edge Bowl*, 37.5:49
- Williams, John
- Instant Gallery award winner, 23.3:18
  - work pictured, "Ripening," 23.3:23
- Williams, John D., "Bandsaw blade finishing aid," 23.2:64
- Williams, John H., work pictured, 21.4:1
- Williams, Judy
- simplified spirals, 13.1:32–34
  - tips, 15.1:10–11
  - work pictured, 13.2:55, 15.2:57, 16.2:7
- Williams, Kristi
- Turning to the Future award winner, 36.6:52
  - work pictured, *Blanket*, 36.6:52
- Williams, Lou, 29.3:4, 31.1:7
- board candidate statement, 27.4:6
  - retiring from Board, 31.1:4
- Williams, Todd
- "Double Helix," 26.6:48–50
  - sanding board tip, 28.3:16
- Williamson, Fred, toolrests for parting tools, 25.6:14
- Wilson, Austin, 27.3:19
- Wilson, Dick, work pictured, *Nazca is Waiting*, 26.4:49
- Wilson, James, Members' Gallery, 37.6:55
- Wilson, Robert, work pictured, 20.3:55, 20.4:40
- Wilson, Stephen (Steve)
- newsletter editor, 30.4:9, 31.4:9, 32.4:9

- webmaster, 34.4:10
- Wilson, Thomas Albert, work pictured, *Chalice*, 37.6:55
- Wilson, Vince, 32:5.BC
- demonstrator, at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:7
  - "Embracing Natural Defects," 33.5:29
  - "Taming a Large Slab with a Router," 30.5:32–34
  - work pictured, 29.2:7
    - Dagerwin; Martini Glass*, 27.2:60
    - goblets, 33.5:29
    - Medusa Shield*, 30.5:32–34
    - Scarab Box 2; Silver Box*, 32.5:BC
- Wind chimes, 13.2:14–15
- Windgate Foundation, ESSA Receives Windgate Endowment, 36.1:8
- Windgate ITE International Residency, 31.3:42, 31.5:49, 53, 54, 35.6:9
- Windgate University Fellows Endowment (Arrowmont School of Arts and Crafts), 33.6:8
- Window
- for gauging undercut thickness, 14.4:11–13
  - for viewing inside cutting, 15.4:20
- Windsor chairs, making, 30.2:35–40, 36.2:54
- YouTube videos, 30.2:38
- Windways, whistle, turning, 30.6:15–16, 17
- Wine bottle Christmas ornaments, 20.4:54–59
- Wine bottle stand, 11.4:17
- Wine bottle stoppers. *See* Bottle stoppers
- Wine caddies, turning, 34.3:24, 26–27
- Wine glass, wood-stem, 28.6:24–25
- Wing-foiling, 36.2:46
- Wings
- "A Bark-Edged Flying-Wing Vase," 32.4:36–40
  - on square turning, 16.1:20–23
- Winkle, Kimberly (Kim), 30.4:44
- "Balancing Act: The Life and Art of Kimberly Winkle," 35.3:44–49
  - Board candidate statement, 36.4:10
  - collaborative work pictured, *Energized Independence* (Anne Ogg and Mary Getchall), 36.6:34
  - demonstrator
    - at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:7
    - on *Woodturning FUNdamentals LIVE!*, 36.6:4
  - elected to Board of Directors, 36.5:7
  - embellishing turnings, 32.2:40
  - EOG grant, 18.4:4
  - "The Magic of Milk Paint," 27.6:28–32
  - as POP liaison to AAW, 32.3:8
  - work pictured, 24.4:1, 27.6:FC, 29, 31, 32
    - Binary*, 30.3:1
    - Binary; Riff Rattle*, 35.3:49
    - Deer Demi-Lune; Geode; Here/There Shelve*, 35.3:47
    - Green Springy Stool; Marigold Yellow Teapot Box*, 32.2:40
    - Hub Basket*, 33.4:48



*Monty's Pumpkin Bowl; Yellow Stool*, 35.3:46  
*Odd Man Out Table; Red Oculus Mirror; Tit for Tat Tables*, 35.3:48  
*Riff Rattle; Tit for Tat Tables; Yellow Scribble Stool*, 30.6:BC  
turned mushroom, 35.4:42  
*Yellow Scribble Stool White*, 34.1:7  
at World Wood Day Celebration 2017, 32.4:11  
Winter, Helga, 25.5:51, 30.5:IF-1, 37.1:34  
"The Mysterious Process of Creativity," 24.3:58-59  
POP Showcase Artist  
2015, 30.2:7, 30.4:8  
2016, 31.2:7, 31.2:10, 31.3:44, 31.4:10, 31.5:8  
profile of, 31.3:44-49  
whimsical goblets, 6.2:FC, 15  
work pictured, 9.2:30, 34.4:7  
*African Sunrise; Connecting the Dots; Dancing Dishes; Madrone  
Spheroid on Seaweed Stand; Mikado*, 31.3:46  
*Balance*, 33.1:45  
bleached madrone bowls, 24.3:FC, 58, 59, 25.5:53  
*Celebrating the Senses*, 29.3:IF  
*Common Threads; Movement Within Stillness; Thinking of Sushi*,  
31.3:48  
*Everything; Rosso; Story Pages; Terra Nullius*, 30.5:1  
*Fanning Out*, 31.3:49  
*Mosaic of Life*, 31.2:7  
*A Passion for Change*, 31.3:47  
*Sea Shell*, 30.5:IF  
*The Sky Stealer*, 30.2:7  
*Suture*, 31.3:45  
tea paper vessel, 31.3:44  
Winton, Molly Goodfellow, 25.5:8, 37.2:IF-1  
AAW Excellence Award, 29.5:1  
board candidate statement, 31.4:7  
classes by, 37.4:55  
collaborative work pictured, canary wood turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:42  
demonstrator  
at Louisville 2020 Symposium, 35.1:7  
at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6  
at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45  
elected to board of directors, 31.6:5, 32.1:4  
leaving Board of Directors, 33.6:4, 37.1:4  
work pictured, 20.4:1, 22.4:42, 26.5:33  
bracelet box, 25.6:40  
*Caballos Ascendentes*, 30.2:6  
*Caballos Ascendentes; Caballos Negros*, 37.2:IF  
*Caballos Negros*, 29.5:1  
*Embellished Vessels*, 35.1:7  
*Gilded Minis; Mask Series; Mustang Series*, 37.2:1  
*Gilded Series*, 37.2:IF, 37.2:1  
Youth Program volunteer, 32.5:9, 33.5:8  
Wire

- for burning, 16.2:8–9
- as cut-off tool, 15.2:9, 16.1:3
- decorative grooves, 15.4:17
- for rim inlays, 13.1:35
- Wire holders, for adding burn lines, 26.2:22
- Wirsing, Tom, 24.3:12, 25.5:5
  - AAW Excellence Award, 31.4:1
  - on Binh Pho, 32.3:15
  - board candidate statement, 22.3:8, 25.4:9
  - collaborative work pictured
    - Avoova Platter* (with Avoova company), 31.4:1
    - John's Bowl of Spheres* (with John Wessels), 31.4:1
    - Platter (with John Wessels), 31.1:29
  - demonstrator
    - at Phoenix Symposium, 29.2:7
    - at Raleigh Symposium, 34.1:7
  - "A Gallery-Quality Finish," 33.1:22–23
  - "In Memoriam: David Nittmann," 29.5:12
  - Intimate Critique, 2019, 34.3:5
  - "Looking Ahead: A New Future," 25.4:5–6
- President's letters, 25.1:4, 25.2:4, 25.3:4, 25.4:4, 25.5:4, 26.1:4, 26.2:4, 26.3:4, 26.4:4, 26.5:4, 26.6:4
- "Tips for Turning: Figured Wood," 37.5:35–37
  - at TurnFest 2012, 27.5:15
  - work pictured, 29.2:7
  - platters, 33.1:22, 23, 37.5:35
    - Quilted Maple Platter*, 34.1:7
  - workspace, 34.1:34
- Wiseman, Steve, 36.1:11
- Wisconsin
  - AAW chapters
    - Badger Woodturners, 24.1:15
    - Bay Lake Woodturners Club (BLWC), 31.2:13, 34.2:14, 36.3:14
    - Coulee Region Woodturners (CRW), 18.2:4, 26.5:11, 33.1:11, 36.2:12
    - Northeast Wisconsin Woodturners, 23.1:13, 26.5:11
    - Northwood Turners, 21.1:7, 24.4:17
    - Wisconsin Valley Woodturners (WVW), 24.4:17, 26.5:10, 30.5:17, 32.4:34
    - Wisconsin Woodturners, 23.1:13
  - state quarter release, 20.3:25
  - state tree, 20.3:25
- Witek, Werner, dimple removal technique, 25.5:24
- Witte, Paul, Gallery, 8.2:48
- Witness trees. *See* Trees, historic
- Wolanin, Barbara, 31.2:45
  - "*Vessels from Our Trees: a Phil Brown Legacy*," 33.6:40–41
- Wohlfart, Bill, turning accident, 16.1:29
- Wolfe, Andi, 19.3:33, 29.1:10, 29.2:4, 29.6:12, 31.5:4
  - AAW Excellence Award, 24.3:16
  - "Be Our Guest: A Progressive Invitational," 25.5:50–5
  - Bridging the Gap* award winner, 37.4:36

- as botanical turner-carver, 32.3:50, 37.2:41–42, 43, 45  
classes by, 37.4:55  
collaborative work pictured, 18.2:25  
    canary wood turning (with Ray Key), 34.4:43  
    *Ceremony* (with Clay Foster), 37.2:43  
*Horizontal Rhythm* (with Dianne Looker), 36.6:34  
    *ITO (It Takes Ovaries) Brewers Six-Pack* (with Dixie Biggs, Sharon Doughtie, Katie Hudnall, Jean LeGwin, Betty Scarpino and Lynne Yamaguchi), 35.3:12  
"Connections: The Inspired Art of Andi Wolfe," 37.2:40–47  
decorating your work, 17.3:42–43  
as demonstrator, 37.2:45  
"Design Inspiration," 23.2:42–43  
embellishing turnings, 32.2:4, 42, 33.1:52  
influence of, 35.1:50  
"A Journey to South African," 22.3:40–45  
judging Spheres contest, 23.2:10  
on Michelle Holzapfel, 36.4:49–50  
"The Orange Slice Special" gifted to Knick McKay by, 23.3:24–25  
pyrography techniques, 19.4:38–40  
sanding shortcuts, 22.1:64–65  
24th Annual AAW Symposium: Hartford June 18-20, 25.5:5–9  
Women in Turning (WIT) eXchange, 34.1:43, 36.2:42, 45  
work pictured, 17.1:32, 17.3:33, 18.3:33, 19.3:35, 19.4:41, 23.2:42,  
    24.4:1, 25.3:7  
    *Acer Embrace*, 33.2:34, 37.2:FC  
    *Ambrosia*, 37.4:41  
    *Beloved*, 35.3:BC  
    *Biophilia; Lignum Essentiate; Unstony Tafoni*, 32.2:42  
    *Bronze Autumn*, 37.3:37  
    *Bronzed Autumn; Dylan's Song; Glory of Autumn #3; Quercus rubra*,  
        37.2:46  
    *Calla Lily 2; Carmine Ohio; Leaf Saturation series*, 37.2:45  
    *Dylan's Song*, 20.3:51, 28.2:41  
    *Earth, Water, Air, & Fire*, 36.3:43, 37.2:44  
*Imagine the Hidden World series*, 23.2:43  
    *Integument*, 26.5:45  
    *Leaf Saturation Series*, 22.4:1  
    *Ode to Monet; Testa series*, 37.2:41  
    *Quercus Rubra*, 23.1:9  
    *Tesserae serai; The Time Travelers; When I Let Go of What I Am, I  
        Become What I Might Be # 5*, 37.2:47  
    *Verdigris*, 37.2:44  
    *When I Let Go of What I Am, I Can Become What I Might Be – Lao  
        Tzu*, 37.5:47  
Wolfe, Kim, collaborative work pictured  
    *Dimpled Imagination* (with Susan Canfield and Ettasue Long), 34.1:45  
    *Fragile Silliness* (with Anna Duncan and Kate Chenok), 36.6:34  
Wolfe, Wayne, tips, 16.3:12  
Wolff, Werner, 30.4:51

Wolff-Klammer, Kurt

"Turn an Umbrella Ornament," 35.6:16–19

work pictured, umbrella ornaments, 35.6:16, 19

Wollschlager, Mark, *Nature/Nurture* exhibit judge, 35.3:40

Wolin, Doris and Harry, wood art collection of, 23.2:19, 20, 22–23

Wolverine Vari-grind sharpening jig, 14.1:37

depth setup, tips for, 32.4:17, 37.6:12

knob for, 26.2:17

marking system on, tip for, 33.5:15

reviewed, 13.4:23–24

"Setup blocks speed sharpening," 37.2:23

sharpening gouges with, 35.1:16

V-arm positioning on, 35.5:11

Women. *See also specific women artists/turners*

artists, letters to the editor, 16.2:4

*Gender Bend: Women in Wood, Men at the Loom* (exhibition),  
33.1:44–45

participation in AAW educational events, 20.1:29

"Pi Beta Phi Fraternity for Women Honors Bill May," 32.5:11

segmented bowl turning workshop for, 34.5:10

turner collaborative, Providence, 17.3:35, 54

as turners, 32.1:53–54, 32.6:21, 34.1:39, 34.4:12–13, 35.1:11, 35.4:12,  
37.4:11, 36, 52, 37.6:45–47, 48–53

"Women in Wood" exhibition, 24.4:IF–1

Women in Turning (WIT), 30.3:4, 31.1:7, 32.5:7

Atlanta Symposium

Hands-On Room, 31.2:7

Special Interest Night, 31.2:9

Biggs's work with, 31.6:53

EOG auction donations

2016, 31.2:12

2017, 32.2:9, 32.3:5

exhibitions, *Turnabout – Women at the Lathe*, 32.4:9, 32.5:10, 33.4:48–  
49

grant opportunities, 32.1:8, 32.2:12, 32.5:8, 32.6:6, 33.1:8, 33.2:12,  
33.5:10, 34.4:10, 34.5:8, 34.6:6, 35.2:8, 35.3:7, 35.4:5, 36.1:8,  
36.2:9, 36.3:8, 37.4:11

merchandise sold by, 34.6:4

recording professional female demonstrators, 35.4:34

Scarpino's role in establishing, 32.4:53, 35.3:12

2021 Virtual Symposium, special interest sessions, 36.3:7

webinars, 35.4:4

WIT Presents, 35.6:4

Youth Turning Program support, 34.6:9

Women in Turning (WIT) eXchange

2018, 34.1:42–45, 34.4:37–39

2020, 36.2:4, 42–45

2021, 36.6:32–37

"Women in Turning Chapter to Auction Eggs," 30.3:11

work pictured

- Egg Crate*, 30.3:11  
*Fruits of Our Labor*, 31.2:12  
*Topsy-Turvy*, 33.2:9  
"Women in Wood" (exhibition), 24.4:IF-1  
Wood. *See also* Cutting wood; Drying wood; Hardwoods; Logs; Painting on turnings, on wood; Softwoods; Toxic woods; Trees; *and specific types of wood*  
acquiring, 23.3:6-7, 29.2:32, 31.3:38-39  
    from free tree removal, 14.3:11  
    from urban landfills, 23.3:55  
aging process of, 33.5:26  
avoiding splits in workpieces, 31.6:16, 17  
bending, 29.6:20, 22-24  
bleaching. *See* Wood bleach  
book-matching, 23.2:34-38  
books and resources on, 4.1:23  
color and texture, 4.2:13, 32.1:12, 32.2:48, 34.6:32, 35.1:IF  
combining with other media, 30.3:IF-1, 37.2:43-44, 47  
contrasting, 33.6:28  
degraded, 33.5:23-29  
difficult-to-turn species, 32.5:39  
discarded, 32.1:43  
drying. *See* Drying wood  
figured, 33.5:49, 37.5:26-37. *See also* Burls; Curly-figured wood; Grain;  
    Maple, spalted; Quilt/blister; Ribbon/flame  
found-on-ground, 25.3:29  
grain. *See* Grain  
green. *See* Green wood  
hard, for thread chasing, 14.2:33-36, 35.3:23  
hardening, 15.1:11  
harvesting, 16.2:48-49, 23.2:8-9, 23.3:54-55, 31.3:39  
Hawaiian traditional, 32.5:48-49  
historic. *See* Turning historically significant wood  
identification, 1.2:18, 15.1:11, 31.4:13  
irregular patterns in, 31.4:53  
irregular shapes, 32.4:36, 37  
jarrah, 11.2:25-27  
light-colored, epoxy resins and, 20.1:17  
making prototypes from, 31.1:36  
with metal. *See* Metal, with wood  
moisture content of, 29.4:37  
movement of, 17.1:47-49, 23.3:36-39, 30.4:18, 19, 30.5:18, 32.3:36  
online purchases, 22.2:56  
orientation vs. strength of joints, 23.3:37  
problems importing, 15.4:52-53  
purchasing at symposia, 21.1:9  
quartersawn, 36.5:14-15, 37.5:26  
respiratory problems from, 15.1:3  
ring-porous, 31.5:18  
rough-sawn, 9.2:33-35  
safety considerations in choosing, 29.5:36-37

salvaged. *See* Salvaged wood  
sandblasting's effects on, 31.6:33  
scraps, 14.1:16–19, 33.1:47, 37.3:11  
sealing, 11.4:52  
selection of  
    for awls, 33.6:18  
    for bark-edged vases, 32.4:36–37  
    for basket-illusion platters, 31.5:37  
    for bread life handles, 33.4:27  
    for chess sets, 35.1:18  
    for Christmas ornament stands, 30.6:22  
    for doorknobs, 23.3:48  
    for doughnuts, 23.3:32  
    for ebonizing and coloring, 30.5:46  
    for gilding, 35.4:27  
    for guitar sound boards, 31.3:3  
    for hollow forms, 32.3:22, 36.4:28  
    for jewelry, 30.1:41  
    for lamp bases, 34.6:52  
    for letter openers, 37.2:24  
    for lidded boxes, 2.1:7  
    for magnetic pencil holder, 30.5:22  
    for mallets, 32.1:24  
    for medallion ornaments, 23.3:30  
    for mortar and pestle sets, 33.5:19  
    for multi-axis chili pepper boxes, 31.2:30  
    for ornamental turning, 22.1:48  
    for pencil-stub holders, 31.6:16  
    for polygonal lid-wired boxes, 30.6:36–37, 40  
    for porthole bowls, 36.2:34–35  
    for recorders, 29.6:48  
    for ring holders, 23.2:50, 31.5:15  
    for rings, 37.3:12  
    for rolling pins, 30.3:35  
    for segmented turnings, 30.3:30, 30.5:18, 32.6:25  
    for shawl rings and pins, 31.3:17, 18  
    for spindle-turned pencil boxes, 33.4:20  
    for snowmen figures, 29.6:34  
    for end tubes, 31.2:37  
    for suncatcher ornaments, 30.6:18  
    for tapered-stave bowls, 31.2:26  
    for toothpick holders, 34.4:26  
    for tops, 30.5:35, 31.5:22  
    for trumpet yelpers, 29.2:36  
    for turned leaves, 23.3:40  
    for twig pots, 35.5:20–21  
    for vortex bowls, 31.5:30, 31  
    for Windsor chairs, 30.2:37  
    for wooden toys, 31.6:28  
    for yo-yos, 32.4:19

- as souvenir, letter to the editor on, 12.1:3  
stabilizing, 17.1:47–49, 29.1:22–25, 37.3:19–20  
storing, 13.1:13  
translucent, 34.6:48, 49, 50  
transmitting light, 33.2:26  
transporting, 31.3:39  
waterproof, 29.1:25  
"Wood: Kiln-Dried, Green, or Air-Dried?", 28.3:20–24  
World Wood Day, 30.5:14–15  
WOOD. *See* Woodturned Objects on Display (WOOD)  
Wood, Asa, woodturning competition winner, 34.4:14  
Wood, Bruce, at New Zealand Symposium, 28.3:45  
Wood, D, 33.5:4  
    "Barbara Dill: Variations *on a* Theme," 37.6:48–53  
    "Brad Moss: Tasmanian Treasure," 32.2:48–52  
    "Century Porch Post: A Turn for the Better," 35.1:44–49  
    "Education By Immersion: The Art-and-Craft School Experience,"  
        37.2:35–39  
    "Ena Dubnoff: In Good Form," 36.5:44–50  
    "Ernst Gamperl: Seeing the Wood from the Trees," 35.4:44–49  
    "Graeme Priddle, A Man of His Land," 26.1:48–51  
    "Greg Gallegos: Catching the 'Waves,'" 37.1:48–52  
    "Implementing Art, The Work of Rolly Munro," 25.1:23–26  
    "Indeco: A Production Turn of Mind," 33.5:42–47  
    "Woodturning Legacies Down-Under," 29.1:52–53  
Wood, Donald, 7.2:15  
*Wood! Identifying and Using Hundreds of Woods Worldwide* (Meier), book review, 31.4:13  
"WOOD: Rings of Growth" exhibit, 25.4:53  
Wood, Robin, 24.2:58, 61  
    *Robin Wood's CORES Recycled*, book review, 30.3:10–11  
    *Wood: 25 Years of Innovation* (exhibition), 33.6:42–45  
Wood, Vic  
    demonstrator, at Pasadena Symposium, 17.4:1B  
    influence of, 37.4:42  
    Utah symposium, 16.3:50  
    work pictured, 20.2:27, 25.3:1  
Wood allergies, testing for, 18.1:11  
"Wood and Fiber" review, 14.1:8–9  
Wood and metal. *See* Metal, with wood; Silver  
Wood art, 14.1:6–9, 14.4:54, 16.1:3, 44–46, 54–55, 16.3:22–25, 46–47, 16.4:36–39, 45–47, 17.1:2, 28–  
33, 55–56, 17.2:6, 41–43, 17.3:21–22, 36–38, 17.4:35–38, 29.4:44–49, 33.5:4, 36.3:42–45, 37.2:48–52.  
*See also* Coloring wood, on wood art; Inside-out turning; Ornamental turning; Sculpture, wood;  
Segmented turning; Split-turning; Wood Turning Center (WTC, Philadelphia)  
    AAW Gallery of Wood Art, 31.3:12–13, 31.6:37  
    Albert LeCoff and, 23.2:12–14, 31.5:48–54  
    Andi Wolfe's work in, 37.2:40–47  
    Arnold Arboretum exhibition of, 31.1:10  
    "*The Art of Wood 2022: An Online Exhibition of New Zealand Wood Art*,"  
        37.6:40–44  
    artistic experience, 11.4:31–32

artistic expression in turning, 16.2:14, 17.3:47–49, 17.4:35–38  
    increasing awareness of, 15.4:46–47  
    tea cup competition, 15.4:27  
*Artistry in Wood* exhibit (Museum of Sonoma County), 29.6:8, 35.2:43,  
    37.3:40–41  
*Audacious-The Fine Art of Wood* (Peabody Essex Museum), book  
    review, 30.2:54–57  
"Balancing Act: The Life and Art of Kimberly Winkle," 35.3:44–49  
Belcher's work, 35.3:52  
"Biennial Works in Wood" exhibit, 14.1:6–7  
"Bits and Pieces: Impressions from the 5th Segmenting Symposium,  
    Quincy, Massachusetts, October 2016," 32.1:44–47  
Brad Moss's, 32.2:50  
Canadian exhibits, 15.1:46–47, BC  
carving on, 31.6:32–36, 48–49, 51, 53  
celebrating, 30.5:14–15  
at Charlotte AAW Symposium, 15.1:7  
"Chicago Woodturners Demonstrates at SOFA Event," 34.1:12  
collections/collectors. *See* Collections/collectors; Collectors of Wood Art  
    (CWA); Mason Collection  
compressed wood used in, 29.6:29  
conical, 31.6:40–41  
contemporary, 16.1:44–46  
"Constructive Critique of Contemporary Work," 23.1:8–9  
"Craft and Art: the Expressive Realm of Beth Ireland," 30.4:41–47  
craftsmanship and, 9.4:39, 10.1:3–4  
creating, 32.3:44–48, 37.6:28–31  
CWA 2000 conference, Ellsworth address on, 15.3:30–35  
definition of, 16.1:44–46, 17.4:27  
Ellegiers' work. 11.1:2  
Ellsworth CWA 2000 address, 15.3:30–35  
"Ernst Gamperl: Seeing the Wood from the Trees," 35.4:44–49  
Esther Bar's work, 34.5:38–41  
experimentation with, 31.3:13  
Foster's, 29.3:40–43  
in France, 29.2:34–35  
functional, 16.1:44–45  
Garrett's work, 29.4:53–54  
Helga Winter's work in, 31.3:44–49  
"Howard Lewin: A Pioneer in Profile," 35.5:48–51  
"Implementing Art, The Work of Rolly Munro," 25.1:23–26  
    inspiration from, 21.3:18–19, 23.2:42–43, 44–45  
    investing in, 2.1:10, 9.2:4–5  
Jakob Weissflog's work, 34.6:BC  
"A Journey — Twenty-Seven Years of the Work of Irish Woodturner  
    Emmet Kane (exhibition)," 30.5:47–51  
Kennedy's work, 35.3:IF–1  
lathe-based, 32.1:IF  
"Leading by Example: *From the Forest: Hawaii's Woodshow Artists*,"  
    34.5:48–50



letters to the editor on, 12.2:2  
lidded boxes as, 20.2:24–25  
"Looking Ahead: Kailee Bosch," 34.1:46–51  
looking for, 9.2:18–19  
Luigi D'Amato's work, 36.2:55  
MacFarlane's work, 2.2:10–12  
making prototypes from, 31.1:36  
Mastelli's work, 10.1:16–20  
Max Brosi's work, 35.2:44–50  
Michael Alguire's work, 33.2:BC  
Michael Peterson's work, 37.3:42–49  
Michelle Holzapfel's work, 36.4:46–53  
Mike Lee's work, 36.2:46–51  
Molly Winton's work, 37.2:IF–1  
"Nature/Nurture POP Exhibition," 35.3:40–43  
Renwick Gallery collection of, 37.5:43–47  
"In Royal Company: The Artistic Career Of Nick Agar," 33.2:46–52  
Rubinoff's work, 34.1:IF–1  
Scarpino's work, 35.3:8, 12  
Sfirri's work, 29.5:50–55  
*Shock of the Timeless* exhibit, 31.1:44–45  
SOFA  
    1998, 14.1:25–27  
1999, 15.1:38–40  
    *Spalted Wood: The History, Science, and Art of a Unique Material*,  
    31.5:11  
Steve Schwartz's work, 34.2:51  
Stocksdale's, 29.6:10–12  
"Studio Craft as Career: A Guide to Achieving Excellence in Art-Making,"  
    book review, 32.3:18  
Taeuber-Arp's work, 30.4:54–55  
Te Paske's, 31.1:46  
Terry Martin's work, 36.3:46–53  
Theobald's, 31.1:53  
"Turned and Sculpted: Wood Art from the Collection of Arthur and Jane  
    Mason," 31.3:40–43  
"Two Must-See Wood Art Exhibitions this Summer," 34.3:36–39  
Vesery's work, 14.2:30–32  
"Vessels from Our Trees: a Phil Brown Legacy," 33.6:40–41  
vs. craft, 15.3:33, 35, 15.4:46–47, 16.1:IF, 44–46, 16.2:4, 17.1:55–56  
Waterburys' promotion of, 30.3:20–22  
"Wood and Fiber" exhibit, 14.1:8–9  
"Wood as Art: a Mid-Columbia Woodturners Exhibition," 35.4:38–39  
woodturning and, 20.3:21, 22:2:11  
"Woodturning at the Barnes," 29.4:44–49  
"Woodturning Prominent at Artistry in Wood Show," 35.2:43  
"Woodturning Shines at Artistry in Wood Exhibit," 29.6:8  
*Wood: 25 Years of Innovation* (exhibition), 33.6:42–45  
"Wood Works: A Regional Exhibition," 32.4:44–46  
Zeff's work, 9.2:18–19

*Wood as Art* (exhibition), 35.4:38–39

Wood bleach, 11.2:24–25, 14.3:31, 24.2:41. *See also* Bleaching wood  
    "Make Your Own Wood Bleach," 28.1:50–51

Woodburning, 17.2:29, 17.3:42–43, 17.4:39–40  
    Andrew Potocnik's work, 36.5:IF–1  
    basket illusion, 16.2:23  
    as bowl rim trim, 20.2:54  
    with burn-line implements, 26.2:22  
    for burr oak finishing, 2.1:12  
    with cardboard, 16.2:9  
    on Christmas ornaments, 29.6:39–40  
    as embellishment, 32.2:41, 51  
    endgrain, 17.3:13  
    "Lichtenberg, or "Fractal," Burning: Be Aware of the Risks!," 32.4:5–6  
    Molly Winton's work, 37.2:IF–1  
    safety considerations, 16.2:8  
    smoke removal during, 23.1:63  
    techniques, 13.1:29–30, 13.4:37, 15.4:12–15, 19.4:38–40  
    tip, on burning lines, 26.4:17  
    tools for, 13.1:29–30, 19.4:39–40

Woodchuck Turners of Northern Vermont (Vermont), EOG grant, 18.2:4

Woodcraft Supply LLC, Turn for Troops program, 30.6:9, 35.1:13

Wood culture, 30.5:14–15

Woodcut BowlSaver, 28.1:37–44

Woodcut Tru-Grind jig, video on, 30.3:12

Wood Database (website), 31.4:13

Wood Dreaming, reviewed, 12.1:34–41

Wood dust, 16.2:29–31

Wooden holding pads, for scroll chuck, 19.1:56–57

Woodfast M-series, reviewed, 10.1:10–12

Wood glue  
    fixing cracks with, 30.4:19  
    "Gluing small parts," 37.1:16

Wood hardener, for spalted wood, 21.1:61

Wood Identification Manual, reviewed, 6.2:25

Woodman, Betty, 30.2:56

*WOODn't You Like To Know* (exhibition), 34.3:38–39

Wood pirates, 16.1:9

"Wood Pride West"  
    1996, 11.4:5  
    1999, 15.1:4–5

Wood resonance, 14.3:20

Woodrow, Doug, 7.2:22

Woodruff, Chuck, on motor starters, 8.1:12

Woods, Leah, work pictured, *A Way to Move Forward*, 32.3:IF

Wood sculpture. *See* Sculpture, wood

Wood sealer dispenser, tip on, 20.2:62

*Wood '79* (exhibition), 31.5:52

Wood shavings, uses for, 26.3:15

*Woodshop Jigs and Fixtures*, by Nagyszalanczy, book review, 10.4:48

Woodshop Jigs and Fixtures, reviewed, 10.4:48

Wood species

"Part I: The Tropical Hardwood Crisis—Environmental Responsibility,"  
22.4:36–38

"Part II: Certified Wood Purchases —Environmental Responsibility,"  
23.1:26–28

Wood stabilization, 12.1:24–25, 17.1:47–49

Woodstock Wood Show, 13.1:5–6, 13.4:38–39

Woodtek lathe, 10.3:40, 15.4:44

Wood Toxicity, 25.3:29

Woodturned Objects on Display (WOOD), 23.4:1

Woodturners. *See also* Beginning turners/ turning; Blind woodturners;  
Japanese woodturners; Women, as turners; Women in Turning (WIT,  
online chapter); Young woodturners

ailments affecting, 34.3:41, 28–31, 35.3:35–37, 35.5:36–42, 35.6:7,  
37.1:45–47

architects as, 36.5:47–49, 50

community of, 34.1:36–4, 34.5:32–37, 35.1:11, 35.3:4, 5, 35.6:4,  
36.1:44–45, 37.2:39, 37.4:4

COVID-19 responses, 35.4:48, 50, 51, 36.4:40

first generation contemporary, 21.2:15

new generation of, 34.2:48, 49

*New Masters of Woodturning*, 23.2:40–41

personal challenges for, 15.1:IF

Sophie Taeuber-Arp's inspiration for, 30.4:54–55

*Tips & Tricks for the Woodturner* (AAW publication), 36.6:4

Xmas carols for, 19.4:63

Woodturners Association of Western Australia (WAWA), 36.2:53

Woodturners International Communication Service (WICS), 12.3:52

Woodturners Society of Queensland, "Friendship and Shared History—25 Years," 26.5:37–39

*Woodturners Workbook*, book review, 9.4:12

Woodturning. *See also* Architectural turnings; Carving, on turnings; Contemporary turning;  
Craftsmanship; Eccentric turning; Elliptical turning; Endgrain turning; Ethics of woodturning; Evolution of  
woodturning; Face-grain turning; Functional turning; Inside-out turning; Japanese woodturning; Offset  
turning (off-center); Ornamental turning; Pen turning; Production turning; Segmented turning; Sidegrain  
turning; Spindle-turning; Split-turning; Square turnings; Turning historically significant wood; Whittling;

Wood art

ABC's of, 25.3:28, 36.4:17–18

art vs. craft debate, 35.2:38–42

as a business, 29.2:32–33

Dale Larson on, 34.3:48

with defects in, 33.1:IF, 35.5:19, 20, 21–22

development of, 14.4:54, 15.1:16–21. *See also* Evolution of woodturning

Ed Moulthrop on, 15.1:32–33, 29.5:46

Ellsworth address at CWA 2000, 15.3:30–35

education in, 17.2:9, 29.1:10–13. *See also* Escoulen School of Turning

flowers, 16.3:19–21, 32.6:38–39

functional, 16.3:22–25, 17.2:12–17

furniture-making's overlap with, 32.3:16

future of, 18.4:20–23, 19.1:7

- geometry and, 30.6:1, 12, 36, 37, 36–40, 31.1:1F, 38, 43  
grain orientations and, 23.3:36–39, 31.1:15, 32.4:36  
as grassroots movement, 31.5:52  
"Hard Wood-and-Hot Steel: Roy Holmberg Combines Turning and  
Blacksmithing," 37.4:47–49  
history of, 3.4:16, 15.3:32, 29.1:52–53, 29.2:48–55, 32.3:44–45, 47  
  timeline, 31.3:4, 31.3:1F–1  
involute, 31.5:45  
level of respect for, 22.1:7  
minimal surfaces' concept applied to, 29.2:42–46  
multicenter, 30.4:55  
personal experience, 27.2:4, 32.6:20–21  
professionalism in, 21.2:15, 23.2:7, 23.3:18, 30.5:6, 32.3:4, 8–9. *See also*  
  Professional Outreach Program (POP)  
promoting. *See* Promoting woodturning  
in public school, 10.3:24–25, 16.3:48–49, 17.1:4, 17.2:8  
from rendered designs, 15.4:27  
Rude Osolnik on, 14.2:24–25  
sculptural, 16.3:22–25, 29.6:41–45  
specialty, 31.4:52, 32.6:40–44  
spheres, 16.2:26–28, 16.3:26–27  
surface enhancements to, 23.2:42–43  
technique, 18.3:50–51, 35.5:41–42  
as therapy, 10.4:32–33  
twist-turning method, 31.4:32–38  
while seated, 10.4:13, 14.3:44–45, 35.6:7  
*Woodturning. A Foundation Course* (Rowley), 31.2:23  
  book review, 6.2:24  
  letter to the editor, 12.3:3  
*Woodturning: Getting Started Right* (video), 20.3:11  
*Woodturning. A Manual of Techniques* (O'Neill), book review, 9.2:10–11  
*Woodturning: Philosophy and Practice* (exhibition), 31.5:49  
Woodturning, reviewed, 5.1:32  
*Woodturning. A Source Book of Shapes*, book review, 9.3:11  
"Woodturning. Vision and Concept II," 4.3:32  
Woodturning Beyond Barriers (AAW), 29.1:13, 32.5:7  
  donating tools to, 30.2:8, 30.3:5, 31.2:8, 32.2:6, 32.3:5  
Wood Turning Center (WTC), 1.2:7, 1.3:10, 2.3:10, 7.2:22, 11.4:30–39, 14.1:6, 15.1:16, 17–18, 16.1:11,  
23.2:12, 13–14. *See also* Center for Art in Wood (formerly Woodturning Center); International Turning  
Exchange (ITE); Windgate ITE International Residency  
  activities, overview of, 11.1:2–3  
  Albert LeCoff as founding member, 1.2:7, 31.5:49, 52–53, 32.3:38  
  "The Art of Opening: Bottles & Their Toppers," 24.2:63  
  Challenges, 24.1:22–23  
    "IV," 6.3:20  
    "VII: dysfunctional," 24.2:58–62  
  Collectors of Wood Art meeting, 15.3:32–33  
  exhibit on form inhabiting space, 10.4:34–43  
  history of contemporary turning, 15.3:32  
  new facility, 16.1:11

- "New Name, New Location," 26.4:19  
online learning center, 32.2:12  
rehabilitation of John Grass Wood Turning Company building by,  
23.3:14–16  
*Turning to Art in Wood*, book review, 28.2:16–17  
Woodturning cruises, 16.4:52–54  
*Woodturning Design* (Hayes), book review, 27.3:12  
Woodturning events, tips for, 20.1:28–29. *See specific woodturning events*  
*Woodturning for Cabinetmakers* (Dunbar), book review, 6.1:28  
Woodturning for youths, 14.4:36–37, 17.1:4  
*Woodturning FUNdamentals*, 36.3:4  
archives of, 37.2:4  
digital publication, 32.3:4, 33.1:4, 34.5:6, 7  
editor, 33.4:4, 34.6:4  
newsletter, 30.2:4  
resource for beginning turners, 32.4:4, 35.2:41  
teaching high school students using, 31.1:11  
website resource, 27.2:4, 32.3:5, 32.5:6  
*Woodturning FUNdamentals LIVE!*, 36.6:4  
*Woodturning in France* (Bidou & Guilloux), book review, 13.3:53  
"Woodturning in North America Since 1930," review, 16.4:36–39  
work pictured, 16.4:35  
"Woodturning in North America since 1930" (exhibition, Yale University), 23.2:14, 29.1:51  
woodturning demonstrations, 17.3:11  
"Woodturning in North America Since 1930", 23.2:14  
review, 17.3:11  
Woodturning instruction, "What's New in Woodturning Instruction?", 28.5:33–34  
*Woodturning Jewelry* (Bowen), book review, 12.1:48  
Woodturning lessons, private, 25.3:29  
*Woodturning Masterclass* (Marsh) book review, 11.1:40–42  
Woodturning masters, 19.1:20–25  
Woodturning Methods, review, 16.1:50  
*Wood Turning in North America Since 1930* (exhibition), 32.4:52  
*Woodturning: Objects and Procedures*, (Rebhorn), book review, 34.5:11  
Woodturning programs in schools, 15.4:43, 16.1:11  
Pinkerton Academy, 15.1:54–55  
Woodturning resources, on-line, 14.3:4, 14.4:4, 15.1:6  
Woodturning School (Damariscotta, ME), 23.2:39  
Woodturning schools. *See also* Craft schools; Education, woodturning; *and specific woodturning schools*  
listing of, 24.1:67, 25.3:5, 26.3:5  
*Woodturning Step-by-Step Techniques* (Plant), book review, 9.2:10–11  
The Woodturning Studio (Dartington, England), 33.2:48–49  
Woodturning Traditional Folk Toys, reviewed, 10.3:46  
*Woodturning With Tim Yoder* (online video series), 29.3:11, 30.3:39  
*Woodturning Wizardry* (Springett), book review, 9.2:11  
"Woodturning Workshop," on Public television, 22.4:18–19  
WOOD 2005 (Pennsylvania)  
"Connections: International Turning Exchange (1995-2000)", 20.4:30–32  
"The Woodturning Family," 20.4:33–35

- Woodward, Robert, work pictured, *Un-balanced*, 34.5:50
- Woodwinds, turning. *See* Recorders, wood-turned
- Woodworkers Alliance for Rainforest Protection (WARP), 4.2:IF, 23.3:7  
"Conservation by Design," 8.4:38–39
- Woodworker's Emporium, Turning to the Future sponsor, 30.5:11
- Woodworking shops, commercial, "Making It in the City—Mark Supik & Co., 26.5:48–55
- Wood Works: A Regional Exhibition*, 32.4:44–46
- Woodworms. *See* Screw chucks
- "Woody Turner," 1999 Chapter Collaborative, 14.3:FC, 14–16
- Wooler, John, 11.2:25–27
- Worcester, Steve  
demonstrator, at St. Paul Symposium, 26.2:11  
square turnings, 13.4:16–19  
volunteer contributions, 22.1:9  
on website users special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:11  
work pictured, 16.2:62, 17.2:59
- Word, AB, collaborative work pictured (with Barrie Lynn Bryant)  
*Alice Falling*, 35.4:BC  
*Brides of a Thousand Nights; Mad Hatter*, 35.4:26
- Work ethic, for professional turners, 22.2:63
- Work hardening, 15.3:14
- Workpieces  
avoiding splits in, 31.6:16, 17  
centering, 34.3:13  
customized center-finder rule, tip for, 33.1:15  
finishing all sides of, tip for, 31.1:12  
holding, 31.6:16, 22, 45, 34.2:18–22, 39, 41, 34.4:23, 34.6:15, 20–25,  
35.1:27, 41, 35.3:19  
alternate methods, 32.3:37  
with breast bib, 30.3:19  
"Creative Workholding," 33.4:40  
degraded wood, 33.5:24, 28, 29  
with drill press as clamp, tip for, 32.1:13  
on elliptical chuck, 30.6:34  
on lathe, 30.6:37, 35.5:12, 36.4:45, 36.5:15, 37.3:12–13  
tips for, 31.2:14, 35.1:15  
with vacuum chuck, 30.5:13, 32.3:32, 34–35  
large, 32.4:41–43, 33.1:15, 35.1:40–43  
mounting, 30.3:16, 30.5:12, 30.6:16, 31.6:44, 32.4:19–20, 37–38, 33.1:14,  
34.3:13, 14, 35.4:15, 37.3:30  
producing chatter on, 30.6:14  
protecting, 30.4:12, 34.1:14, 15, 34.3:15  
removing, using strap wrench, tip for, 32.1:13  
round, cutting, 31.1:20–21  
from segmented spindle stock, 31.6:18  
shavings from, 31.1:17–18  
squaring up, 34.1:14  
stabilizing, 34.3:15  
visibility of, 30.3:19
- Workshops, 14.2:5–6, 16.2:32–33, 34.1:30–34

accidents in, 16.2:2–4  
dry-wall, dust problem and, 1.4:17  
flooring for, 29.5:32  
garage, tip for insulating, 30.5:13  
"Give slippery floors some grit," 37.2:23  
improving visibility in, 30.3:19, 35.3:38–39  
large-scale, 32.4:41–43  
lighting, 23.3:51–52, 37.4:18  
management of, 34.3:48, 35.3:19, 36.1:20–21, 35, 36.4:12  
open-studio model, 34.1:53  
"Noise in the Workshop: an Unseen Safety Hazard," 33.5:16–17  
setting up, tips for, 23.3:51–52, 35.1:34–35, 35.5:41  
new, set-up for, 19.4:48–50  
redesign, architect's perspective on, 19.4:28–29  
"Small Shop Space Savers," 27.5:37  
space problem, telescoping tool rack for, 22.2:68  
tips, 10.4:48, 14.4:20–21  
visits  
    Enns, Gerhard, 14.2:41–43  
    Fein, Harvey, 19.1:34–35  
    Hasiak, Larry, 15.2:36  
    Sudol, Frank, 14.4:32–33  
*Workshop Shortcuts; Tips, Tricks, Jigs and Aids for Woodworkers* by McCulloch, book review, 10.4:48  
"Works in Wood" 7th Biennial, review, 14.1:6, BC  
"Works Off the Lathe," reviewed, 2.2:26  
Workstation, shop-made, 26.2:18  
World of Woodturners (WOW) web site, 20.1:25  
World Turning Conference, 7.4:31, 8.3:33  
    Second, 12.4:37–39  
World Wide Web, 10.3:8–9, 11.3:52. *See also* Internet  
World Wood Day, 30.5:14–15, 31.4:11, 32.4:11, 34.2:15  
Worm holes, 33.5:25, 29  
Wornick, Ron, work pictured, 12.1:BC  
Wornick Collection, work pictured, 12.1:BC  
Worshipful Company of Turners of London, 27.6:52–57, 33.4:11  
Worth, Art, tip on using two tenons, 28.3:14  
Wortman, Charlie  
    Members' Gallery, 32.2:53  
    "Wedge Mandrel," 33.2:43  
    work pictured  
        gear; trilobite carving; vases, 32.2:53  
    pens, 32.4:BC  
Wounded warriors. *See* Veterans, military  
Woven rims, 14.2:21–23  
*W.O.W.: Wood Only Work* (exhibition), 34.3:36–37  
Wraight, Ken, work pictured, *Emperor's Carriage*, 26.5:BC  
Wrapping materials, for shipment of turned pieces, 21.2:53–54  
Wrenches. *See also* Allen wrench tools  
    "Chuck wrench knobs add comfort," 35.3:18

- hex, 14.1:11, 36.2:27
- Wright, Craig, 24.4:10
- Wright, Jerry, "Hone your Definition of Sharp—Scraper Sharpness," 23.4:46–50
- Wright, Jeryl, 23.2:52, 54
- "Refining the Edge—Skews and Gouges," 24.2:22–27
- Wright, Molly, "Special Trees Become Heirloom Bowls," 30.4:11
- Wright, Randy, "Proper tool handling," 33.6:14
- Wright, Ray
- demonstrator, at Portland Symposium, 33.1:7
- work pictured, *Light Saber*, 33.1:7
- Wright, Richard, work pictured, multi-axis tool handles, 35.1:35
- Writing an article, tutorial, 12.3:4–5
- WTC. See Wood Turning Center (WTC, Philadelphia)
- Wurtzel, George
- Members' Gallery, 36.5:51
- work pictured
- biscuit cutters; *Domed Box*, 36.5:51
- Wurtzel, Ken, 7.4:28, 30
- collaborative work pictured, 27.5:61
- Wustum Museum, Mason collection pieces, 15.1:20
- Wyalusing Valley High School (Pennsylvania), 32.1:9
- Wyatt, Jeff
- Members' Gallery, 36.2:54
- work pictured, *Windsor Writing Arm Chair*, 36.2:54
- Wyche, Bill, 36.1:11
- Wyoming
- state quarter release, 20.3:25
- state tree, 20.3:25
- Worland Wyoming Woodturners, 25.5:14–15, 27.2:19, 34.5:11
- Wyrostek, Warren
- book reviews, 6.1:28, 6.2:24, 6.3:32, 8.2:20–21, 8.3:35, 10.3:46,  
        11.2:40, 11.4:48–50
- video reviews, 8.1:36–37
- X-Y feed, 10.1:2–3, 10.2:2–3
- X-Y slide, on Nova ornamental turning lathe attachment, 15.2:40–41
- Yager, Mike, work pictured, 24.2:63
- Yahoo Penturners Group, 18.4:9
- Yale Bowls, 29.1:48–51
- Yale University, woodturning at, 29.1:47–51
- Yale University Art Gallery
- history of contemporary turning, 15.3:32
- "Woodturning in North America Since 1930," 16.4:36–39, 23.2:14
- Yamaguchi, Lynne
- AAW Excellence Award, 29.5:IF
- "Abundant Imagination: A Case Study in Fostering Creativity," 34.4:37–  
        39
- collaborative work pictured
- Empty Balance* (with Connie Rayburn and Bina Rothblatt), 34.1:45



- ITO (It Takes Ovaries) Brewers Six-Pack* (with Dixie Biggs, Sharon Doughtie, Katie Hudnall, Jean LeGwin, Betty Scarpino and Andi Wolfe), 35.3:12
- Pointed Flavor* (with Anne Ogg and Cathy Peters), 34.4:39
- "Safety Matters: From the Eye of a Survivor," 29.3:27–29
- "Uproarious Reciprocation: The 2018 Women in Turning eXchage," 34.1:42–45
- work pictured, 25.4:14
- Ash to Ashes; Crackalicious; Filled to the Brim; His; It Comes in Waves; Walnut Bowl*, 29.5:IF
- Yarbrough, James E., *Classes for Youth*, 26.6:6
- Yarn winder, in Barnes art collection, 29.4:46
- Yates, Joe, AAW scholarship report, 15.4:42–43
- Year of Craft, 6.3:15
- Yeatts, David, work pictured, 13.1:8
- Yepes, Tiberio
- AAW Excellence Award, 30.4:1
- work pictured, 25.5:7, 30.4:1
- Yoder, Tim
- demonstrator, at Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:6, 30.3:39, 41
- influence of, 32.6:50
- "In Memoriam: Ron Fleming," 37.1:10
- "Leaf Extraordinaire," 23.3:40–45
- "On Set with Tim Yoder," 30.3:38–41
- video series, 31.5:4
- "Woodturning Workshop," 22.4:18–19
- Woodturning With Tim Yoder* (TV series), 29.3:11
- work pictured
- Forest Floor*, 30.2:6
- leaf paperweight, 23.3: FC, 40
- Yoshimura, Norio, work pictured, 22.2:45
- Young, Cindy Pei-si, 34.2:IF–1
- collaborative work pictured, *Moving Scenery* (with Kandie D. Candelaria and Jean LeGwin), 36.6:36
- work pictured
- Anonymous City; Asymmetry Plate; Ding; Little Stadium*, 34.2:IF
- bowl; *Pinned at a Topsy Angle*, 37.4:42
- Center Star*, 36.4:43
- Circular Rhythm; Cupcake Box; Spin City; Wine Vessel*, 34.2:1
- Pot Belly*, 33.4:49
- Young, Frank
- Members' Gallery, 36.3:55
- work pictured, *Celtic Sphere*, 36.3:55
- Youngblood, Bill, work pictured, 24.2:11
- Young woodturners, 11.4:32, 16.1:7, 33.5:12. *See also* Beginning turners/ turning; Fresh Wood (student furniture making and woodworking competition); High school students; School woodturning programs; Turning to the Future (student competition and juried exhibition)
- AAW Young Turners Program, 22.2:12, 30.1:12–13, 32.5:7, 37.2:7
- "ARW Teaches Joy House Youth," 32.1:9
- biennial student woodturning competition, with AWFS, 29.5:7,

- 30.5:11, 31.1:43, 31.2:41, 31.3:50, 31.5:10, 37.6:7  
"Boy Scouts and Woodturning," 25.4:12  
"Chicago Woodturners Offers Fundamentals Class," 32.4:12  
demonstrators for, 30.1:12–13, 15, 16  
Dominica Pen Project, 25.6:16–17  
education of, 23.3:8–9, 29.4:15, 29.5:13, 19, 35.3:13  
"Figer Lakes Woodturners Teaches Youth," 33.6:12  
"Greenville Woodworkers Guild Teaches Turning," 31.3:14  
"Independence Woodturners and Flint Hills Woodturners Take Pen Turning to Youth Camp," 32.4:13  
Kids Making It nonprofit organization, 27.3:19  
letter to the editor from, 12.1:4  
"Low-cost Hollowing for the Novice," 29.5:28–31  
"MCW Puts AAW Grant to Good Use," 34.4:14  
"NH Guild Hosts Youth Woodturning Competition," 34.4:14  
"Nor-Cal Woodturners Chapter Makes a Difference," 27.1:14–15  
Overland Park symposium workshops for, 20.3:9, 14–15  
"Portable, Human-Powered Lathe Brings Woodturning to the Dominican," 30.4:36–39  
Post-Millennial Standouts  
Michael Andersen, 31.1:43  
Herishegesan Sripathmanathan, 31.3:50  
"Student EOG Recipient Builds Lathe," 34.6:13  
"Student Wins Gold in Prestigious Award Program:," 33.4:10  
"The Tidewater Turners' Youth Program," 25.4:13  
"Turning into a Community," 34.4:12–13  
"Utah SkillsUSA Holds Inaugural Student Woodturning Competition," 37.4:14–15  
"Young Craftsmen Program Benefits Incarcerated Teens," 30.6:8–9  
Young Turners Training and Development Program (U.K.), 33.4:11  
"Young Woodturner Wins Gold in Prestigious Award Program," 32.3:17  
"Young Turning Talent Recognized: 2019 Turning to the Future,"  
34.6:38–39  
Youth Awards. *See also* Turning to the Future (student competition and  
juried exhibition)  
Albuquerque Symposium, 24.3:16  
Atlanta Symposium, 31.4:1F  
Chattanooga Symposium, 37.4:1  
Phoenix Symposium, 29.5:1  
Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.4:1F  
Portland Symposium, 33.4:1F  
Raleigh Symposium, 34.5:1  
Richmond Symposium, 23.3:18, 24  
"Student Wins Gold in Prestigious Award Program:," 33.4:10  
youth classes at Arrowmont, 14.4:36–37  
Youth educators, special-interest group at Portland Symposium, 22.4:11  
Youth Turning Workshops (Programs), 22.2:12, 30.1:12–13  
Albuquerque AAW Symposium, 24.3:15, 27.3:7  
Atlanta AAW Symposium, 31.2:9, 31.5:8  
Central Ohio Woodturners, 24.4:9–10  
Hartford AAW Symposium, 25.2:11, 26.2:12  
Kansas City Symposium, 32.2:7, 32.4:1, 32.5:9  
Louisville AAW Symposium, 21.3:9, 20–21

- Pittsburgh Symposium, 30.2:9, 30.5:7  
Portland AAW Symposium (2007), 22.3:21  
Portland AAW Symposium (2018), 33.2:7, 33.5:8  
Raleigh AAW Symposium (2019), 34.2:9, 34.6:9–10  
San José symposium, 27.3:6–8, 27.5:9  
“Symposium Youth Program Marks 15<sup>th</sup> Year,” 34.6:8–10  
Yow, Keith, Turning to the Future 2019 instructor, 34.6:38  
Yo-yos, 5.1:10, 8.2:20–21, 14.3:39, 30.4:39, 32.4:4, 32.4:18–22, 35.1:14  
Yusa, Masanobu, 14.4:25
- Zaccahaeus nuts (tagua nuts), turning, 3.3:12, 5.1:15, 16.4:48–51  
Zalk, Ron, on shark jaws, 26.2:16  
Zander, Malcolm, 26.5:6, 30.3:6, 8, 30.6:50, 33.2:4, 36.1:20  
“Betty Scarpino: 2020 AAW Honorary Lifetime Member,” 35.3:8–12  
on Binh Pho, 32.3:15  
book review, *The Art of Turning Bowls* (Raffan), 24.2:14  
“Compressed Wood can Expand Your Horizons,” 29.6:25–29  
“Dale Larson: 2019 AAW Honorary Lifetime Member”, 34.3:44–48  
“Dust Control,” 25.2:25  
“Fifth Biennial CollaboratioNZ,” 20.3:54–56  
Hartford AAW Symposium, 25.2:10  
“In Memoriam: Deena Kaplan,” 34.4:11  
“Ins and Outs of Piercing,” 33.2:22–27  
“A Look at Negative Space,” 33.2:28–35  
“New Zealand Symposium,” 28.3:44–47  
“OVW Donates Wigstands to Cancer Society,” 33.5:11  
“Rolly Munro: Toolmaker, Artist, Designer,” 37.5:50–56  
tip for using Taper-Lock adaptors for shop-made vacuum chuck, 27.1:13  
work pictured, 19.2:13, 20.3:37, 21.3:16, 22.3:20, 22.4:47  
*Black Lace Hat With Crimson Flower*, 28.2:36, 29.6:29, 35.2:37  
*Flowermouse*, 25.3:6  
*Laceruffle 2; Leaves in a Golden Wind*, 26.5:34  
*Leaves in a Golden Wind*, 33.2:27  
“Out of African and Blackwood Form,” 25.2:10  
“Pearl Grey Teapot,” 25.2:IF  
*Physalis*, 29.6:25, 28  
*Riverglider*, 29.6:27  
*Swan Song*, 37.3:51  
*Voyage of Discovery*, 33.2:42
- Zarra, Larry  
AAW grant report, 15.4:43  
“Filling Voids: A Challenging Commission,” 27.5:56–58  
“Texas Big, GCWA Spring Retreat,” 24.4:7–8  
work pictured, 25.3:23
- Zbik, Ed  
Members' Gallery, 30.3:50, 32.1:56  
work pictured, 15.1:51, 15.4:48, 17.1:33, 18.3:31, 21.3:41  
*Hopi 3*, 32.1:56  
*Star Vase*, 30.3:50
- Zeff, Gary

- on craft, sculpture, and art, 9.2:18–19
- Members' Gallery, 25.1:59–60
- work pictured, 18.1:38–39, 25.1:59
- Zeller, Dick, work pictured, 10.4:9, 17.1:32
- Zeller, Donna, work pictured, 17.1:32
- Zelenka, Randy, teaching pen turning to youth, 32.4:13
- Zenger, Dave
  - Members' Gallery, 34.3:49
  - work pictured, *Butterflies; Lace; Pierced Cup*, 34.3:49
- Zenreich, Alan
  - demonstrator, at Portland Symposium, 33.1:7
  - on resources for video recording remote demonstrations, 31.6:11, 12, 35.4:11, 34, 37
- Zenreich, Lauren
  - collaborative work pictured, *3 Spheres on 3-D Printed Stands* (with Alan Zenreich), 33.1:7
  - demonstrator, at Portland Symposium, 33.1:7
  - work on Discover Woodturning learning portal, 32.3:5
- Zentangle®, "Zentangle® Finds Woodturning," 33.6:39
- Zhang, Moyu, 31.6:4, BC
  - work pictured, *Dance No. 1; Dance No. 2; Dance No. 3*, 31.6:BC
- Zimmerman, Reid, board candidate statement, 37.4:7
- Zimmerman, Russ
  - review of newsletter, 3.2:13
  - tool sharpening, 3.3:6–9
- Zimmermann, Roger
  - collaborative work pictured, 26.6:30
  - "Inside-Out Profile-Turned Trees," 28.5:24–25
  - "Madcap Mushrooms," 27.3:52–53
  - "Organic Wisconsin Cow Pie," 28.3:51
  - "Profile Turning," 26.26–28
  - third-place winner of "Spheres" contest, 23.2:10
  - tip for securing a banjo, 26.5:16
  - "Top O' The Mornin'," 27.4:20–23
  - "Vernier Calipers Measure Up!," 29.1:18–19
  - work pictured, 28.3:51
- Nasty Box-House Fly; Pine Tree Hatchery; Woodland Crayons*, 31.6:21–23
- Zink, Major Fred, 25.5:19
- Zinser, Mike
  - Our Turning Week at Arrowmont, 28.6:30–33
  - "TAW Donates TVs to Arrowmont," 31.4:12
  - "TAW Supports Narrow Gate Lodge," 36.3:15
- Zinski, Joe, "Tidy chuck jaws," 32.3:21
- Zippers, repairing cracks with, 30.4:22
- Zobel, Dan, 28.2:28, 29
  - collaborative work pictured
    - Hades' Rice Bow* (with Carol Hall), 34.5:51
    - Flower Bouquet #1; Flower Bouquet #2* (with Jeff Chelf and Derek Weidman), 32.6:39
  - Members' Gallery, 34.5:51, 37.5:48

work pictured

*Holey Bowl (Purple/Orange)*, 34.6:35

*Holey Bowley XI*, 37.5:48

Zoom (website). See Chapters, AAW, hybrid meetings; Demonstrations/Demonstrators, online; Internet, use of

Zubke, Larry, "Kiln for Drying Wood," 28.3:24–25

Zucca, Ed, Fuller Craft Museum display, 30.1:14

Zuchowski, Karen, 23.2:39

Zurek, David, "Chuck jaw storage," 34.5:1

Zyliss turning system, 15.4:44